

# PEEBLES

Ante 1600 - 1962

Gen  
929.2  
P

Gathered and compiled  
by

Anne Bradbury Peebles

†  
Published by

J. Hughlett Peebles



Anne Bradbury Peebles

## CONTENTS

Chapter Nos.		Page Nos.
	Introduction . . . . .	iii
	Sources checked . . . . .	v
	Abbreviations used . . . . .	vii
	Arms of the Town of Peebles . . . . .	ix
	Arms of Alexander Peebles . . . . .	x
I	Our Background in Scotland . . . . .	1
	Map - Aberdeen - Fife, Peebles, etc. . . . .	4a
II	Capt. David Peebles. Bon Accord . . . . .	5
	William <sup>2</sup> Peebles, 1st. Burleigh. Son Henry . . . . .	7
	Map - Prince George County - Bon Accord, Burleigh, and Joseph Swamp, etc. . . . .	11b
III	William <sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd. Ancestor A-Lines . . . . .	12
	David <sup>3</sup> Peebles, 3rd. Ancestor A-Lines . . . . .	14
	A-Lines	
IV	Abraham Peebles and dscts. . . . .	17
	David of Pitt, 18. William of Pitt, 19. Henry of Barnwell, 19. John of Beaufort, 21. William "a soldier", 29.	
	Isham son of Abraham, dscts. . . . .	32
	Lewis son of Abraham, dscts. . . . .	36
	John, to Ky., Ill., 39 David to Ala., 42 Robert to Texas, and William, 47.	
	Reuben . . . . .	60
V	William <sup>4</sup> , 3rd and dscts. Va., N.C. Tenn. etc. . . . .	63
	Son Lemuel, Va. . . . .	78
VI	Thomas <sup>4</sup> and dscts., Va., N.C., Tenn., etc. . . . .	96
VII	John <sup>4</sup> and dscts., Va., N.C., Tenn. Ala., etc. . . . .	106
VIII	Peter <sup>4</sup> and dscts., Va., and the "old Northwest" . . . . .	130
	B-Lines	
IX	Jehu, Sr., and dscts. Va., N.C., etc., etc. . . . .	137
X	David <sup>4</sup> and dscts. . . . .	156
XI	Joseph and dscts. . . . .	165
	Index . . . . .	169

## INTRODUCTION

Collecting of the descendants of David Peebles, Royalist officer who escaped to Virginia in 1649/50, was begun about 1932 when Mrs. J. Garfield Buell of Oklahoma contacted me in Washington. She had had some work done in this country, and the parish records of Scotland checked, 1600-1650. I had started search and correspondence before World War I, and forgotten it. But found my inf. in Petersburg.

With Mrs. Buell financing the first search trips, I abstracted and indexed existing records of early Prince George and Charles City Counties, Va. I searched North and South Carolina, Georgia, and did much library and census work here. I also began an extensive correspondence. In 1945 I went across Tennessee, and back through Mississippi and Alabama--and wished I could get into Kentucky and across the Mississippi. I spent the winter of 1947-8 reading and abstracting southern Virginia records.

Various compilations, including "Peebles Planters & Pioneers" by me in William & Mary Qty., April, 1933, and a typed booklet by a Tennessee genealogist, are inaccurate on the early generations, for few early records exist. Inaccuracies abound in published work on Peebles. I cannot give space here to contradict them. I do say that this compilation is from the few original records.

To facilitate the handling of the data, I am using not only the generation numbers, above a name, but I call the descendants of William<sup>3</sup>, 2nd., grandson of Capt. David<sup>1</sup>, the A-Lines, and of David<sup>3</sup> the B-Lines. The 3rd grandson, Henry, left no sons. His daughters were not followed. I had hoped to include the soldiers in the Revolution and other Wars, but find it better to advise those interested to write to the State Library indicated. As I have found a number of other "leftovers", for which I had searched without success, I am cutting out the chapter on them, and later will endeavor to work all up and place in State Archives of Ala., Miss., and elsewhere.

The seeming indiscrepancies in spelling of names is due to my copying of names as spelled in the original records.

Anne Bradbury Peebles.

September, 1962

INTRODUCTION

Collection of the manuscripts of this fashion. Several others who worked in Virginia in 1957, was begun about 1955 when Mrs. Dorothy Doolittle contacted me in Washington, D.C. and had some work done to the collection. She and the other friends of Dorothy Doolittle and her family are now deceased and their papers are being put into storage in the University of Maryland.

With Mrs. Doolittle during the first year or two I collected and made a list of the books in the collection and the University of Maryland. I also made an extensive correspondence in 1957 I went across the country and back through Maryland and Alaska - and visited friends of the University and during the winter of 1957-58 reading and describing the Virginia records.

Other contributors include: Robert L. Taylor, a student of the University of Maryland, who in 1958 and 1959 made a list of the records of the University of Maryland. He also made a list of the records of the University of Maryland. He also made a list of the records of the University of Maryland. He also made a list of the records of the University of Maryland. He also made a list of the records of the University of Maryland.

The following is a list of the records of the University of Maryland. The records are arranged in chronological order and are as follows: 1. Records of the University of Maryland, 1862-1865. 2. Records of the University of Maryland, 1866-1870. 3. Records of the University of Maryland, 1871-1875. 4. Records of the University of Maryland, 1876-1880. 5. Records of the University of Maryland, 1881-1885. 6. Records of the University of Maryland, 1886-1890. 7. Records of the University of Maryland, 1891-1895. 8. Records of the University of Maryland, 1896-1900. 9. Records of the University of Maryland, 1901-1905. 10. Records of the University of Maryland, 1906-1910. 11. Records of the University of Maryland, 1911-1915. 12. Records of the University of Maryland, 1916-1920. 13. Records of the University of Maryland, 1921-1925. 14. Records of the University of Maryland, 1926-1930. 15. Records of the University of Maryland, 1931-1935. 16. Records of the University of Maryland, 1936-1940. 17. Records of the University of Maryland, 1941-1945. 18. Records of the University of Maryland, 1946-1950. 19. Records of the University of Maryland, 1951-1955. 20. Records of the University of Maryland, 1956-1960.

The records are arranged in chronological order and are as follows: 1. Records of the University of Maryland, 1862-1865. 2. Records of the University of Maryland, 1866-1870. 3. Records of the University of Maryland, 1871-1875. 4. Records of the University of Maryland, 1876-1880. 5. Records of the University of Maryland, 1881-1885. 6. Records of the University of Maryland, 1886-1890. 7. Records of the University of Maryland, 1891-1895. 8. Records of the University of Maryland, 1896-1900. 9. Records of the University of Maryland, 1901-1905. 10. Records of the University of Maryland, 1906-1910. 11. Records of the University of Maryland, 1911-1915. 12. Records of the University of Maryland, 1916-1920. 13. Records of the University of Maryland, 1921-1925. 14. Records of the University of Maryland, 1926-1930. 15. Records of the University of Maryland, 1931-1935. 16. Records of the University of Maryland, 1936-1940. 17. Records of the University of Maryland, 1941-1945. 18. Records of the University of Maryland, 1946-1950. 19. Records of the University of Maryland, 1951-1955. 20. Records of the University of Maryland, 1956-1960.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Calendar  
Old Style-New Style

Before 1752, the year in Great Britain began March 21. All of March, however, was called the first month of the year. In 1751 the Calendar was changed to conform to that adopted by the Catholic countries on the Continent in 1582 under Pope Gregory. Beginning 1752 the New Year was January 1st. It has been customary in referring to dates in the years before this if in January, February or March, as 1648/49, 1750/51, etc.

Sources  
Existing Colonial Records, etc.

The "Yankee" soldiers burned the Court Houses in Charles City, Prince George, Dinwiddie and other counties, and destroyed most of the Court records. However, these remain:

Prince George, cut from Charles City in 1703.	Charles City, Original County.
1710-1724 Surveyors Plat Book.	1655-1665 Deeds, Wills, etc.
1713-1727 Deeds and Wills.	1687-1695 Deeds, Wills, etc.
1714-1720 Court Order Book.	1672-1673 Remnants.
1737-1740 Court Minute Book.	1675-1677 Remnants.
1759-1760 Deeds and Wills.	A few misc. odd pp.
1787-1792 Deeds and Wills.	- - - - -
1811-1814 Court Order Book.	Dinwiddie Co., cut from Pr. Geo. in 1752. Court Order Book.
There are also a few misc. pp., and in the 1800s, indexes.	Jan., 1789-Jan., 1791.
- - - - -	- - - - -

Surry County, formed 1650, had Sussex Co. cut off in 1754. Both have most of their books.

- Virginia Land Grants, from earliest times.
- 1704 Quit Rents, discovered in England.
- Quaker Records, Valentine Museum, Richmond.
- The Bristol Parish Register, transcribed, indexed and published by Churchill G. Chamberlain. Prince George and Dinwiddie.
- The Albemarle Parish Register, transcribed, indexed and published by Ann Waller Reddy. Sussex County, and Surry before division.
- Miscellaneous accessions, Virginia State Library.
- Census and Tax records.

In other states, I have checked land grants where possible, census records, and when possible the deeds, wills, and marriages in the counties. And I have corresponded extensively all over the country.

A.B.P.

The American West is a vast and diverse region, stretching from the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean. It is a land of opportunity and adventure, where the spirit of exploration and discovery has shaped its history. The West is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

### Exploring the American West

The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

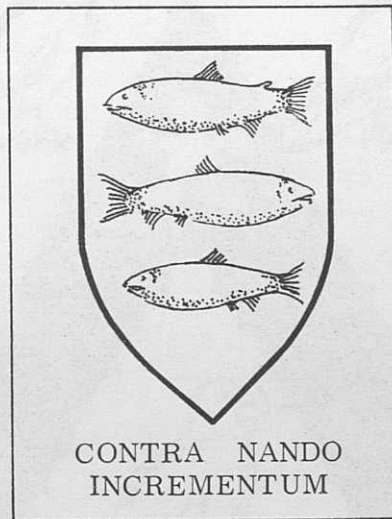
The American West is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world. It is a land of contrasts, where the rugged mountains meet the fertile valleys, and the harsh deserts meet the lush forests. It is a land of endless possibilities, where the dream of a better life has drawn millions of people from all over the world.

## ABBREVIATIONS

admr	administrator	d.	died	m.	married
apprd	appeared	D&W	Deed & Wills	mi.	mile, miles
apprd	apprised	DB	Deed Book	mo.	mother
appr	apprisers	dau.	daughter	nfi	no further information
ackd	acknowledged	dft	defendant	nfk	nothing further known
a.	acre, acres	div.	divorced	OB	Order Book
atty	attorney	dsct.	descendant	pat.	patent, patented
APR	Albemarle Parish Register	dy	died young	pchd.	purchased
b.	born	est.	estate	ptf.	plaintiff
bro.	brother	estd.	estimated	pymt.	payment
bur.	buried	exr.	executor	rlnq.	relinquished
BPR	Bristol Parish Register	f.	father, female	sec.	security
c.	circa, about	furn.	furniture	unk.	unknown
ch.	child, children	gdn.	guardian	unm.	unmarried
Ch.	Church	Godf.	Godfather	Vide	See that line or item
Co.	County or Company	Godm.	Godmother	w.	wife
Ct.	Court	Incl.	included inclusive	wit.	witness, -ed
		inf.	infant, in- formation	WB	Will Book
		inh.	inherited		







Arms of the Town of Peebles.  
Motto: Increase by swimming  
against the flood.

As traced by the compiler.



Arms of Alexander Peebles.

See text, pp. 2 & 3

As traced by the compiler.

## PEEBLES Ante 1600-1962

### Chapter I

#### Our background in Scotland

Some of those who have had Scottish records searched, or done so themselves, have sent the results to me. Copied, they made two dozen or more single space pages of unrelated items. No connected family line back through the centuries has been worked out. That would have to be done by someone familiar with the history and geography of Scotland, trained in research, and able to translate the late Latin, different from classic, in which many of the few remaining records were written.

However, in 1864 a native of the town of Peebles, William Chambers (1800-1883), published "Peebles and its Neighborhood". He and his brother Robert (1802-1871) had a publishing firm, W. & R. Chambers, in Edinburgh. In 1872 William Chambers printed for the Scottish Burgh Records Society the charters and documents relating to the Burgh of Peblis, with extracts from its records, A.D. 1165-1710.

Other works of value are "A History of the Border Counties" by Sir George Douglas, 1893, reprinted 1899; "Peebles, Burgh and Parish in Early History", by Robert Renwick, 1903; and various books by Lord Tweedsmuir (John Buchan), Governor General of Canada in 1932, who grew up in Peeblesshire. Scores of other books are worth consulting, but cannot be listed here.

The name originally was Pabell, the plural variously spelled Pebyl, Peblys, Pebillis, etc. The spelling "Peebles", with variations, began to be used in the 1500s and 1600s. Peebleses is a modern plural, even a century ago several of them were still referred to as "the Peebles".

Before the year 1115 a group of highly civilized refugees settled on the alluvial plain at the confluence of the Tweed and the Eddlestone - the latter for centuries called "Peebles Water". Mr. Chambers disproved statements of previous historians that they were of Celtic origin, and established that they were one of the groups that left Flanders because of civil and religious difficulties, and disastrous inundations from the sea. Permission for them to settle in various parts of Britain had been obtained by the mother of Henry I of England, who was Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders.

Raids by the native Scots and border disturbances by the English were frequent. Their tents - the name means dwellers in tents - would be burned over, but caves had been dug beneath the tents, and when danger threatened the women, children and goods were put in the caves. When the attackers were driven off, new tents would be set up. Through the years they submitted one time to the Scots, another to the English. The town they built - Peebles - was burned by the English in 1406 and 1549. No records were kept for six years after the last date. In fact not many remain for any period.

William the Lion, who reigned 1165-1214, made Peebles a Royal Burgh when Edinburgh was the only other place so designated, and built a magnificent Royal Castle on the outskirts of the town, to which he and many a later monarch came to hunt in the nearby forest of Ettrick. The castle is listed among the places burned in one of the fires that "completely destroyed" the town, and only the site remains.

Today the ruins of Neidpath Castle near the town are shown as the "Royal Castle", but date only from the 1600s, according to Alexander Pennecuik's work, "The Shire of Tweedale", published 1715 and dedicated to William, Earl of March, Viscount of Peebles, Lord Neidpath, etc., whose grandfather was the Duke of Queensbury.

Mr. Wm. Chambers in his 1864 books mentioned two associations or societies in Scotland dedicated to the town, shire, and perhaps the name of Peebles. The Edinburgh Social Peeblean Society was founded in 1782. The Native Peeblean Society was later.

Arms of the Town of Peebles, used by town officials, antedated the Act of 1672 requiring matriculation of arms, and appeared in italics in the "Book of Public Arms" published that year, but was registered in due form shortly thereafter. Arms: gules, three salmon naient in pale, the center towards the dexter, the others toward the sinister. Motto: Contra nando incrementum. (Increase by swimming against the flood.)

The verse below was found in the Clerk's office by a Peebles lady from Ulster:

"Peebles, the metropolis of the Shire  
Six times three praises doth of me require.  
Three streets, three ports, three bridges it adorn.  
And three old steeples by three churches borne.  
Three mills to serve the town in time of need  
On Peebles Water and the River Tweed.  
Their arms are proper and point forth their meaning -  
Three salmon fishes nimbly counter swimming."

During the period when the Royal Castle was occupied by a succession of monarchs, games, tournaments, contests, etc., were staged there over a number of years. The saying grew up, "Peebles to Play". In the 1800s, due to its climate, scenery and healthful springs, the town became a health resort, and still is. On meeting Britishers many, when they caught my name, have said "Oh, Yes!

Peebles for pleasure!" Later I found the complete saying was "Paris for grandeur, Peebles for pleasure!"

The first coat of arms given to an individual Peebles was confirmed to Alexander Peebles in 1621 by Charles I. This Alexander had lands in the shires of Edinburgh and Peebles. Burke refers to the arms as of the Earl of Wemyss, also of Peebles, Marquis of Queensbury. Both titles extinct. Arms are: Argent, a chevron engrailed sable between three papingoes (popinjays - i.e., parrots) vert, membered gules. Alexander Peebles used a cinque-foil (fleur-de-lis) on the chevron, and is thought to have belonged to the family of Peebles of Chapelhill. A variation of these arms, without the cinque-foil, was used by a John Peebles, Bishop of Dewsbury in Yorkshire, England, who was known primarily for his persecution of dissenters, many of whom he burned at the stake. His line is extinct.

No coat of arms can be claimed with any certainty, at this stage of research, for Captain David Peebles, who came to Virginia in 1649, and those interested are advised to consult books on heraldry.

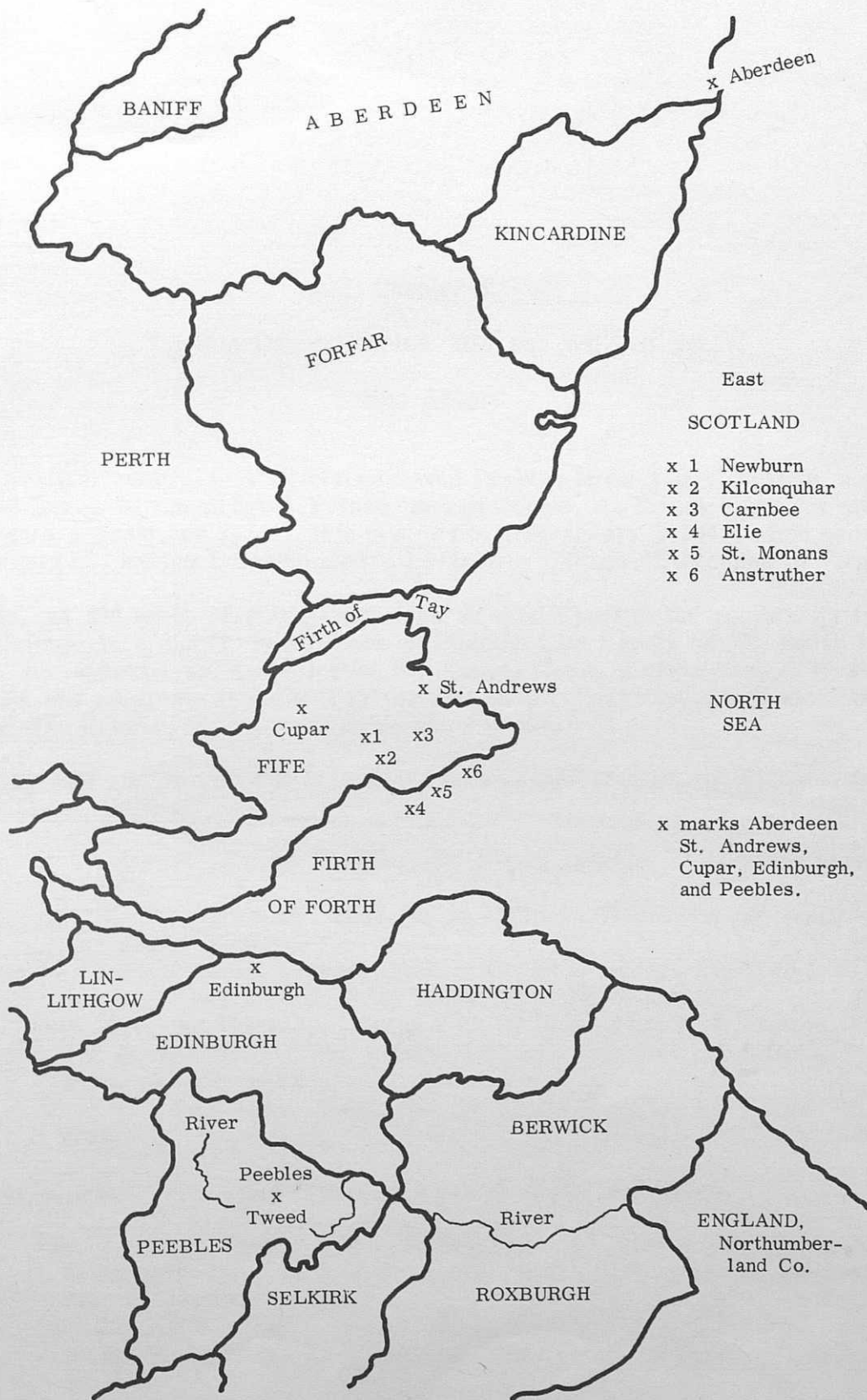
The most interesting of the items gathered on the name of Peebles through the centuries, and sent to me, I am giving below, as a "starter" should some reader wish to pursue the search in Scotland. No sources were sent me. I understand, however, that all early original records in Scotland have been gathered and are now in the New Register House, in Edinburgh.

#### Data

- 1291 Warrinus de Peebles, Burgess of Berwick.
- 1296 John, Vicar of the Church of Peebles, on the Ragman Roll. Probably the John in Parliament, 1328.
- 1321 Sir Robert of Peebles, Canon of Glasgow, Lord Great Chamberlain to King Robert Bruce, 1321-1325.
- 1322 Lord William de Peebles, Prior of Melrose Abbey, killed at the Abbey by the English.
- 1346 William Peebles, had lands in Forfairshire of King David II.
- 1362 John of Peblis, "master of the hospital thereof".
- 1366 John, son of David, rendered account as Baillie.
- 1377 John Peebles, LL.D., Treasurer of Glasgow, Canon of Glasgow, Canon of St. Andrews, Bishop of Dunkeld, Lord Chancellor to Robert II, Grandson of Robert Bruce.
- 1441 Sir Thomas of Peblis, witness to Charter made by King James II. 1450, At St. Andrews Church of Peebles, Requiem for Sir Thomas of Peblis "and all Christian souls".
- 1448 William of Peblis, 20 April, witness to Charter to Burgh of Peebles. 1450. he a Burgess of Peebles. 1457, on Council. 1460 a Baillie. 1468 in Parliament for Burgh of Peebles. Etc. Each several times.
- 1492 Adam Peebles, April 5, witness to a deed in the new town of Peebles. Renwick, p. 193.
- 1492 Sasine to Adam Peblis of the lands of Estir Acolfield. Exchequer Rolls X, p. 764.
- 1496 Sasine to Adam Peblis of the lands of Cruxtoun. Same, p. 772.

- 1502 John Hay acquired 1/3 of Smithfield from Christian Dickson (to whom it belonged) and her husband, William Peblis.
- 1520 William Peblis, Baillie of the Town of Peblis.
- 1528 William Peblis of Croukston, in May, sold to Wm. Guven the lands of Acofield. (See 1492.) 1532 William, John Hay and others elected Chaplains of the Parish Church of Peebles, he of Crukstoun. 1533, he Member Parliament for Peebles. 1549, town burned by English.
- 1555 Thomas Peebles one of the Council, also Baillie. 1556 as Baillie he tried two men "for hurting Adam Peebles". 1562 the Gledstanes, several brothers, slew Adam Bell and Thomas Peebles and took their lands in Caedmore and Doids. Helen Thriepland, relict of Thomas Peebles, was destitute and appealed for help.
- 1567 James VI of Scotland became James I of England. He took a great interest in Peebles, his Royal Burgh, and regulated schools, education, arming of men, etc. Caedmore, Crown lands held by tenants, lies to the south of the town, and he sponsored sports and amusements there, including games, races, tilts.
- 1568 William Peebles was Member of Parliament for Peebles. Crukstoune, the "residence of Villedmo de Peblis" (William of Peebles) lies to the southeast of the town, near Caedmore, and his lands of Doids. Both are marked on modern maps.
- 1575 William Peebles on Dec. 16, sold to Adam Bell, Burgess of Peebles, the lands of Cruikstoun, also the lands of Langside in the Parish of Peblis. The charter to William had been confirmed to him by James VI Sept. 3, 1572. The transfer to Bell was "done at the door of the tower of Smithfield at 4 p.m. in the presence of . . . Thomas Peblis . . ." and others. It had been held by the family under charter to Adam Peblis in 1496.
- \_\_\_\_\_ John Peblis, Burgess of Peblis, confirmed sale by Adam Bell of Cruikstoun, with consent of Euphemia Lauder, daughter of the late Alexander Lauder, Burgess of Edinburgh. Sale made to Robert Scott of Thirlstane . . . old extent of Cruikstone. For annual rent paid John Peblis of 12£ "until redemption thereof."
- \_\_\_\_\_ David Peebles, Canon of St. Andrews, author of the "St. Andrews Harmonized Psalter, a motet for 5 voices". He versified as well as set it to notes. A copy was presented to James V. David died 1579.
- 1601 John Peblis owned a tenement in Burgh of Peblis.
- 1610 Aug. 11 John Peebles, Merchant, Burgess of Dundee, and Elspet Mathew, his spouse.
- 1634 David Peblis and Helene Craig in Grange, had a son baptized, George. Witnesses: James Watson and Robert Peblis.
- 1636 April 27 David Peebles, lawful son of Robert Peebles, decd., Burgess of Dundee in 1583.
- 1644 Dec. 5 Andrew Peibles married at St. Andrews Elspet Craigie. 1646, April 8, they had a daughter baptized, "Criston". 1649, April 10, a daughter baptized Marjorie. He a Mariner. Possibly the same Andrew Peblis, "dwelling in England" who with wife Margaret Lentrone, on Dec. 26, 1633 at St. Andrews had a daughter baptized Margaret.

The items found in the parishes of Fife on the David who came to Virginia and his children, will appear in the next chapter.



East  
SCOTLAND

- x 1 Newburn
- x 2 Kilconquhar
- x 3 Carnbee
- x 4 Elie
- x 5 St. Monans
- x 6 Anstruther

NORTH  
SEA

x marks Aberdeen  
St. Andrews,  
Cupar, Edinburgh,  
and Peebles.



## Chapter II

Captain David Peebles. His son William 1st.

### Bon Accord

The first record in Virginia on David Peebles is on August 5, 1650, a grant of 833 acres in the present Prince George County. As it took about six months to obtain a grant, or patent, this places his arrival late in 1649, when over 300 adherents of Charles I, condemned to the block by Cromwell, escaped to Virginia.

He, as did most of that group, took an active part in the community life of the Colony. In a Court Order Book of Charles City County for the years 1655-1665, he appears as a Justice of the County Court, a vestryman of Westover Parish, and a Captain in the militia, the area in his charge lying between Powells and Wards Creeks, on the south side James River.

Search of Parish records in Scotland locates him in Fife, and gives names of his wife and children:

- 1634. St. Andrews. David Peebles and Elspet Mackie, a daughter baptized, Criston.
- 1635, July 7. Kilconquhar. Baptism of William, lawful son of David Pebill and Elspet Mackie.
- 1641, July 7. Balclavie. Alison, daughter of David Peibles and Elspet Mackie, Baptized. Witnesses, Peter Smith and John Thonson.
- 1642, Sept. 18. St. Monance. David Peibles in the Parish of Carnbie, bringing a testimonial, had a joint baptism, Margret. Winessses, James Scott and John Mortoun.
- 1644, April 9. Balclavie. John, son to David Peebles and Elspet Mackie, baptized. Witnesses, Peter Smyth, David Duncan and David Mackie.

The Alison Peibles below, must be a sister of David Peebles.

- 1646, Jan. 4. Elie. James, son to James Swan and Alisone Peibles, baptized. Witnesses, the Laird of Sandford, James Dudingstoune, his son, and Martin Gourlay.
- 1649, July 22. Elie. David, son to James Swan and Alison Peibles, baptized in St. Monance Kirk. Witnesses, John Small, skipper, and Alexander Small.

Parish records checked were: Carnbie, 1646-1652; Elie, Births and Marriages, 1639-1650; Kilconquhar, Dates not given; St. Andrews, Births, 1627-1650, Marriages, 1633-1650. (See map.)

There is nothing to indicate that Elspet or any of the younger children came to Virginia, and she may have died before David came. By 1655 he had married Elizabeth Bishopp. Her father, John Bishopp, first came to Virginia in 1638, when he appears as a headright. The first land granted him was in Surry, then a part of James City County, in 1643, he and Mrs. Bishopp among the headrights. In 1651 he had a patent "for John Bishopp", and headrights included Elizabeth and Mary Bishop and John Bishop, Jr.

John Bishopp, Sr., was a Burgess in 1644, 1652 and 1653. He died before April, 1656, when his estate was settled. On Sept. 1, 1656, probate of the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Bishopp was granted to Capt. Henry Perry and Capt. David Peibils. Aug. 3, 1657, Edmond Bishop "according to his desire and consent" was ordered to "serve Mrs. Elizab: Peibils until 17 years old" (i.e., she his guardian). Ct. Dec. 3, 1658, Sylvanus Stokes acknowledged receipt of the inheritance of Mary Stokes, daughter of Capt. John Bishop, decd., from Capt. Henry Pery, on Sept. 23. At Court Feb. 4, 1662/3, when Edmond was about 16 he chose Sylvanus Stokes as Guardian. Aug. 20, 1663, John Bishop, Jr., was appointed guardian to William, son of John, Sr.

Of interest is a court order in 1655 that "all the tooles lately belonging to John Allison, decd." be delivered on demand to Capt. David Peibles. He must have been an uncle of David, and a Royalist.

David Peebles seems to have leased portions of his large plantation, a usual practice, and among his tenants was John Burton (Burdon). Many transactions in tobacco, the medium of exchange, appear in the court record. Among persons owing Capt. David or owed by him appear: Theodorick Bland, Lt. Col. Walter Aston, Mrs. Sarah Hoe, widow of Rice Hoe, Morgan Jones, Richard Jones, Minister, and William Ditty. The last put up the patent to his famous plantation, "High Peake", as security for a debt to Capt. David.

A James Crews, who had much to do with the shipping of tobacco to England, kept on claiming in court that Capt. Peebles owed him a balance. Several times various justices or others audited the accounts, and Capt. Peebles paid, but Crews continued his demands, and finally engaged in personal dispute - and was worsted. He then took his claim to the General Court of the Virginia Colony. Orders of Assembly, Dec. 1, 1656, re suit of "James Crews of Henrico against Capt. Peebles" disposes of the actual accounts in several paragraphs, ruling that certain payments be made by each to the other, then this follows: ". . . and for the Stabs and Blows mentioned, . . . they were occasioned by Crewes unworthy and uncivil provocation, for which Notwithstanding, Peebles hath given satisfaction, and . . . no just proof appears on Crewes part, whereas we humbly Conceive that the said Crews ought to be made example of for such foul Base and unworthy defamations against Capt. Peibles . . . by paying costs of Suit and a fine to Capt. Peebles . . . and that this be a final Determination of the differences between them, this Report being by Unanimous Vote of Both Houses."

Even that did not stop Crews. Without paying what he owed, he continued to sue Capt. Peebles in county courts.

That Charles City Order Book, 1655-1665, appears to have been written up from loose papers, and some not recorded in chronological order. The first court is June 4, 1655. Capt. Peebles was present as a Justice at all but 2 or 3 courts through Feb. 4, 1656/7, when his name was one of four sent the Governor to be considered for Sheriff. But in the summer of 1656 there had been Indian trouble, which Capt. Peebles' militia helped subdue. Historians who have studied this book say that Capt. Peebles probably was injured at that time. Up to then, all courts had been held at Westover, on the north side of James. In August, 1657, Merchants Hope Church in the present Prince George (cut from Charles City in 1704) was completed, and many courts met in it. Although his plantation was but a few miles away, Capt. Peebles was not again present.

He lived, inactive and perhaps invalided, for 2 years or more. In that time Mrs. Peibils appears in records of his tobacco transactions. Also in suits - 2 of which she lost. She was exempted from tax on "2 persons escaped" - indentured servants who had run away. And paid for unspecified "Com." - county - service.

Sept. 1, 1659, the court appointed Mr. Antho: Wyatt and Capt. Robt. Wynn to appraise "the perishable estates of the orphans of Capt. David Peibils . . . and the estate of Edmond Bishop". The latter was still a ward of his sister, Mrs. Peebles.

These orphans were the children of Elizabeth Bishop. It is not credible that any born in Fife could be referred to. Margret by now was old enough to marry, and John to have a guardian. The name of one orphan, Sarah, appears in a suit by Rice Hoe, Feb. 3, 1662/3, for her estate "pretended to be in the hands of John Drayton." If "clearly proved" ordered that it be granted the said Sarah. But no further mention. Not until 1688 do we find the name of Sarah's sister.

William<sup>2</sup> Peebles, 1st.  
Bon Accord, and Burleigh.

Before Rice Hoe sued for Sarah's estate, William Peebles, the oldest son of David, had arrived from Scotland. He came to stay, and took over his father's affairs. At Court Dec. 3, 1661, John Compton was ordered to pay him a bill due. About a year later, he married Judeth, a ward of John Drayton. His receipt for her "porcon" (portion) was recorded at Court Feb. 3, 1662/3.

Information on William Peebles is scant, most county records being missing. He took no prominent part in county activities, but was a good citizen who served as member or foreman of juries, appraised estates, was security for those he considered merited the risk, etc.

His inheritance, the patent to Capt. David, is of interest. Few early Virginia patents show the names of the plantations - river front sites excepted. Bon Accord, locally called "Bonniecord" for 300 years, has been claimed as the original seat of the Poythress family, but they "have never found the patent", - and the records do not uphold them.

As with many grants of the period, no survey was made for Capt. David, and the boundaries are not too definite. Nevertheless they are identifiable today:

"Up Powells Creek at the head thereof." The head of navigation.

"West upon the Birchen Swamp." Above navigation Powells Creek appeared in deeds, etc., as the "Birchen Swamp", even into the 1800s.

"South and West upon the land of Mr. Richard Tye." He and Charles Sparrow had patented 2500 acres on both sides of the Birchen Swamp at the old Wyanoke Indian town. The part of their patent west of the swamp is today still called "Old Town".

"East into the woods. Northeast upon land of James Ward." See patent, and other Ward data to follow.

"North upon the Reedy Swamp." The Swamp is still on the maps.

The 833 acres was granted to Capt. David for payment of importation of himself and 16 other persons, none of whose names are of interest. As was the custom, he paid the ship owners or masters the costs of passage, and was assigned the head rights.

On June 7, 1651, patent was issued to James Ward, "up Powells Creek. . . on the Reedy Swamp, bounded South and West upon land of Mr. David Peebles" - the latter's patent issued Aug. 5, 1650. When Ward acquired a much larger tract on the west side of the creek, on Jan. 2, 1657/8 he "assigned and set over" unto Mrs. Elizabeth Peoples the 150 acre patent. This was when she was handling Capt. David's affairs - but probably aware that William Peebles would come, later, and take over the main plantation in which she had but a dower right.

June 14, 1665, John Drayton (Jr.) obtained a patent to the 150 acre Ward tract "as marrying the said Elizabeth". Administration on his estate was given her Feb. 4, 1677/8, and by deed of June 3, 1679, she sold Adam Tapley land which included at least some of that tract. Meanwhile land adjoining on the east had been patented by Simon Simons, whose daughter Mary married Thomas Busby. Later, April 26, 1688, Thomas and Mary patented 539 acres on the Reedy Bottom at head of Powells Creek, "including 150 acres, deserted lands of James Ward, decd." and adjoining lands now or late of William Harrison and John Poythress.

Dec. 18, 1688, John Poythress "as marrying Christian, the daughter of Elizabeth Peebles" sued Thomas Busby for infringement on his land. The suit went through several courts, and on Aug. 5, 1689 was "by consent let fall in court, the plaintiff averring that the land now claimed by him is within a Platt drawn by Mr. James Minge called Bonniecord, the Platt". No deeds remain for the period, no mention in the remnants of Charles City Co. Order Books. But it is clear that Bon Accord passed to the Poythress family through John's marriage and probable purchase of additional area. Christian (Peebles) Poythress named a son for her father. The estate of David Poythres, who died without a will, was administered by his son, Edmond. Court Order, Apr. 8, 1740.

Before following William to his new patents, we will correct a mention of Bon Accord which went into print, referring to "a 1664 Lease for Bonna-corde by name from Francis Poythress to a Lt. John Bannister", which seems to be an inaccurate reference to a deed of trust given Jan. 12, 1658/9, by John Burton on his crops, stock, etc. "at Bon Accord", where he had a lease "for 13 years or upwards to come", to Lt. John Banister. Recorded court Feb. 3, 1658/9. The Charles City Order Book shows that Francis Poythress then resided at Jordans. Lt. John Banister died before Oct., 1661, when probate of his will was given to James Wallace who had married his widow. John Burton died in 1660, as on Nov. 10 Mr. John Drayton was ordered to produce inventory of Burton's estate. Burton seems to have left a son, John, but John Drayton, having married Elizabeth Peebles, undoubtedly was responsible for matters involving Bon Accord, and on Dec. 3, 1660, he was appointed administrator for John Burton, decd.

Why was Capt. David Peebles' plantation named Bon Accord? The Peebles name was in northeast Scotland well before 1600, so he may have been from Aberdeen, the "City of Bon Accord", famed in Britain and the Continent for culture and learning. Or his first wife may have been - Mackie is a Highland name. He seems to have been in commerce and moved from place to place - note that his children were baptized in several places in Fife.

By or about 1800 the plantation was divided and Aberdeen built, its Early Republic architecture dating its construction. By this time, the Cocke family owned both places, and they and the Poythress family insist that they were never one tract, "despite strong tradition to the contrary." But Bon Accord today has 631 of its original 833 acres, and Aberdeen has 378 - a mere 175 acre purchase added to the 200 from Bon Accord. "Strong tradition" is - as usual - correct, and Aberdeen was not so named by coincidence.

In 1670 and 1673, William Peebles obtained three patents: two tracts, not connected, and a third patent for the total acreage of those two. They were about five miles south of Bon Accord, on the headwaters of the Birchen Swamp. One entirely east of the swamp, 388 acres, the other lying across the swamp but mostly west of it, 473 acres. As late as the 1820s small parts of this tract were owned and lived on by William's great-grandsons. The easterly tract passed to other ownership before 1704, either sold or given to married daughters of whom we have no record.

Like his father, David, William Peebles seems to have been inactive the latter years of his life. How long Judeth, his first wife, lived is not known, but she was probably the mother of William 2nd. Whether Elizabeth, in the 1690s, was a second or third wife is not certain. She was undoubtedly the mother of Henry, William's youngest son, and she would seem to have been the Widow Busby. In 1690 Wilmot, the orphan of James Munford, was bound to her, and she was referred to as "the now wife of William Peebles", which would indicate she had not been for long. David, second son of William 1st, was born about 1683, and his descendants used the names Dudley and Hubbard extensively - and they appear in no other line. So David seems to have been the son of a second wife of William, name unknown, with Dudley and Hubbard connections.

The westerly tract adjoined north the portion of Old Town west of the swamp. Today the plantation just south of Old Town is named Burleigh.

In the Charles City County Order Book, 1687-1695, we find a court order on p. 597. Court Aug. 5, 1695. "William Peebles will proved in court, and ordered recorded. Vide, Bk. 2." (The Will Book, which was destroyed.) "Probate of the will of William Peebles, late of Wynoke Parish, decd., is granted to Elizabeth Peebles, his Relict and Executrix named in the said will." No records remain for Wynoke Parish.

William Peebles died on his westerly tract, and in 1704 the Quit Rent Rolls list: Elizabeth Peebles, 235 acres; William Peebles, 150 acres; David Peebles, 60 acres. A total of 28 acres less than William's patent called for in 1670, 473 acres. Henry, still under age, does not appear. His land included with Elizabeth's.

What we know of Henry we will record here. He was born before 1695, died intestate between Aug. 25, 1731, and March, 1737/38. His widow and administratrix, Agnes, was sued in the late 1730s by Elizabeth Ravenscroft and John Hall, Executors of Robert Hall, decd., and William Harrison. Henry obtained the following patents: 1723, 300 acres on Little Creek in Surry. 1726, 240 acres on Fountains Creek in Brunswick. 1731, 240 acres on the Nottoway River in Brunswick. He may not have been a planter, for before his first patent he leased land belonging to him in Prince George. He had six daughters, and their deeds, selling land in Surry and Brunswick, give us most of this information. They were: Constance, b. c. 1715, married 1st. Benjamin Jones, lived Martins Brandon Parish; married 2nd Henry Jones, they went N.C. Elizabeth, b. c. 1717, married Joseph Carter, Jr. Agnes, b. c. 1719, married John Sills. Lucy, born c. 1722, married Morris Zills. Amy, b. c. 1724, married William Bishop. Rebecca, b. c. 1726 married between Nov., 1742, and Oct., 1743, John Bishop, Jr. One of the deeds by daughters states that Henry<sup>3</sup> had one son, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jr., apparently b. c. 1728, "who survived him, but died under age, before 1740".

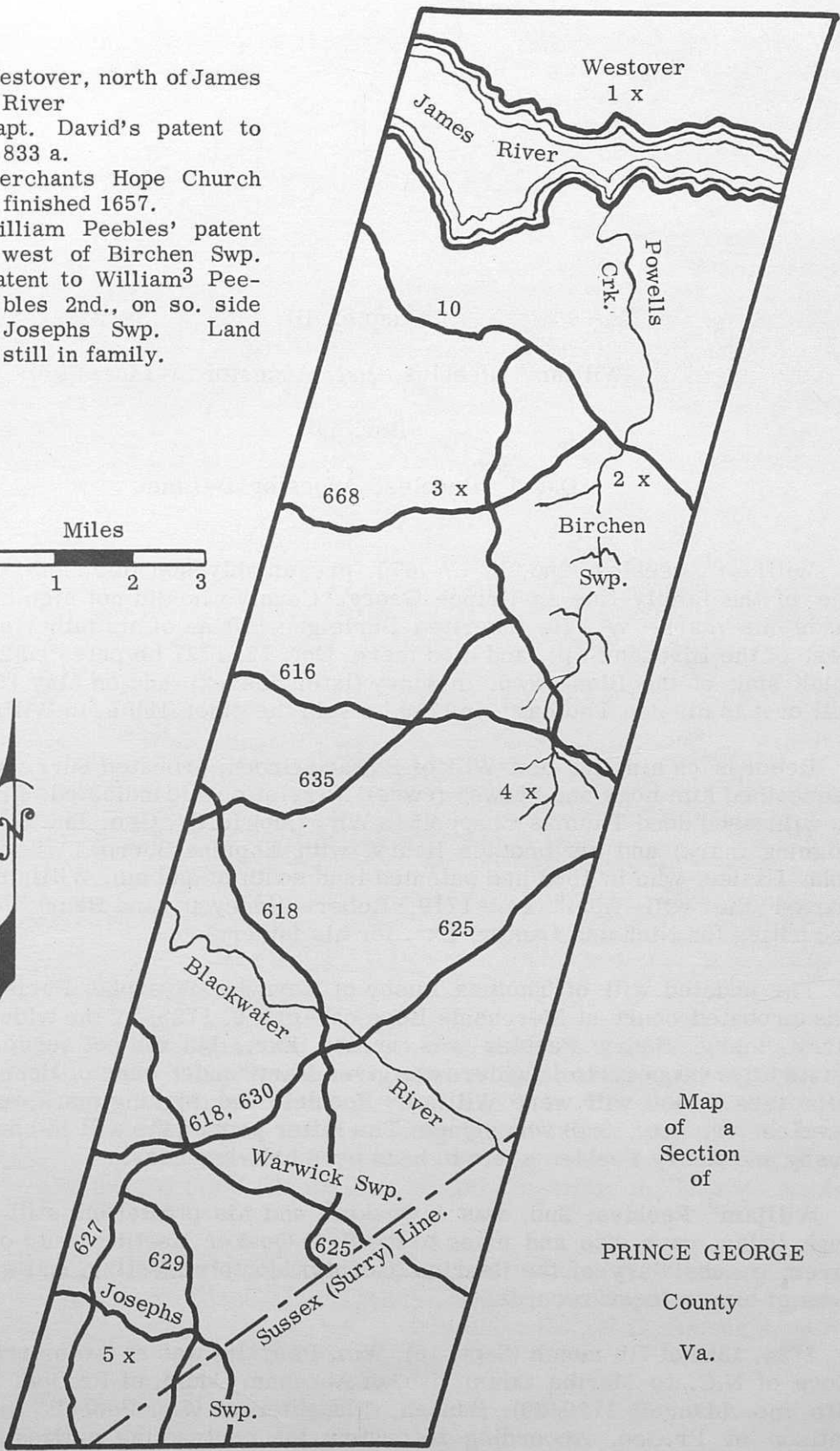
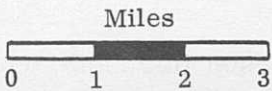
Many of the standard reference works on Virginia mention the Peebles name in the 1600s and 1700s. It would seem that much was published by people who had consulted remaining early records, but could not read the old-fashioned writing. Here are some of the most widely known errors: Capt. David Peebles appears as Daniel. A "Robert Peebles" in Nansemond County, overseer for Richard Bennett, was really Robert Peelle. (The same name is later confused with Peebles in Northampton Co., N.C.) So far as can be ascertained, the Peter Pabill, mentioned twice in Charles City records, was not a Peebles. And, the Fran: Peoble, a headright to a grant in Lancaster Co., Va., in 1663, did not belong to Capt. David's line, and may have been a forerunner of the Scots-Irish who came to New England and Pennsylvania later. Other published errors will, where possible, be disproved in text of this book.

#### Generation numbers.

To avoid using the modern "numbering system" giving every name a cumbersome number, and requiring enormous index systems, we are using the italic

generation numbers, diagonally above and to the right of men who left Peebles descendants. Thus: Capt. David<sup>1</sup>; William<sup>2</sup>, 1st; William<sup>3</sup>, 2nd; David<sup>3</sup>, 2nd, Etc.

- 1 x Westover, north of James River
- 2 x Capt. David's patent to 833 a.
- 3 x Merchants Hope Church finished 1657.
- 4 x William Peebles' patent west of Birchen Swp.
- 5 x Patent to William<sup>3</sup> Peebles 2nd., on so. side Josephs Swp. Land still in family.



Map  
of a  
Section  
of

PRINCE GEORGE  
County  
Va.



### Chapter III

William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, Ancestor A-Lines

Burleigh

David<sup>3</sup> Peebles, Ancestor B-Lines

William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, b. c. 1670, presumably son of Judeth, was the only one of the family line in Prince George County who did not sign his name. He made his mark, W<sup>p</sup>. He inherited Burleigh, 150 a. of his father's land on the west of the Birchen Swp., and died there. Oct. 12, 1727 he patented 200 a. on the south side of the Black Swp. in Surry (later Sussex), and on May 15, 1738 gave half of it to his son Thomas<sup>4</sup>. In 1740 he sold the other 100 a. to William Adams.

Records on him are few. Will of Edward Green, probated Surry May 7, 1706, bequeathed him hogs and "yews" (ewes). No relationship indicated. June 19, 1722, he witnessed deed Thomas Chappell to Wm. Cook in Pr. Geo. Jan. 5, 1717/18, he (signing mark) and his brother Henry, with Thomas Burrow, witnessed will of John Lanier, who in 1683 had patented land south of and adj. William<sup>2</sup> 1st. They proved the will April 14, 1719. Robert Honeycut and Henry Peebles were securities for Nicholas Lanier, Exr. for his father John.

The undated will of Thomas Busby of Waynoke (Wyanoke) Parish, Pr. Geo., was probated court at Merchants Hope on April 9, 1723, by the widow and Exx., Mary Busby. Henry Peebles was named Exr., but did not serve. Residue of estate after bequests to daughters was given Mary "under care of Henry Peebles". Witnesses to the will were William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, signing mark, and William<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Jr. (i.e., 3rd) who signed. The latter proved the will in court. Thomas Busby and Henry Peebles seem to have been half-brothers.

William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, was a Quaker, and his plantation, still called Burleigh today, gave site and name to the first Quaker Meeting south of the James River, a subsidiary of the Henrico (County) Monthly Meeting, and we find mentions of him in those records.

1724, 15th of 7th month (Sept. 15), Wm. Peopells was at the marriage of Wm. More of N.C. to Martha Odum, dau. of Abraham Odum, of Pr. Geo. 1729, 3rd of 11th mo. (Jan. 3, 1729/30), Hannah, "daughter of Wm. Peobell" married Wm. Patison of Pr. Geo. According to custom the contracting parties signed, then

their fathers, then others of their families present. Joseph Pattyson signed for his son, but the oldest son of William<sup>2nd</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup> Peebles, signed in his stead. Dec., 1736, Hannah, relict of Wm. Patison, married John Merrymoon. Her youngest brother, Peter<sup>4</sup> Peebles, was one of the signers. A proven ninth generation descendant of Hannah and John Merrymoon is Mrs. Robert Marsh, of Sunnyvale, Calif. She supplied the year of Hannah's birth, 1708."

Nov. 18, 1746 William Adams sold the 100 a. he had bought, and the bounds of the tract are given as "Beginning at the mouth of Peebles Meadow. . .down the dividing line between John Peebles and Thomas Peebles". This is the first mention we find of John<sup>4</sup>. A record of the Henrico Monthly Mtg., 7th of 12th mo. (Feb. 7), 1722, states: "Elizabeth Peebles and Agness Binford certify to the clearness of Huldah Hunnicutt to marry Francis Newby." This Elizabeth may have been the one whose transportation was paid by Wm. Caleb, along with Philip Burrow and Martha, July 15, 1717. She may have been the widow of William<sup>2</sup>, 1st, or a daughter. The widow probated his will in 1695, and had 235 a. adj. William<sup>3</sup> 2nd in 1704.

The wife of William<sup>3</sup> 2nd must have been a Hamlin. The 1st Hamlin in Virginia was Stephen. The Hamlin whose dau. m. William<sup>3</sup> had sons Abraham, Thomas, John and Peter, all names repeated in sons of William<sup>3</sup>. Peter Peebles named a son Stephen, and a grandson of Abraham<sup>4</sup> was named Hamlin.

The youngest son of William<sup>3</sup> 2nd was Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. c. 1716-20. He m. Mar. 11, 1747/48 at Burleigh, the Friends Meeting House in Pr.Geo., to Mary Barker, dau. of George Barker and Agnes Shock. Signing were William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, Sr., William<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Jr., (i.e., 3rd), Peter<sup>4</sup> Peebles and his wife Huldah, and Peter and Rebecca Binford. This is the last record found on William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, Sr., 2nd of the name in Virginia. Date of his death is not known.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Peebles died before Jan. 11, 1753, and on the 18th of 7th mo. (July) 1756, Mary m. Wm. Binford. Joseph's 2 daus., Mourning, b. c. 1748/9, and Elizabeth, c. 1750/1, were raised by his brother, Peter<sup>4</sup>. He left no sons, so his name does not head an A-Line.

Mourning Peebles never married. She became a silversmith, and is said to have made money. She visited Peebles cousins in Scotland and various ones of the Quaker Peebleses who moved from Pr.Geo. and Dinwiddie Cos. to Ohio and Indiana. Tradition describes her as a striking figure in her long gray Quaker cape. Elizabeth, her sister, signed at a Quaker wedding in 1775. She is believed to be the Elizabeth who in 1798, Blackwater Monthly meeting, m. Thomas Hunnicutt.

Only 2 daus. of William<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, are known: Hannah (above) and Sarah, who m. c. 1730 Amos Horton. They lived Surry (Sussex). Among their sons were Amos, Jr., Daniel and David, all of whom went Wake Co., N.C. Among sons of Amos, Jr., were Jesse, Hartwell and Drury.

The A-Lines, descended from William<sup>3</sup> 2nd, are classified by names of his sons, below:

A-1	Abraham <sup>4</sup> Peebles, b. c. or ante 1695	Chap. IV.
A-2	William <sup>4</sup> Peebles, Jr. (3rd), b. c. or ante 1700.	Chap. V.
A-3	Thomas <sup>4</sup> Peebles, b.c. or ante 1703	Chap. VI.
A-4	John <sup>4</sup> Peebles, b. c. or ante 1710.	Chap. VII.
A-5	Peter <sup>4</sup> Peebles, b. 28 Sept., 1714	Chap. VIII.

David<sup>3</sup> Peebles,, 2nd  
Ancestor B-Lines

The name of David<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd, is found in extant records even less often than that of his brother, William<sup>3</sup>, 2nd. He is first shown in the Quit Rent Rolls of Prince George Co., 1704. He is taxed on 60 acres, whereas his brother William<sup>3</sup> 2nd has 150 acres, and his stepmother Elizabeth had 235. It looks as though he was due to come into property from some other source - or was in some business or trade, not farming. And the few records found on him would indicate he lived in Surry, but had no land there.

Will & Deed Bk., Surry, 1709-1715, pg. 15 Nathaniel Harrison, Justice, April 5, 1709, issued an order for enough of David Peebles' estate to be attached to satisfy a debt to Lewis Green, who complained that David had "privately left the county" without paying 5£, 7s. At Court May 2 it was reported that "a black mare, bedding and rug" had been attached. Order Bk., 1691-1713, pg. 343, same Court, John Green and two others ordered to "value the goods of David Peebles attached for Lewis Green" and report next Court. Nothing further, however. David evidently returned, paid the debt and recovered his property.

At Surry Ct. at Southwark, 19 Jan., 1717/18, an account was returned dated June 19, 1716, of settlement of the estate of Timothy Rives, decd. An item was "To paid David Peebles by Judgment 1£". The Rives Book has him written as Davis Peebles.

Surry Bk. 1709-1715, pg. 106. Will of Francis Maybury. Wife Elizabeth. Sons, Francis, George, Charles, Hinchia. Daughters, Ann Peoples, Mary Fox, Judith Maybury. Wife Exx. Dated Mar. 22, 1701/2, probated June 18, 1712. The will of his wife, dated June 6, 1713, probated Feb. 15, 1715/16, names the same sons and daughters, also dau. Elizabeth Paine.

David Peebles is the only one of the name of record who could have been the husband of Ann Maybury.

The latest mention of his name is found in Chamberlayne's "Bristol Parish Vestry Book and Register" p. 30. In parish accounts returned to vestry held "at the Chapple" Nov. 10, 1726, is an item "To Mr. Richard Jones for bur'ing David Peoples." He was paid 00.300 tobacco and .024 Cask.

Why was David Peebles buried by the Parish? Or at least, the cost paid by the parish. And why by Bristol Parish, the eastern boundary of which then and now is due north and south, some 5 or 6 miles west of the land of David and William Peebles on Birchen Swamp, and still further from Surry? The answer seems to be some tragic accident away from home, and necessary immediate burial.

Between 1728 and 1737 there are no records remaining for Pr. Geo. We turn to Brunswick for the next information concerning David<sup>3</sup> and family.

1740, Feb. 11, Brunswick Co. John Duke and wife Rejoice sell to Abraham Burton 200 acres on the Meherrin River. Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles one of witnesses.

1740, August 20. Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles patents 500 acres on both sides of the Three Creeks, Brunswick.

1743, Oct. 11. John Walker sells Jehu Peebles 75 acres. Abraham Burton one of witnesses.

1750, June 26. Bk. 2, Brunswick, p. 182. Undated will of Abraham Burton recorded. Plantation given to wife, Ann Burton, "and her heirs", with the addendum: "My will is that not one grandchild nor relative of any kind live with her to be a trouble to her person and a charge to the estate, otherwise than by a visit of 3 or 4 days or a week. That she give no gifts to hurt the estate, and sell nothing. . ." etc. Executors were Jehu Peebles and James Maclin. Witnesses were Richard and Lucy Lanier, Philip Adams.

1750, June 22. Joseph Peebles "of Prince George" buys of Henry Cook 261 acres in Brunswick on the south side of the Cain Branch.

1750, Sept. 25. Bk. 4, Bruns., p. 181. Hinchia Mabry sells to Joel Mabry for 5 s. \_\_\_\_\_ acres in Brunswick between Moor's Swp. and the Nottoway River. Jehu Peebles a witness.

1751, March 25. David Peebles witnessed a deed James Lanier to Henry Cook of land granted to Sampson and Richard Lanier.

1756, March 28. Bk. 6, Bruns., p. 244. Ann Burton of St. Andrews Parish gives to Joseph Peebles "for love and affection" 200 acres on both sides Meherrin Branch. She signs mark. Wits.: Lemuel Lanier, David Peebles. Deed acknowledged Ct. by her, same day. Bounds of this land prove it to be that bought by Abraham Burton when he came to Brunswick in 1740.

Putting the above items together, we know that Ann Maybury, wife of the David<sup>3</sup> Peebles who d. 1726, later m. Abraham Burton. That she had 3 sons by David<sup>3</sup> Peebles, Jehu<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup>. That when she and Abraham Burton moved Brunswick, 1740, Jehu went also, and patented land. That David and Joseph Peebles came to Brunswick by 1750.

The fact that ties these 3 men together is that among sons, grandsons, and further the names of Dudley and Hubbard appear many times, and are not found in any other Peebles line. The Dudley and Hubbard families in early Virginia were in counties north of the James where no records remain today, or very few, so no connection has been found. And whether these names came in through the 2nd of three wives of their grandfather, William<sup>2</sup> Peebles 1st, or through their mother, Ann Maybury, we do not know.

The name of Jehu also appears only in the B-Lines. But Jehu Barker was a neighbor of the Peebles family, and may have been a special friend of David's.

Lines of descent from the sons of David<sup>3</sup> 2nd are:

- B-1 Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 1st, b. c. 1705-10
- B-2 David<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 3rd, b. c. 1720
- B-3 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1725

Chapter IX.  
Chapter X.  
Chapter XI.

Chapter IV, A-1 Lines

Abraham<sup>4</sup> Peebles, and Descendants.

Abraham<sup>4</sup> Peebles (Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd., Wm<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) b. c. 1690-95, d. ante 1782 appears twice in remaining records of Pr.Geo. Co., Va. Jan. 3, 1729/30, he signed at the marriage of his sister Hannah; and June 19, 1745, Bristol Psh. Reg., his son, Reuben, b. Apr. 11, was baptized. His wife, Keziah, is spelled "Esaia".

In Brunswick Co., Abraham and John Green wit. a deed, Apr. 2, 1746; he was sued Mar. 5, 1746/7; Nov. 6, 1747, he wit. deed of John Duke; Mar. 10, 1748/9 he bought 100 a. on the Three Creeks from John Royall. In 1750 he was sued in Sept. and Nov., appraised estate of John Threewitts Oct. 16. June 3, 1752 he sold his land with consent of Keziah.

1767, June 1, Abraham patented 250 a. on Lynches Crk., Craven Co., S.C., and signed Memorial for it Aug. 1. Apr. 24, 1769, he wit. Memorial of son Reuben for a patent. Dec. 18, 1772 he sold 150 a. of his patent adj. Wm. Horton and Lewis Peebles.

Abraham<sup>4</sup> was a Loyalist, and the last mention of him is on p. 43 of the Proceedings of the S.C. Historical Assn. for 1937, in "Reports on Loyalist Exiles from South Carolina, 1783." Reuben<sup>5</sup> is in the list, which does not distinguish between those "presumed dead, or gone with the British". Abraham can certainly be presumed dead.

The sons of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, and Peter<sup>4</sup>, brothers of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, are of record, and those of William<sup>4</sup>, 3rd are indicated in Pr.Geo. Va. Therefore the indications that those below were sons of Abraham, have been accepted and are undoubtedly correct. Abraham must have had two wives, probably three. Eppes, Green are possible last names for the first two. Keziah, the 3rd wife, may be the daughter of Richard Carlile, b. 1715, Pr. Geo. Sons given below are all said to have been b. Va., gone N.C., and some then to S.C. Birth dates of all but Reuben are estimated.

The most important, or final, residence of some below is appended to distinguish them from others of the same first name: David<sup>5</sup> of Pitt, b. c. 1715;

William<sup>5</sup> of Pitt, 1720; Isham<sup>5</sup>, Sr., of Beaufort, 1725-29; Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Sr., of Kershaw, 1731-5; Henry<sup>5</sup> of Lancaster, 1740; Reuben, 1745.

David<sup>5</sup> of Pitt

David<sup>5</sup> Peebles, eldest son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, appears first July 5, 1731, when he signed at the Quaker marriage of Peter Binford and Rebecca Chappell. This shows that he was not under 16. He m. 1st, c. 1740, Surry Co. to Sarah, widow of Nicholas Jarratt. Apr. 12, 1741, he was god-f. to Mary, dau. of his uncle John<sup>4</sup>. (Alb.Psh.) June 16, 1742, served on Jury. Nov. 17, same, chosen gdn. by wife's son, Henry Jarrard, and John Jarrott and others sued for division of land of Nicholas, decd. Suit settled March, 1742/3. A dau., Rebecca, born to him and Sarah Jan. 27, 1745/6, was bapt. Sept. 7. (Alb.Psh.) Jan. 19, 1747/8 he sold Wm. Hines, Jr., 200 a. pchd. of Henry Jarrard.

In Brunswick Co., 1748/9, he was Constable "in room of" his brother, William<sup>5</sup>; he processioned lands in St. Andrews Psh., and wit. deed of his uncle, John<sup>4</sup>, who had moved there. In 1753 he and Sarah sold 198 a. south of Fountains Crk., Bruns., and he perhaps went southward. But he was in Sussex Co. (cut from Surry, 1754) Nov. 9, 1760, when a son, Hamlin, nfi., was bapt., and again on Sept. 11, 1762, when twin sons, William<sup>6</sup> and Balaam<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, were bapt. The mother of these 3 ch. was Mary (Mollie), last name unk. David<sup>5</sup> is probably father of the Sarah Peebles, m. Tobias Boykin, d. age 85 in 1840s, bur. near Clinton, N.C.

David<sup>5</sup> and William<sup>5</sup> were in the 1760 and 1762 tax lists of Pitt Co., N.C. No month or day given. Records of Pitt are few.

Mar. 6, 1764, 600 a. in Richland Co., S.C., on the north side of the Santee River, was surveyed for David<sup>5</sup> Peebles. Patent was issued to him June 20, 1764, and his Memorial filed July 18. There are no county records for Richland Co. He appears in "A history of Richland Co." by Edwin Luther Green, in the chapter "Early Land Owners in Richland Co.", p. 76. But other items about those whose lands adjoined, show on p. 69 that the land was occupied or owned by William Peebles, in 1765.

David<sup>5</sup> Peebles was "of Johnston Co." N.C., in 1770 and 1774, and pat. 200 a. on no. side Neuse River. 1775 he, of Pitt, sold it to Wm. Ellis. In 1775 David had signed the Committee of Safety in Pitt. The last record on him is an application in 1784 for payment of supplies furnished the Revolution. His claim was rejected in 1791.

Balaam<sup>6</sup> and William<sup>6</sup>, twin sons of David served in the Revolution and receipts for pay signed by them are in Raleigh. William<sup>6</sup> is in Pitt census, 1790 through 1820, and had 4 sons and 2 daus. The William who served in the War of 1812 was undoubtedly one of these sons. The 1790 census shows "Baldwin" Peebles, not Balaam, probably a mixup, because a Baldwin family in Pitt. In 1800 Balaam had 1 son, 4 daus. Both he and William moved away, nfk.

## William<sup>5</sup> of Pitt.

William<sup>5</sup> of Pitt was in Brunswick before his bro. David<sup>5</sup>. He was Constable Feb. 4, 1747/8, and wit a deed March 5. May 5, 1747/8, ptf. in a suit. Jan. 5, 1748/9, David succeeded him as Constable.

Nov. 15, 1752, William<sup>5</sup> made an entry for 200 a. on Rockfish Crk., Bladen Co., N.C., but no grant issued. Nov. 16, 1758, he bought 300 a. in Brunswick from Amos Horton. In 1764, Pitt Co., N.C., William<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, and John Catoe taxed in same house, 3 wh. males. 1765 he on the 600 a. on Santee River, S.C., pat. to David. 1771, Mar. 28, William<sup>5</sup> bought 2 tracts of land in Pitt Co., N.C., from John Sampson, 120 a. and 200 a both on Pine Log Swp. In 1775 tax of Pitt, William is 16/50, with no wh. m. und. 16, 1 wh. f., 1 f. child, 2 blk. males. In 1776 he sold 200 a. of his land in Pitt. One historian says that he went to S.C. to be with his sons, and died there. The sons of William<sup>5</sup> were: Henry<sup>6</sup> of Barnwell; John<sup>6</sup> of Beaufort; William<sup>6</sup> "a soldier"; and Isham<sup>6</sup>, Sr., of Barnwell. Fragments of a Bible record show there were at least 2 daus.: Cornelia, b. c. 1752, m. a Norman, had a son \_\_\_\_\_ Norman, b. Oct. 30, 1770; and Margaret, m. Henry Hamilton, had son James, b. Jan. 2, 1779.

## Henry<sup>6</sup> of Barnwell

Henry<sup>6</sup> Peeples of Barnwell, son of Wm.<sup>5</sup> and grandson of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, was b. c. 1750. He m. c. 1772 Sarah, dau. of Robert Lee of Johnston Co., N.C. He served Rev. in 1775 (S.C. Hist. Mag., V.2, p. 20.) His will, made 25 Jan., 1784, Geo. Robinson, Robert Lee, Exrs., was prob. Orangeburg Dist. (incl. Barnwell), 1786. Sarah m. 2nd. ante 1790 to Robert Lancaster, who in 1808 sold to Henry's only son, the Rev. Darling<sup>7</sup> Peeples, tracts of 100 and 166 a. pat. to Sarah in 1786. Henry had probably applied for the patents. She and Robert Lancaster moved away.

Henry<sup>6</sup> had 3 daus.: Sarah, b. c. 1776, m. John Walker; Elizabeth, b. c. 1778, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones; and Mary (Polly) b. c. 1780, probably went with mother.

Darling<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Nov. 24, 1774-Jan. 3, 1850, will dated Dec. 5, 1849, m. Mar. 27, 1796, Barnwell, to Martha Ann Odom, Nov. 1, 1779-Sept. 10, 1843. He was a prominent Minister of the Gospel. Much has been written about him, and his portrait by Rembrandt Peale hangs in a library in Charleston. His children were: Henry Madison<sup>8</sup>; Mary Permelia, Oct. 2, 1799-May 27, 1820, m. May 21, 1816 to James Wyatt Tarrant; Darling Pinckney<sup>8</sup>; Elizabeth A., 1804-1812; Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, Apr. 18, 1809-Oct. 14, 1819; Martha Ann, b. 9 Sept., 1811, m. Joseph G. Duncan; John J., b. and d., 1814; Julia F., b. c. 1815, m. Dr. Wm. S. Reynolds; Ann L., 1817-1836. Grandchildren named in will of Darling<sup>7</sup> were: Darling P. Duncan; Henrietta Milhouse; Martha Patterson; Elizabeth A. Brown; Benjamin F. Peeples; Darling G. Peeples. He also named his sister, Elizabeth.

Henry Madison<sup>8</sup> Peeples, 1st, m. 23 May, 1816, to Sally Robinson Odom, c. 1800-1850, dau. of George Odom. She m. 2nd. John Matheny, no issue. Henry Madison<sup>8</sup> had 2 ch., a dau., Henrietta Ann Milhouse and a son, Dr. Benj. F.<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 2nd., Aug. 3, 1820-Sept. 4, 1899, who m. 1st Jan. 23, 1840, to Cornelia



Ann Tobin, 1818-ante 1859, and 2nd. on July 29, 1859, Sarah Fowke Peyton, whose 1st husband was a Hay.

By his 1st wife Dr. Benj. F.<sup>9</sup> had: Henry Madison<sup>10</sup>, 2nd; Adriana Latigne, Aug. 7, 1843-June 11, 1925, m. C.W. Stewart, lived Navasota, Tex.; Daniel (Darling?), dy. Cornelia Ann, b. 1845, m. 1866 Blackville, S.C., C. J. Bailey; Martha Rosa, 1847-1913, m. 1st a Harrell, had son Benj., m. 2nd. a Ratcliff, S.C.; Ellen Lucretia, 1849-1925, m. 1867 Joseph Edward Bailey, Tioga, Tex.; and Virginia Louise O'Bannon, b. 1857, m. Charles Dunbar.

By his 2nd. wife, Dr. Benj. F.<sup>9</sup> had 3 sons: Benjamin F.<sup>10</sup>, 3rd, b. Aug. 18, 1861, m. Nov. 3, 1881 Leila Hay of Boiling Springs, S.C., had son Thomas Hay<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. Beaufort, Aug. 5, 1881, became Atty. Gen. of S.C.; Dr. Darling L.<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1883, lived Navasota, Tex., served War with Spain; and Charles Hay<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1885, nfi.

Dr. Henry Madison<sup>10</sup> Peebles, 2nd, Jan. 3, 1841-July 29, 1873, eldest ch. of Dr. Benj. F.<sup>9</sup> and the only son of his 1st wife, m. July 14, 1863, Blackville, S.C., to Laura Frances Brown, b. Raymond, Miss., 1841, d. Tyler, Tex., 1919. They had 2 ch., both living, 1930: Henry Madison<sup>11</sup>, 3rd, b. S.C. Oct. 31, 1867, m. 1st Millican, Tex., to Margaret B. White, 1869-1892, dau. of John C. White. Two sons, Henry Madison<sup>12</sup>, 4th, and Austin Barnett<sup>12</sup>. His 2nd wife, n. ch. His 3rd, 2 daus. and a son, Clyde<sup>12</sup>.

Mamie (Mary) Elizabeth, the other child of Dr. Henry Madison<sup>10</sup>, 2nd., b. April 24, 1870, Wilkinson Co., Ga., m. Jan. 31, 1888 at San Marcos, Texas, to Wm. Aaron Morrow, b. May 27, 1862. Georgetown, Tex., d. Nov. 23, 1923, Waco Texas, he son of Alexander Walker Morrow and Elvira Boyce. Mrs. Mamie (Peebles) Morrow had lived with a great-aunt, a Peebles, and also done considerable checking herself. She told this compiler that Henry<sup>6</sup> Peebles of Barnwell and John<sup>6</sup> Peebles of Beaufort were brothers, two of the sons of William<sup>5</sup> Peebles of Pitt Co., N.C., and that all of William's sons were b. Va.

Henry Madison<sup>12</sup> Peebles, 4th, b. Oct. 6, 1899, Frost, Tex., m. 1911, Smithville, Tex., to Alice M. Hilliard, had son Charles<sup>13</sup>, 3rd, b. May 20, 1912. Austin Barnett<sup>12</sup> Peebles, bro. of Henry M.<sup>12</sup>, 3rd, was b. Jan. 12, 1892, Athens, Texas, m. Bertha White, and had 2 sons.

Darling Pinckney<sup>8</sup> Peebles, the other son of the Rev. Darling<sup>7</sup> who lived to maturity, m. ante 1820, Barnwell, S.C., to Lucy Odom, sister of Sallie who m. Henry Madison<sup>8</sup>, and had 2 ch.: Darling G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1824, d. ante Sept. 1854, when his estate was appraised; and Elizabeth A., who m. c. Jan., 1945 to J.C. Brown, who was admr. for Darling G. A Bible record gives him as Darling P., but is believed incorrect.

Mrs. Robert King (Marion Patterson Reynolds) of Columbia, S.C., who died Oct., 1858, gathered much on the dscts. of the Rev. Darling<sup>7</sup> Peebles. She was dscd. from his dau., Mary Permelia, who m. James Wyatt Tarrant. Their dau. Martha Ann Peebles Tarrant m. a Patterson, had dau. Sarah Eugenia m. an Owens. Sarah Owens m. Reynolds, parents of Mrs. King. See line in book "Builders of Freedom and their Descendants" by Isabel C. Patterson.

John<sup>6</sup> of Beaufort  
Chapter 4, A-1 Lines contd.

John<sup>6</sup> Peeples (Wm.<sup>5</sup>, Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm. II<sup>3</sup>, Wm. I<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>) of Prince William Parish, Beaufort Dist., was b. ante 1755, Va., one of the four brothers who, tradition says, came to S.C. In 1775 he enlisted in S.C. as a private. In 1776 he m. at McBride's Ford, S.C., to Catherine McBride, and his eldest son, John Jr., was b. 1777. Apr. 19, 1778, he was promoted to Corporal, and July 19 discharged, receiving pay and bounty, a grown negro.

In 1779 his dau. Mary was born. In 1781 he served 60 days in the army, and in 1782 served 34 days as 1st. Lieut. in Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade. Claim for his pay was made through Andrew Hunter, his agent, in Darlington Co. His dau., Nancy Ann, was b. in 1784, and his son Jesse in 1786.

In 1787 he was Commissioner of Roads in Cheraw Dist., and again made claim for his pay through Andrew Hunter. In 1789 he "of Winton Co." bought farm equipment and four negroes at a sale conducted by Elijah Gillett, Sheriff and Tax Collector there. In 1790 Winton became a part of Barnwell Co., and no further records appear on John.

The year his youngest son, William H. Peeples, was born, 1790, John Peeples and family appear in census of Prince William Parish, Beaufort Dist. No negroes. He was not on the list of appointments of Roads Commissioners for Cheraw in 1791.

In 1791 William Peeples "late soldier in the S.C. Regiment" died, and his brother and heir, John Peeples, whose signature proves him to be the Lieutenant, transferred his right of administration to Capt. Wm. Standard of Darlington Co., part of Cheraw Dist., on May 29, 1793.

In Beaufort Dist. John<sup>6</sup> Peeples patented various tracts of land: 1792, Dec. 3. two tracts, 942 a. on the Old House Branch and 615 a. on Sanders Branch; 1796, Feb. 1, 476 a. on Crooked Creek; 1797, Feb. 6, 447 a. on Coosawhatchie which had been surveyed for Thos. Tuten in 1791, adjoining "land granted to Isum Peoples decd." (i.e., Isham, Sr. of Beaufort.) Other grants, surveyed in the 1790s but not certified until after 1800, may have been to John, Jr. They were: 1801, Feb. 2, 995 a. on Coosawhatchie, surv. 21. Nov., 1792; 1803, Nov. 1, 780 a. on Bee Tree Bay, waters of Coosawhatchie, surv. 22 Nov., 1792. A grant of 500 a., Jan. 27, 1814, certified Mar. 5, same, was undoubtedly for John, Jr. It adj. lands of John Peeples, Furman, and Youman.

John<sup>6</sup> Sr., does not appear in 1810 census, and his son, John<sup>7</sup>, is not "Jr.", so it is presumed John, Sr., was dead. He is known to be interred in the family burying ground of his uncle, Isham<sup>5</sup>, Sr., in an unmarked grave.

John<sup>6</sup> Peeples had six daus.: Mary, 1779-1837, m. Wm. ("Gilly") Youmans, 1777-1850, and left dscts.; Nancy Ann, see below; Cynthia, b. c. 1792, m. 1st Brantley, 2nd. Waistcoat; Rebecca, 1794-post 1768, m. Burwell McBride, 1787-1857, had Clara, m. Mr. Paul; Isabella, m. Tweedy, son Wm., and a dau. m. John W. Hill; Elizabeth, 1788-1868, m. Wm. Smith, son Washington, dau. Sarah

Ann m. Grimes, another m. Rivers. Levicey, youngest child of John<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Nov. 25, 1798-June 9, 1865, m. 1st John Adam Keller, 2nd Zipperer. Her Keller children were Edwin, John Paul, Stephen Foskey, George Adam, Thomas Meredith and Margaret. Thomas Mangin Keller, son of Thomas Meredith, m. 1874 Gertrude E. Ulmer, and their dau., Maude, m. 1898 Albert Franklin<sup>10</sup> Peeples, gr. grandson of Jesse<sup>7</sup> Peeples. (Below)

Nancy Ann, 1784-1865, 2nd dau. of John<sup>6</sup> Sr., m. 3 times: 1st ante 1805 as his 3rd wife Robert Reid, 1755-ca. 1815; 2nd., c. 1818, Wm. Speaks, d. c. 1819; 3rd, ca. 1820, Wiley Washington<sup>7</sup> Peeples, son of Josiah and grandson of Isham<sup>5</sup> Sr. of Beaufort. (See that line for dscts.)

By Robert Reid, Nancy Ann had 2 sons: Thomas Jefferson Reid, alone except slaves, 1840, St. Peters Psh. Not there, 1850. Sold land to f-in-law, 1839. Probably moved away. And John Edward Harden Reid. And two daus., Anne Madison Reid, b. 1807, d. 1861, m. James Raymond Speights, and Mary Reid, b. ante 1820, nfi. John Edward Harden Reid, ante 1805 - 1847, m. c. 1833 Deborah Nix, had 6 ch.: Jane, Sarah A., James R., Laura L.T., John Beniah, and Jeanette Amerine. Jane, b. 1836, Barnwell Co., d. 1862-3, Brunson, S.C., m. c. 1856, James Milton Sandiford, b. Dec. 3, 1833, Barnwell Co., d. July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., in Conf. Army. He left 3 children; Edward Raymond Sandiford b. c. 1857, Savannah, Ga., d. May, 1871, Brunson, S.C.; Susan Jane, 1859 - 1936 m. Wm. Mizell; and Joseph Ebenezer Sandiford, b. Sept. 27, 1862, Barnwell Co. m. Mar. 29, 1885, Melrose, Fla., Mary Winona Whitney, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Waterbury, Conn., d. June 17, 1913, Fairfield, Conn., had 5 daughters - Winona, d. inf., Josephine Edith, Etola, Edna Ione, and Irene; and 3 sons, Edward Raymond Sandiford, 2nd, b. Aug. 24, 1888, Waterbury, Conn., m. Mar. 30, 1917, Newark, N.J., Clara Marie Hose, live Bloomfield, N.J.; Joseph Ernest, and Ralph d. young. The children of Edward Raymond Sandiford, 2nd, are Edward Raymond, Jr., b. 1917, Robert Eugene, b. 1926, and dau. Roberta Lucille, b. 1923, d. inf.

Nancy Ann, by her 2nd husband, William Speaks, had a son William Tate Speaks, b. Jan. 10, 1815, d. June, 1862, m. Julia R. Goethe, Dec. 10, 1825 - Feb. 18, 1899, had Sarah, William Henry, J. Clarence, Thomas Tate, George, Julia and Alexander; and a daughter, Vicie, b. ante 1820, nfi. Mr. E.R. Sandiford, 2nd, has collected much of the data on these Peeples lines.

John<sup>7</sup> Peeples, Jr., b. 1777, lived Beaufort Dist., but left before 1820. On Aug 2, 1813, he (no longer "Jr."), his younger brother, William H., and "Elizer", the widow, signed a bond as administrators of his bro., Jesse<sup>7</sup>, with whom funds had been placed belonging to their sister, Cynthia Waistcoat. The instrument was witnessed by "John Peeples, Jr." (i.e. John<sup>8</sup>) and Joel Waistcoat. Where John went when he left S.C. is not known. In 1827, in Autauga Co., Ala., a "John Peeples, Jr.", probably John<sup>8</sup>, purchased land on the Alabama River. It was said at the Court House in Prattville that descendants of that John, Jr., "a Mr. Clay Peeples and his sister" still lived on the land, but efforts to contact failed. It is possible that this John<sup>8</sup> was the young man "supposed to be a Georgian", who on Feb. 13, 1819, stopped at the Six-Mile House (tavern), was robbed, and heard the wife of the proprietor say "she would take care of him in the morning". But he managed to escape to his horse, galloped into Charleston, and alerted

the authorities who on investigation found the bodies and skeletons of many travellers who had been robbed and murdered.

Jesse<sup>7</sup> Peeples, 1786--fall of 1813, was killed while hunting when his horse tripped and fell. He had m. 13 Feb., 1808 to Gertrude Elizabeth McKoy (McCoy), 7 Oct. 1788-24Dec., 1860, dau. of Henry McKoy and Esther Oberon. Henry McKoy served during the Revolution in the Quarter Masters Department, see p. 181, Annals of Georgia, Vol. I. Gertrude Elizabeth m. 2nd. Nathan Johnston, 1793-1869, and had: Jonas, went Tex.; Wm. C., who had son Wm. Cuyler Johnston; Salina, m. Lawrence Youmans; and Dr. Nathan Henry Johnston, who left dscts. S.C.

Jesse<sup>7</sup> left 2 ch.: Edward Harden<sup>8</sup>, Oct. 9, 1811-Mar. 24, 1892, and Jesse Williamson<sup>6</sup>, b. 1813 after his father's death, d. July 2, 1856.

Edward Harden<sup>8</sup> Peeples m. Charlotte Esther Lawton, 2 Nov., 1813--16 Aug., 1886, dau. of Benjamin Themistocles D'Ion Lawton, b. 22 Dec., 1792, Mulberry Grove Plantation on Black Swp., d. 15 Apr., 1846 while visiting a dau. in Albany, Ga. His wife was Jane Mosse, 1783-1857, whose father, Dr. George Mosse, was b. Ireland. Benj. T. D. Lawton was son of Joseph Lawton, 1753-1815, an officer in the Rev., Justice of the Peace, etc., whose wife was Sarah Robert, 1755-1839, a dau. of Jaques Robert and gr. dau. of the Rev. Pierre Robert, French Huguenot minister who fled Basle, Switzerland to S.C. in 1686.

Edward Harden<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte had 15 ch., of whom 7 reached maturity: Wm. Brisbane, Edward Harden, 2nd, and John Williamson; also 4 daus.: Elizabeth Stoney, 1834-1910, m. John Lawton, 1830-1909, had 7 ch.; Phoebe Sarah, b. 1839, m. John Shorten Oswald, had many dscts.; Mary Harden, b. 17 Mar., 1845, m. Dr. Jesse Miller, one ch.; and Anna Cordelia, 16 Oct., 1848--29 Jan., 1891, m. as 2nd wife Joseph Valentine Morrison, 10 ch., incl. Joseph E., b. 1866. The children of Edward H.<sup>8</sup> and Charlotte who dy were: Thos. W., the eldest, 1832-1840; 2 unnamed inf. sons, 1836 and 1857; Jane Lawton, 1837-1840; Mariah W. 1856.

In 1833, Jan. 20, Edward H.<sup>8</sup> Peeples of St. Peters Parish and his bro. Jesse W.<sup>8</sup> gave full release to the Admr. and Admx. of estate of their father, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, said estate, real and personal, in Pr. Wm. Parish. In 1834 Edward H.<sup>8</sup> pchd. of Amos Johnston 758 a. on Blood Hill Bay of Coosawhatchie, and 10-1/2 a. adj. with house, etc., erected by said Johnston. Other deeds by and to him incl. gift to his dau., Anna C. Morrison, in 1869, 504 a. Most of the members of the family of Edward Harden<sup>8</sup> are buried in Lawtonville Cemetery.

Wm. Brisbane<sup>9</sup> Peeples, 9 Nov., 1833--5 Apr., 1892, m. Susan Catherine McLaughlin, 11 Nov., 1836--18 Aug., 1921. They had 8 ch.; Edward Harden<sup>10</sup> 3rd, 4 Sept., 1854--18 May 1926, m. Emelia Wellington Michel, had Michel, b. 1878, m. O.H. Ellis, and James, b. 1879; Charles Laughlin<sup>10</sup>; Catherine, never m.; William P.<sup>10</sup>, m. Ann Eliza, sons Wm. T., b. 1878, and Charles C.; Benj. Willingham<sup>10</sup>, m. Janet Carruthers, 5 children; Charlotte Esther m. James Keene, no ch.; Mary McDowell, b. 1884, m. Geo. Eugene Willingham, son G.E., Jr.; and Louisa Laughlin, m. W.W. Moore, two ch.

Charles Laughlin<sup>10</sup>, above, m. Catharine Louisa Johnston, 1855-1911, dau. of Dr. Nathan Henry Johnston, had 9 ch.: Catherine Maude, 1881-1902, m. Richard Reynolds Buckner, no ch.; Maybelle Eunice, b. 7 Mar., 1883, m. Benj. Joseph Peeples, son of John Williamson Peeples; Ruby Charlina, b. 1885, m. Milton May Chisholm, had Charley, Ruby Maybelle and Maude Byrnes; Johnston Peeples, M.D., 5 Sept., 1887--15 Apr., 1959, of Estill, S.C., m. Mahala Folk, b. 1892 (below); William, b. 1889, m. Elizabeth C. Griffin, no ch.; Esther Keene, b. 1892, m. De Shazo Wise Batten, 2 ch.; Natalie Bettie, b. 1894, m. Wallace Miller Barnes, 4 ch.; Charles Laughlin 2nd., b. 10 Jan., 1897, m. 1st Sadie Agatha Gray, 1 ch., Sarah Louise, and m. 2nd Reba Breedlove, 2 daus., Reba Gail and Julia; Edna Moore, youngest child, b. 19 June, 1899, m. Cecil Frampton Brewton, no ch.

Dr. Johnston<sup>11</sup> Peeples, 4th child of Charles Laughlin<sup>10</sup> above, and Mahala Varie Folk, dau. of Ellison Capers and Mary Olive Elizabeth (Folk) Folk, had 6 ch.: Johnston Folk<sup>12</sup>, b. 1914, m. Margia Denny, 2 ch., Stephen Johnston and Denny Alexander; Otis Benjamin<sup>12</sup>, b. 1916, m. Mildred Frances Brannen, b. 1917, 4 ch., Otis B., Jr., Johnston Wm., Paul Brannen and Frances Ann; Rev. Charles LaMade<sup>12</sup>, b. 1919, m. Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_, 2 ch., David and Jane; Mahala Olive, b. 1921, m. Charles Forrest Summer, Jr., 2 ch., Charles Forrest, 3rd & Mahala Anne, and 1 adopted dau., Susan Elizabeth; William<sup>12</sup>, b. 1923, m. Reba Miley, 2 ch., Harriet Rebecca and Susan Elizabeth; Dr. Paul Wiggins<sup>12</sup> Peeples, b. 1927, m. Rita Price, 2 daus., Phyllis and Margaret.

Wm. Brisbane<sup>9</sup> Peeples lived in and became Sherif of Barnwell County.

Edward Harden<sup>9</sup> Peeples, 2nd., 1 Dec. 1846--20 Sept., 1902, m. Caroline Reynolds, 31 Oct., 1851--3 Mar., 1918, and had 3 sons, no daus.: John Williamson<sup>10</sup>, 2nd., b. 1872, m. Laura Johnston, had sons Edward Harden<sup>11</sup> 4th, b. and d. 22 Feb., 1902, and Wm. Cuyler, 1907-1933, also 2 daus., d. inf.; Richard Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1869, m. 1st to a Johnston, who had Rachel m. Nathaniel W. Ellis, Jr., and Jesse<sup>11</sup>. His 2nd wife was Caroline Martin Chovin, and they had Henry Chovin<sup>11</sup>, Edward Hardin<sup>11</sup>, 5th, Richard Reynolds<sup>11</sup>, Eloise, and John W., b. 1916, d. 1917, and Duncan Chovin of Sylvania, Ga. Bayard Caldwell<sup>10</sup> was the 3rd child of Edward Harden<sup>9</sup> 2nd. No infn.

John Williamson<sup>9</sup> Peeples, youngest son of Edward Harden<sup>8</sup> 1st and Charlotte Esther Lawton, 27 Oct., 1850--4 Apr., 1914, d. in a railroad accident en route to Savannah. He m. Apr. 8, 1869, Lila (Eliza) Jane Rhodes, 6 Oct., 1852--28 Mar., 1915, dau. of the Hon. George Rhodes, Signer of the Ordinance of Secession, 1860, and his 2nd wife, Eliza Jane Robert, of Robertville. John Williamson<sup>9</sup> and Lila had 7 sons and 6 daus. The daus. were: Charlotte Esther, b. 1879, never m.; Eliza Jane, 1880-1881; Mamie Burns, b. 1882, m. Paul Dargan Peeples, son of Duncan Isadore, see that line; Rosa Lou, b. 1886, m. Duncan Ira Peeples, bro. of Paul Dargan; Lila Jane, 1892-1906; and Gertrude Addie, 1894-1915. The 7 sons were George Theodore, Wm. Edward, Claude Robert, Benjamin Joseph, John Williamson<sup>10</sup>, Stony Lawton, and Robert Rhodes.

George Theodore<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 1870-1903, eldest son of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>, m. 1890 Charlotte Willene O'Neal, who d. 1947. They had 10 ch.: inf. d. 1890; George Williamson<sup>11</sup>, b. 1891, m. 1915 Olivia Harley, ch. George Edward<sup>12</sup>

and Eugenia; Virginia (Jennie), b. 1893, m. 1908 Gamage Rhodes, 6 ch.; Anna Lawton, 1895-1942, m. Hugh Rhodes Youmans, b. 1897, 3 ch.; Clyde O'Neal and Wm. Joseph, d. inf.; and Kathleen Theodora, b. 1904, m. Ernest Bowers, 5 ch.

William Edward<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 1871-1923, 2nd son of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st Mary Louisa Smith, 2nd. Irene Kneller, had 4 ch. all b. post 1900: Harold<sup>11</sup>, m. Marie Godfrey; Lirene m. Edward Holbrook Wyman, Jr.; John Louis<sup>11</sup> m. Alta Rhea Able. 2 ch., John Louis Jr. and Sylvia Lynn. John Louis<sup>12</sup> Jr. m. Dorothy Parnell and had 3 ch. The 4th child of Wm. Edward was Genevieve, m. Howard Paul Rhodes.

Dr. Claude Robert<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 21 Oct., 1873--9 June, 1909, m. 1896 Mabel Tamplet Smith, 1878-1945, had 4 sons and a dau.; Claude Robert<sup>11</sup>, Jr., m. 1897 Zenobia Morris, ch. James Bryson<sup>12</sup> Peeples, Zenobia Latana and Eolia; Bertram St. Clare<sup>11</sup>, b. 1898, m., and adopted a dau.; Nathaniel Gordon<sup>11</sup>, b. 1905, 3rd son, m. 1938 Mary Booker of Amity, Ga., 3 ch.: John Edward Rhodes<sup>11</sup> Peeples, 4th son, never m. Mary Eolia, the dau., b. 1902, m. A.P. Leddon, no ch.

Benjamin Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 4th son of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>, 21 Mar. 1877--19 Dec., 1933, m. Maybelle Eunice Peeples, dau. of Charles Laughlin<sup>12</sup>, 1st, and had 1 ch., Catherine Maybelle Peebles, 1905--1937, who m. Samuel Robert Solomons.

John Williamson<sup>10</sup>, Jr., 7 Feb., 1884--17 May, 1947, m. Ida Rhodes, had 2 daus., d. inf.

Stony Lawton<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 2 Dec., 1888--24 June, 1947, 6th son of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>, m. Ethel Rhodes, dau. of Charles Myers Rhodes; had 1 ch., Lilah Elaine, m. Wm. Dee Chisholm, had 3 ch.

Robert Rhodes<sup>10</sup> Peebles, 4 Mar., 1890--22 Jan., 1847, 7th and youngest son of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>, m. 8 June, 1915, Margaret Ann Folk, b. Dec. 1, 1894, Orange, Texas. She was dau. of Ellison Capers Folk, and sister of Mahala Varie Folk who m. Dr. Johnston Peeples. Robert R. and Margaret Ann had 3 ch.: The Rev. Robert Epting-Howard<sup>11</sup> Peebles, Priest of the Episcopal Church, b. 13 Jan., 1918, m. 18 Dec., 1949, in Alexandria, Va., to Cora Zelma McKenzie, dau. of Alexander Francis McKenzie and Ola Frances Shelby of Bakersfield, Calif. No ch. John Randolph<sup>11</sup> Peeples, b. 21 June, 1920, m. 2 Sept., 1947, Sumter, S.C., to Ruth Elizabeth Pate, dau. of Levi Coleman Pate and Minnie Belle Gardner, and have 5 ch.: John Randolph<sup>12</sup>, Jr., David Dwane, Darbianna, Margaret Celia, and Robert Frederick, b. May 8, 1961, named for his uncle. All b. Sumter, S.C. The youngest of the 3 ch. of Robert Rhodes Peeples was Margaret Ruth, b. 1926. Most of the data on this and other lines of Peeples in Beaufort Dist., S.C., have been gathered by the Rev. Robert E.-H. Peebles, now pastor of the Episcopal Church, St. Mary's, Ga.

Jesse Williamson<sup>8</sup> Peeples, posthumous son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, m. Feb. 21, 1833 by the Rev. Wm. Brisbane, to Rebecca C. Harrison, July 15, 1809--Apr. 25, 1861 Jesse W. served in the S.C. Legislature from St. Peters Parish. The 2 eldest of his 5 children were: Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1833--Nov. 23, 1906, m. Dr. Wm. O'Neal, left dscts., and Laura Williamson, Sept. 15, 1836--Apr. 24, 1896, m. Wm. Davis.

His oldest son, Horace Edward<sup>9</sup>, Aug. 5, 1838--Dec. 5, 1926, m. Virginia Davis, b. 1847, and had daus. Louisa, b. 1862, Virginia, 1864, Mary, 1866, Ellen, 1869. His younger children were Ben, William, May, Marcus, Alice.

Homer Holcomb<sup>9</sup> Peeples, Mar. 26, 1842--May 3, 1930, 2nd. son of Jesse Williamson<sup>8</sup> Peeples, m. Mar. 14, 1867 Julia Ellen Goethe, May 24, 1849--May 31, 1930, dau. of Washington Goethe and Eliza Peeples, and sister of Rosa Christine who m. his bro., Duncan Isadore. Homer and Julia Ellen had 12 ch.: Thomas Raymond, b. 27 Dec., 1867, whose twin, Caroline, d. inf. He m. Sept 3, 1902, Abbie A. Higbee, had dau. Ruth. Cornelia Eliza, b. 1870, 2nd child of Homer H., m. 1st Dr. T.C. Lewis, a dau. Thelma who m. Jos. E. Spann, m. 2nd. D. F. Hooten of Bamberg, a dau. Natalie; Albert Franklin<sup>10</sup>, see below; Nettie, b. 1874, m. H.E. Dickinson, sons Eugene and Howard; Eva Irene, 1876--1921, m. J. C. Oswald, sons Maxwell and Homer; Annie, 1879-1899; Bernard<sup>10</sup>, 7th child of Homer Holcomb, 1880-1923; Walter Clifton, b. 1885, m. Mrs. Mary Roberts; Thorwell Kelly, b. 1888, m. Mrs. Rita Curtis; Pringle Powell, Dec. 31, 1890--1960, head of the Peeples Hardware Store in Savannah, founded by his father 100 years ago, left no dscts. Blanche Gillette, b. 1893, youngest child of Homer Holcomb, m. John Ellis, a dau. Jaquin.

Albert Franklin<sup>10</sup> Peeples, b. Mar. 27, 1872, m. Apr. 7, 1898 Maude Kellar, b. Sept. 29, 1875, dau. of Thos. Mungin Kellar who was a gr. son of Levicey, youngest child of John<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Sr., of Pr. Wm. Parish. They had 3 ch.: Homer Franklin, b. 1899, m. 1921 Marie Louise Purse, had H. F. Jr., b. 1922, and Frank Kohler, b. 1927; Doris, b. 1900, m. 1932 Robert Footman McAlpin, 3 ch.; and Maude Elizabeth, b. 1910, m. Perry Brannen.

Duncan Isadore<sup>9</sup>, 3rd son of Jesse W.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1846, m. c. 1866 Rosa Christina Goethe, 1847-1919, dau. of Washington Goethe and Eliza Peeples, the latter dau. of Nancy Ann<sup>7</sup> Peeples and her 3rd husband, Wiley Washington Peeples (see Isham line). They had 14 ch.: Catharine Isadore, 1866--1904, m. Dr. N. Cleburne Johnston, 1866--1906, 2 sons Dr. Bertie Rosel and Cleburn Otis Johnston; Jesse Davidore<sup>10</sup>; Dr. Marion Lee<sup>10</sup>; Howell Cobb, d. 1889; Paul Dargan<sup>10</sup>; Hamilton, d. 1880; Asa, d. 1879; Duncan Ira<sup>10</sup>; Mamie Evelyn, m. Bailey Higdon Theus, son B. H. Jr.; Edwin, d. 1886; dau., unnm., d. 1887; Rudolph Van<sup>10</sup>, m. Lillian Virginia Gray, had R.V. Jr., Clara Lee, Lillian Virginia, Sarah Marie; Rosa Cornelia. m. Edgar Priester Ellis, son E.P., Jr.; and Herbert Cobb, the 14th, m. Annie Bailey, no ch.

Jesse Davidore<sup>10</sup> m. 1st Willie May Stokes, 2nd. Maud Estella Guilford. Ch. of 1st w.: Mark Boyd<sup>11</sup> of Fla., m. Winnie Wolf, sons M.B., Jr. and Jesse Duncan; James Duncan<sup>11</sup> m. Susie Atkinson, a dau., Doris; Paul Alvah<sup>11</sup> m. Elizabeth Wright, sons P.A. Jr., Jesse Edward, David Heston; Peter Stokes<sup>11</sup> Peeples of Miami m. Emily Falls, daus. Maud Eloise and Emily Stokes; Lydia, 5th ch., d. unnm.

By his 2nd. wife Jesse Davidore had 10 Ch., all b. Bluffton: Philip, lived Atlanta, m. Pittsburgh Catherine Morgan Jones, dau. Mary Catherine; Dr. George Sewell Thomas<sup>11</sup> Peeples, Dir. State Dept. of Public Health, Columbia, S.C., m. Ruth Ogden Colyer, son Thos. Ogden Peeples; Andrew<sup>11</sup>, writer, of Bamberg, m. Lucile Sledge Copeland, son Andrew, Jr.; Luke, unnm., composes

music; David Nathaniel, unm.; Jennie Christina, 6th child of Jesse Davidore's 2nd wife, m. Wm. Jefferson Riley; Matthew, 7th., lives Bluffton; Maud Estella, 8th child, m. Wm. Hunter Saussy, sons Wm. H. Jr., Jack Peeples Saussy; 9th, Mildred Prince Peeples; 10th, John Guilford Peeples, d. unm.

Dr. Marion Lee<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 4 Nov., 1870--16 June, 1948, 3rd ch. of Duncan Isadore<sup>9</sup> lived Scotia, S.C. He m. 1st Jennie Dykes, 18 Sept., 1873--2 Feb., 1907, dau. of Richard Dykes. They had 2 ch., a dau., Clothiel, and Dr. Marion Lee<sup>11</sup> Peeples, Jr., lived Greer, S.C., now retired, having turned his practice over to Dr. Paul Wiggins<sup>11</sup> Peeples, a grandson of John Williamson<sup>9</sup> Peeples. The 2nd. wife of Dr. Marion Lee Peeples, Sr., was Annie Elizabeth Mason, 11 Dec., 1890--20 Mar., 1953. She had 1 son, Dr. Harrison Lee<sup>11</sup> Peeples, b. Feb. 6, 1918, lives Scotia. He m. Elizabeth Cleland, and they have several daus.

Paul Dargan<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 1874--1926, 5th ch. of Duncan Isadore, m. Mamie Burns Peeples, dau. of John Williamson<sup>9</sup>. Their 5 ch. were Lilah Christina, Paul Williamson and John Porter, all dy; Edward Clyde<sup>11</sup>, b. 1907, m. Catherine Elizabeth Davidson, b. 1910, had Doris Elizabeth, b. 1934, m. Barry Dunbar Bonner, and Paul Davidson<sup>12</sup>, b. 1939. The 5th, Robert Isadore<sup>11</sup>, b. 1913, m. Margaret Carrington Ziegler, 1 ch., Robert I., Jr., b. 1938.

Duncan Ira<sup>10</sup> Peeples, 8th ch. of Duncan Isadore<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1881, m. 21 Dec., 1902, Rosa Lou, sister of Mamie Burns who m. his bro., Paul Dargan. They had 3 ch.: Irwill, d. inf.; Duncan Ira<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. 1905, m. 1931 Mary DeLoache, 2 ch., Mary Lou, b. 1934 m. Wm. Henry Norman, Jr., and Duncan Ira<sup>12</sup> 3rd; and Bertha Eudora, d. inf.

William H.<sup>7</sup>, 1790-1854, 3rd and youngest son of John<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Sr., of Pr. Wm. Parish, Beaufort, was in Ga. by 1820, but has not been located there. In 1830, 1840, 1850 he was in Perry Co., Ala. Wife Jane, last name unknown. Sons Nathan J.; Jesse H. and Wm. H., both b. S.C.; John J., b. Ga. c. 1816, d. 1852; James W., b. 1819, d. 1861; and Robert R., b. 1821, Ala. In 1830 3 f. und. 5 were with Wm. H. Sr., at least one of whom seems to have been a dau., 15/20 in 1840, later m. E. G. Doden. In 1840 with him 3 f. 10/15, 1 m. und. 5, 1 m. 5/10, probably grandchildren.

Nathan J.<sup>8</sup>, not located in census, d. ante June 11, 1855, when his bro. Jesse H. gave bond, Perry Co., to sell the "drug and medicine business" of the decd., who left no children, so the estate was to be divided among the heirs of John J., decd., James W., decd., Jesse H., Robert R., and Lavinia Doden, as "the widow, having a separate estate of greater value than this distribution shows, is not entitled to a share." Perry Co., Ala.

Jesse H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1813, S.C., m. Sophiah, b. 1817 S.C. (1850 gives Ga.). Children were: Sarah Jane, b. 1837; Wm. H.<sup>9</sup>, 1839; Antoinette C., 1841; Martha E., 1844; Parellas (or Paralee, a dau.), 1846; James W.<sup>9</sup>, 1848; Rebecca, 1850; Frances, 1852; Virginia, 1855; Gertrude, 1856; Anna, 1858. Wm. H.<sup>9</sup>, age 21 June 1860 census, m. "within the year" at Childersburg, Talladega Co., Ala., Isabella, 18, b. Ala.



Wm. H.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. 1813, S.C., apparently twin of Jesse H., m. 27 Nov., 1834, Clark Co., Ala. to Jane E. Mimms, b. 1817, Ala. He was a Justice of the Peace in Clark Co., Sept. 1862 to 1870 or later. Clark Co., 1840, with him 2 f. und. 5; also a male 20/30 - bro.? or overseer? In 1870 with him were Benjamin Peebles, b. 1838; Robert, 1847; Henry, 1852; and Rynley (sic), b. 1854. Also "Min", f., b. 1859.

A "Wm. H. Peebles of Ala." was left \$4000 in the will of Sarah Hale, Halifax Co., N.C., probated 1867. She called him her nephew. Efforts to establish connection with any one of the name in this family have not been successful. She was widow of Lewis Hale.

John J.<sup>8</sup> Peebles was in Perry Co., age 34, in 1850, but in 1852 he was a Justice of the Peace in Clark Co. He m. Mar. 8, 1840, Matilda C. Bailey, b. 1820 Tenn., 4 ch.: Elizabeth J., b. 1841, who m. before the final division of estate of her uncle, Nathan J., and appears there as Elizabeth Collier; Wm. J., b. 1843; John B., 1845; James R., 1849/50. John J. d. Clark Co., and admn, was granted the widow Sept. 29, 1852, her bro.-in-law, Jesse H., security. She m. 2nd. John A. Moore, a co-administrator of John J. Peebles' estate.

James W.<sup>8</sup>, 1819-1861, probably d. Autauga Co., Ala., as he was in 1860 census there, and had m. there Aug. 8, 1839 to Polly Oden, Geo. A. Oden, sec. Her ch. were: Reuben J., b. 1840; Wm. D., 1842, Emily W., 1844; James Henry, 1846, all b. Ala., and Jesse O., b. 1848, Miss. James W.<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd. Kate L. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1834, S.C., had Ida, b. 1854, Oscar, 1859. James W., 1861. Kate applied for their guardianship in 1862. She m. 2nd Geo. W. Kenney, and had a son, Robert Kenney age 2 mos. in 1870. Polly Oden, the first wife, seems to have been dau. of Demsey and Rebecca Oden of Perry Co., Plantersville Beat, as after her death her 4 sons were with them in 1850 census, and in 1855 Rebecca J., dau. of James W., was at a boarding school in Selma.

Robert R.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> and grandson of John<sup>6</sup> of Beaufort, was b. 1821, Ala., and m. Sept. 18, 1842, in Autauga Co., to Mary Ann Peebles, b. Sept. 19, 1829, Ala., dau. of Nathan<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 1786 N.C., son of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and grandson of David<sup>4</sup>, Va. to N.C. to Ga. (B-Lines). A sketch of Mary Ann's life in the Feb. 27, 1908, "Alabama Christian Advertiser", states she was b. Camden, S.C.

Robert R. and Mary Ann had: Sue, b. 1844; Francis W., 1845; James T. (or Thomas James), May 18, 1846; Mary A., 1848; Robert R., 1849; Sarah (Sally) H., 1851; Elizabeth (Bettie) P., 1853; Mary W., 1855; Virginia Carolina (Carrie), 1857; Marshall J. (M. James), 1860; Willie N., 1868, marked "f" in census, but in 1893 a W. N. Peebles was commissioned Notary Public and Justice of the Peace, Dallas Co., Precinct 2. James T. (or Thomas James)<sup>9</sup> m. Plantersville, Ala., Dec., 1871, to Margaret Geiger, and had son R.R. Peebles, age 5 in 1880 and then with his grandfather.

Robert R.<sup>8</sup> Peebles in 1863 was guardian of his nephew, James Henry, son of James W. Among the heirs of James W.<sup>8</sup>, named in final division of the estate of his oldest bro., Nathan J.<sup>8</sup>, in Perry Co., 1855, were Polly, George, William and Elizabeth Oden. As James W. had no such children, this may be a mix-up

of the names Oden and Doden, and they the children of Lavinia, sister of James W., who m. a Doden.

Maria G. Peebles, dau. of "Wm. H. of Wilcox Co." was also in the boarding school in Selma in 1855. Her father has not been identified.

Note that the name in Alabama gradually began to be spelled Peebles, instead of Peeples. Sometimes one way, sometimes the other.

#### Chapter IV Contd. A-1 Lines

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles, sons Henry<sup>7</sup> and Lewis<sup>7</sup>.

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles, "a soldier" (Wm.<sup>5</sup>, Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) c. 1757--c. 1791, served in the Revolution from S.C., and stayed in or went back into the service. No other William Peebles has been found who could have done the following service: Dec. 1, 1778--July 1, 1781, a total of 31 months, in the 3rd S. C. Regiment, as Private. Col. Wm. Thompson, Comdr. Capt. John C. Smith's Company. Pay per mo., \$6-2/3, total \$206.67. Another source shows that this Regiment was assigned as part of the Continental Establishment for August, September and October, 1779. A third source (Georgia Military - S.C. and Ga. records often found together) shows that his claim was allowed in 1781.

Other than military, not a mention of him is found until after his death. May 29, 1793, John<sup>6</sup> Peeples of Beaufort Dist., S.C., "Brother and Heair of William Peoppels, late soldier in the 5th S.C. Regment", surrendered right of administration on estate of William<sup>6</sup> to Capt. Wm. Standard, and on June 25, 1793 the Clerk of Darlington Co., S.C. granted administration to Capt. Standard.

There are no records as to children of this William<sup>6</sup>, but in Fairfield Co., S.C. in early 1800s are two young men who must be his sons, Henry and Lewis. Tradition is that their mother m. 2nd. a Morris, and had five Morris boys. Several of these were closely associated with Lewis<sup>7</sup> in Henry Co., Ga.

Another tradition seems erroneous - that William's wife was Jane Darling. Nowhere among the descendants of Henry or Lewis does the name Jane or Darling appear. But in families of two of the brothers of William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup> and Isham<sup>6</sup> Sr., of Barnwell, Darling is used as a first name - many times over. The conclusion is that William<sup>6</sup> was confused with his father, William<sup>5</sup> of Pitt Co., N.C., formerly of Brunswick Co., Va., and a Darling family had lived at that period in adjoining Southampton Co. Traditions are often fastened on a later generation. Review of data from all areas by other genealogists, confirms this conclusion.

Henry<sup>7</sup> Peeples (Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Wm.<sup>5</sup>, Abm.<sup>4</sup>, etc.), 14 Jan., 1786--30 Oct., 1854, is in 1820 Fairfield Co., S.C., married, with 3 sons, and a business. "Peoples Store" is shown in Mills Atlas, published that year, situated a few miles above junction of the Broad and Enoree Rivers. Another tradition, undoubtedly based on facts, is that "Henry was possessed of a fortune, lost in S.C. through fire and unfortunate speculation in cotton." By 1830, he was in Hall Co., Ga., in

1840 in Jackson Co., and in 1850 Lowndes Co., a merchant, real estate \$3000, b. S.C. Peoples Store was still there in Berrien (cut from Lowndes) in the 1930s. It seems probable that the estate of his father, William<sup>6</sup>, in Darlington Co., S.C., was what set Henry<sup>7</sup> up in business in Fairfield at an age that few men are able to embark on such ambitious undertakings.

Henry<sup>7</sup> is said to have m. c. 1812 Frances Smith, who d. ante 1840. He m. 2nd. Polly Schmidt, no issue. His 1st wife had 7 sons, 2 daus.: Sarah, b. 1822, d. inf.; Josephine, b. 1826, d. 1840, no info. The sons were: William Jackson<sup>8</sup>, S.C. 1815--c. 1858 Lawrenceville, Ga.; Cincinnatus<sup>8</sup>, S.C. 1817--1877, Atlanta; Henry Thompson<sup>8</sup>, S.C. 1818--1893, Berrien Co., Ga.; George Anson<sup>8</sup>, S.C. 1820--1896, Florida; John J.<sup>8</sup>, S.C. 1824--post 1860, Berrien Co. Ga.; Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Hall. Co., Ga., 1826--ante 1840; and youngest son, Richard Augustus<sup>8</sup> Hall Co., Ga., 1829--Valdosta, Ga., 1891.

Wm. Jackson<sup>8</sup> lived Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., m. Nancy C. Lee of Henry Co., b. 1817. He was a well known lawyer. Ch. were: Jame Jemima, b. 1836, m. Col. Lovick P. Thomas, 3 daus. and a son, Henry A.; Tyler M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1838 m. 1865 Alice A. Winn; C. Eugenia, m. James Craig; Henry L.<sup>9</sup>, m. Mary Brandon; Octavia and Oscar, twins, b. 1850, she d. 1875, he d. inf.; Carolina, b. 1853; Ellen (Helen?) b. 1857 m. Ned Strickland.

Cincinnatus<sup>8</sup> Peeples, distinguished lawyer, judge and state legislator, m. c. 1849/50 to Eliza J. Cabaniss, dau. of Elbridge Gerry Cabaniss of Va. They had 4 sons, 4 daus.: Sallie Miller, b. 1852, Athens, Ga., m. 1873 John D. Wing. A son, John D. Jr., became a Bishop of the Southern Episcopal Church, lived Florida. Mary J., 2nd. dau., b. 1854 m. 1884 Aurelain F. Cooledge; Henry Cabaniss<sup>9</sup> Peeples, b. 1856--1937, had sons Henry E. and Stephen Duncan, daus. Lucia and Frances H.; Juliet, b. 1859, d. 1860; Fannie N., b. 1861, d. unm.; Thomas Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, 1864--1938; Edwin A., 1866--1938; and Howell Cobb<sup>9</sup>, 1869--ante 1940, with Southern Ry., lived Washington, D.C.

Henry Thompson<sup>8</sup> Peeples, m. 1st Melissa Camp, 2nd. Julia Dobson. By 1st wife: Joannah G., m. Mack Talley, Henry B., m. Ellen L. Byrd, Frances J.; by 2nd wife: James Edwin, m. Minerva A. Parrish, Augustus H., Logan U., Benjamin Patience, and one dau, America, called "Mackie."

The descendants of Judge Cincinnatus and Judge Henry Thompson, also their brothers are published partly in vols. 2 and 3 of "Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia", by Folks Huxford. Also, Dr. Marion W. Hester of Lakeland, Fla., has gathered them extensively, and all descendants of Henry<sup>7</sup> he has been able to contact. Which accounts for the brief space given here to this distinguished family line.

George Anson<sup>8</sup>, 4th son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, S. C. 1820--1896, Fla., taught school in north Ga., m. Tenn., then went Berrien Co., later Fla. He had 2 daus., Sarah J., Jemima H., and 6 sons: Joseph H., Wm. Hosea, John W., Richard Harrison, Edwin M., James J., Geo. A. Jr., and Joseph M.

John J.<sup>8</sup>, 5th son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, lived 1860 Berrien Co. with his stepmother Polly S. Later he was in Bradford Co., Fla. His son, Henry Calhoun Peeples, lived here, had 4 daus., and 2 sons, Earl and Russell Cone.

Edwin<sup>8</sup>, 6th son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828, d. ante 1840.

Richard Augustus<sup>8</sup> 1829--1891, 7th and youngest son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, managed the store in Berrien after Henry's death. He m. 1st Sabia Jane Camp, 2nd Sallie Virginia Dent. By 1st wife, Judge Henry Camp<sup>9</sup> Peeples, b. 1853, of Fla. and Ariz., whose 1 son, Richard Garland lives Atlanta. Charles Bunyan<sup>9</sup> Peeples, other son of 1st wife, lives Valdosta. By his 2nd. wife he had Walter D.<sup>9</sup> and Richard Alexander<sup>9</sup> of Valdosta, and William Cincinnatus<sup>9</sup> of Jacksonville. Daus. 1st wife, Mary Emma, m. A. R. Parrish, and Sallie m. Charles R. Pendleton. Daus. of 2nd. wife, Ettie, m. E.Y. Fry, and Frances J., m. C. B. Patterson. All of Valdosta.

Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peeples, b. 1790 S.C., d. ante 1860 Henry or Clayton Co., Ga., son of William<sup>6</sup> "a soldier" was with his brother Henry<sup>7</sup> in Fairfield Co., S.C. in 1810, and witnessed a deed for Henry Oct. 11, 1811. About that time he m. Mary (Polly) S. Patterson, b. 1794, S.C. In 1820 he was in Chester Co., S.C. Not located in 1830, but in 1840 and 1850 in Henry Co. Ga. He had a son b. ante 1820, not there 1830, and one 5/10 1840, not there 1850 - the last possibly a grandson. Known sons were: David H.<sup>8</sup> b. 1827, m. Henry Co. 1847 to Catharine A. White, moved Berrien Co. and in 1860 had Henry T., age 9, James R., age 4, and Keturah L., 1 yr. Jesse L.<sup>8</sup>, 2nd son known, was b. S.C. 1831, m. Henry Co., 1851, Minerva J. Morris. He doubtless d. Civ. War, as Minerva m. 2nd., 1866, Berrien Co., to Godwin Wilson. Jesse L.<sup>8</sup> and Minerva had: Mary M., b. 1854; Lewis A., 1855; Samuel, 1856; Joseph A., 1859. Jesse E., 1861. Relatives give names of 2 other sons of Lewis<sup>7</sup>: Joseph, und. 10, 1820, and C. Alonzo, b. 1833 S.C., died in Civ. War. Daus. of Lewis<sup>7</sup> were: Louiza R., m. 1838, Henry Co., to David Nolen; Charity S., m. 1848 to Joseph S. Morris; Sarah Ann, 15/20 in 1840, nfi; and Mary C., b. 1835, nfi.

Various descendants of Henry<sup>7</sup> in Atlanta knew the Henry Co. family well. Also the "five Morris boys", on whom search has not been done by this compiler. One of them, Alonzo Peeples Morris, half-bro. of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peeples, had a son, Samuel P. Morris, who moved to Texas.

Isham<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Sr., of Barnwell Co., S.C., c. 1760--ante 1820, 4th son of William<sup>5</sup> of Pitt, is included in a list of Barnwell voters of the late 1700s and early 1800s, with his bro. Henry<sup>6</sup>. Although there is an 1800 census for Barnwell neither of them are in it. Darling<sup>7</sup>, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, is there, and also in 1810, which does not show Henry nor Isham Sr. or Jr.

March 15, 1802, "Isom" (Isham<sup>6</sup>) deeded to his wife "Savannah" (Susannah) all his property, wearing apparel, etc., signing mark, "I". Bk. 3, Barnwell, p. 4. This seems to indicate he was leaving on a long and dangerous journey. May 29, 1808, he bought of Edmund Bird, they both of Barnwell, 100 a. on the waters of "Saltcatcher" (Salkehatchie River), Bk. D, p. 14. Deed proved before Darling<sup>7</sup> Peeples July 5, 1808.

Isham<sup>7</sup> Peeples, Jr., only proved son, on Oct. 3, 1814, obtained a grant of 665 a., first described as in Beaufort, but certified as in Barnwell Dist. Plat for this is in a book not of the regular series. Nov. 16, 1815, Isham Jr. for \$50 paid by Isham Sr. sold him 300 a. of that grant. signing mark. Bk. I, Barnwell, p. 421. Apr. 23, 1818, he sold the other 365 a. to Jacob Halbrook, his wife

Dorothy relinquishing dower. Both signed mark. Bk. O. pp. 54, 55. Shortly thereafter Isham, Sr., sold to Wm. Creel his 100 a. on the south side of Little "Saltcatcher". No wife released dower. No later record on either in Barnwell deeds.

Isham<sup>7</sup>, Jr., S.C. 1784--ante 1860, Ala., was there through 1830. Not found in 1840. 1850 and '60 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1870 in Coosa Co. He had m. S.C. c. 1810 to Dorothy, b. 1797, N.C. Names of at least 2 sons and 1 dau. not known, 3 sons and 3 daus. known: Darling H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1815, S.C., m. 1st Caroline, 2nd. Eliza. His ch. were Wm. Henry, b. 1843, George, 1846, m. Eunicey, Martha, 1848, David, 1850, John, 1855, Emeline, 1857, and Josiah, 1865. John Pinckney<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. son of Isham<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828, S.C., m. Mar. 1, 1851, Ala., to Martha A. Thomason, had Clementine, b. 1852, Thos. S., 1854, Wm. 4., 1856, John M., 1858, Martha Emma, 1860, all b. Tallapoosa, and b. Coosa George Washington, 1863, J. Henry, 1865, Cordelia, 1868.

James O.<sup>8</sup> (or James A.?) 3rd son of Isham<sup>7</sup> known, b. 1836, S.C., m. 1862 Malinda Black. Known daus. of Isham<sup>7</sup>, Jr., were Martha b. 1830 and Elizabeth, 1834, S.C., and Susannah, youngest ch., b. 1844 Ala.

#### The "Four Brothers who came to S.C."

Many and varying lists of four names have been circulated purporting to be these brothers. Most of them include the name of John - John<sup>6</sup> of Beaufort. Cousins, and first names not even found among S.C. Peeples families are in them. On the authority of Mrs. Morrow of Waco, Tex., we know John<sup>6</sup> and Henry<sup>6</sup> of Barnwell were brothers, and we have record that William<sup>6</sup> a soldier, was a 3rd. Isham<sup>6</sup> of Barnwell makes the 4th.

Actually four bros. of an earlier generation came to S.C., but it is not likely that the two youngest were known in Beaufort and Barnwell. They were: Isham<sup>5</sup> of Beaufort, Lewis<sup>5</sup> of Kershaw, Henry<sup>5</sup> of Lancaster, and Reuben<sup>5</sup>, youngest son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, loyalist like his father. But the tradition undoubtedly aims at the younger four.

#### Chapter 4, Part 2, A-1 Lines

Isham, Sr., of Beaufort, S.C., and dscts.

Isham<sup>5</sup> (Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) was b. Va., c. 1725-29, d. Beaufort Dist., S.C., betw. Jan. 4 and Nov. 4, 1791. He is said by dscts. to have m. Elizabeth Washington, "daughter of George Washington's father's sister". However the Elizabeth he m. seems to have been a dau. of Josiah Barker, whose wife was Faith, b. c. 1703, dau. of Richard Washington of the Surry Co., Va. family, who were cousins in some degree of the line of President George Washington. Authorities on the family in England have not established the exact kinship, but think there must have been. Faith had a sister, Elizabeth Washington, who m. in Surry Co., Sampson Lanier, and undoubtedly named a dau. for that sister.

The earliest record we have on Isham<sup>5</sup>, Sr., is a land patent in Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Apr. 29, 1768, 150 a. on the west side of the Broad River, including the mouth of "Peoples Creek" which is still called that. When N.C. and S.C. swapped off land east and west of the Catawba Indian Reservation (the present town of Rock Hill is about in the center of that) Isham's land fell into S.C., and on Jan. 5, 1773, as required there, he filed his memorial for the grant, although it was initiated in N.C.

By an order of Mar. 5, 1771, in S.C., the plat dated 5 Jan., 1773, Isham received on April 7, 1773, a grant of 300 a. on the Indian Camp Branch in Granville Co., S.C., and signed the memorial for it Sept. 1, 1774. This land later fell into old Beaufort Dist., and is now in Hampton Co.

Isham and wife Elizabeth, both signing marks, of Prince William Parish, Granville Co., on Nov. 20, 1778, sold the 150 a. on the Broad River, the deed filed in Charleston. In 1781 "Isom" was paid for 150 days as Pvt. in Capt. John Garvin's cavalry company of the Upper Granville County Regt., Col. William Harden, Comdr., and in 1782 for 60 days duty as Cattle Drover. In 1781, '82, '84, '85, he filed claims for provisions furnished the Continental troops during the Revolution, and was paid Jan. 4, 1791. His receipt is the last record on him, except that the "land of Isum Peoples, deed.," adj. a survey made for Thos. Tuten, Nov. 4, 1791. A patent was issued for that survey on Feb. 6, 1797, to John Peoples, 447 a. The tradition is that Isham, Sr., was murdered. A record of the children of Isham<sup>5</sup> and of his eldest son, Josiah, was made by Josiah in 1806, and was found in the home of Joseph, son of Pierson and grandson of Isham, Jr., some years ago, surrounded by an artistic border, framed and hung like a picture. Few even knew it was there.

The children of Isham<sup>5</sup>: Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Va., 2 Jan., 1762; Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. N.C., 24 July, 1766; Kessiah (undoubtedly for Kezia wife of Abraham<sup>4</sup>) b. N.C., 27 July, 1769; Tabitha, b. S.C., (and those younger) 4 Aug., 1771; Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 6 Sept., 1773; Susanna, 15 Dec., 1775; James<sup>6</sup>, 15 Sept., 1777; Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., 10 Oct., 1779; Mary 20 Nov., 1781. It is not known who the daughters of Isham, Sr., married.

Of the sons of Isham<sup>5</sup>, Sr., only Josiah<sup>6</sup> and Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., raised families in Beaufort. Henry<sup>6</sup> m. Rachel Altman, dau., of John Altman. Thomas disappeared, nfk. James<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777, was in Bradley Co., Tenn., 1850, age 73, "b. Tenn.", but no Tennessee that early. With him were Mary, 53, b. Ky.; and David 43, b. Tenn., who was there in 1840 with 1 f. 5/10, no one else.

"The genealogy of Josiah Peoples son of Isham Peoples" shows: Thomas, b. 2 Jan., 1790; John, b. 9 Nov., 1792; Henry, 11 Dec., 1794; Wiley, 10 June, 1797; Alfred, 11 Aug., 1799; Charles Love, 11 Aug., 1802; Elizabeth, 4 July, 1804--1886, m. Wm. Henry Heape, 1794-1878, many dscts.; Mary, Oct., 1806-1807. Later dates are here given with Josiah's record.

Josiah had 5 patents to land: 1789, 200 a., 1805, 100 a., both on Camp Branch; 1795, 337 a. on Coosawhatchie Swp., 1805, 1000 a. on its tributaries; 1810, 500 a. on the Little Branch of Coosawhatchie.

His eldest son, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, seems to be the Thomas who on Jan. 15, 1817, bought from Charity Creel 100 a. in Barnwell Co., adj. John Washington and others. Deeds in Barnwell have not been completely checked to find when he sold there.

John A.<sup>7</sup>, 1792-1841, 2nd son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, m. c. 1830 to Ellen \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1811, and had 3 ch.: Eliza, b. 1837, John A., 1839, Susan, 1841. Ellen m. 2nd as his 1st wife Wm. Joyner Peeples, but had no ch.

Henry<sup>7</sup>, 3rd son, was in Beaufort 1820-40 incl. He m. c. 1818, wife's name unk. He owned land, as shown by an 1832 pat. to his bro. Alfred, adj. "Mr. H. Peeples". He had 2 daus., names unk., and 2 sons, Abraham<sup>8</sup> and Wm. Joyner<sup>8</sup>.

Abraham<sup>8</sup>, 1824-1861, was killed in battle at Swift Creek. He had m. c. 1855 Eliza E. Tuten, b. 1827. Ch.: Emily E., b. 1856; Wm. Preston, 1857; Wm. Henry, 1858; Mary A., 1859, and Duncan, 1861. Wm. Preston<sup>9</sup>, m. Annie Taylor, 1855-1926, and had son Charles Cornelius<sup>10</sup>, whose son Wm. Rodell<sup>11</sup>, m. his cousin, Lillian Peeples, who has been active in gathering family data. They had a son, Howard. No inf. on dscts. other ch. of Abraham<sup>8</sup>. Eliza E., his widow, m. 2nd as his 3rd wife, William Joyner Peeples, Abraham's bro., no ch.

William Joyner<sup>8</sup>, 1828-1893, 2nd son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, m. 1st to Ellen, widow of his uncle, John A. They had no ch. He m. 2nd. to Nancy Altman Tuten, widow, mother of Elizabeth E. Tuten (his 3rd wife). He m. 4th c. 1871 Laura L. Tuten, 1853-1900, dau. of Felix Tuten and Tabitha Peeples, 5 ch.: John A.<sup>9</sup>, 8; Thos. M.<sup>9</sup>, 6; Tabitha, 4; Walter McNeil<sup>9</sup>, 2; Kimmie, 6/12, in 1880. They had 7 ch. b. later, 12 in all. Walter McNeil<sup>9</sup>, m. Julia Wynne, and had dau. Lillian, who m. Wm. Rodell<sup>11</sup>. (Above.)

Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Josiah's 4th son, was b. 10 June, 1797, at Cedar Grove, Hampton Co., d. 1890, age 93. He m. c. 1820 as her 3rd husband Nancy Ann (Peeples, Reid, Speaks), dau. of John<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Sr. They had 2 ch.: Alexander McBride<sup>8</sup> Peeples, June 28, 1821--Jan. 16, 1894, and Eliza R., Mar. 28, 1822--Sept. 5, 1908.

Alexander McBride<sup>8</sup> Peeples m. 1st c. 1842, Rosella Catherine Goethe, Aug. 1828--11 Feb., 1867, 3 sons, 5 daus.: Alex. McB.<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. 1843, d. inf.; Rev. Edwin Wiley<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845, Sgt. Co. B., Kirk's Squadron, surrendered Durham Sta., N.C.; Julia Eliza, b. 1847; Mary W., b. 1849; Rosa., b. 1851, never m.; Ida E., b. 1853; Ada C., b. 1855; Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855, moved to Tampa, Fla., became a Judge, m. twice and left many dscts. Alexander McBride<sup>8</sup>, C.S.A., was wounded at the Battle of Pocatigo; later he became Treas., of Beaufort Co., retiring in 1883. He was the founder of Varnville, S.C.

He m. 2nd in 1867 Caroline Julia Murrell of Charleston, dau., of Walter Murrell who was killed in Conf. army. They had 5 sons, 3 daus.: Alex. McB. Jr., b. 1868, m. Elizabeth Kalb, who as widow lived with dau. Elizabeth in Washington, D.C.; Eugene Murrell<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871, m. Emma Johns of Colleton Co., dau. of Jasper I. and Rebecca (Folk) Johns: 1 dau., Aline, and 2 sons, Eugene M.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., and Earl F.<sup>10</sup>. Theodore A.<sup>9</sup>, 1873--1948, m. Susie M. Robertson, had 7 sons, 3 daus.: Fleetwood<sup>10</sup>, Theodore A.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., Alix<sup>10</sup>, Carl<sup>10</sup>, Murphey<sup>10</sup>, Edgar<sup>10</sup> and Robert<sup>10</sup>; Bessie, m. Deloach, Carrie, m. Granger, and Sadie m.

Peeples. Leonard Chapin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874, m. Bessie Brooks, had dau. Carolyn and 2 sons, L.C.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., and James A.<sup>10</sup>; Clara, b. 1877--1889; Matilda Archer, b. 1879, m. Mr. Hall; Susie M. Oscar Speights of Charleston. Ernest<sup>9</sup>, d. inf.

Eliza Rebecca Peeples, 29 Mar. 1822--5 Sept. 1908, dau. of Wiley<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Ann, m. 1840, Washington Goethe, 9 Oct., 1819--9 June 1859, 7 ch.: Ann Eliza, m. Abraham Ruth; Rosa Christina m. Duncan Isadore<sup>9</sup> Peeples, son of Jesse Williamson<sup>8</sup>, a grandson of John<sup>6</sup>, of Beaufort; Julia Ellen, m. Homer Holcombe<sup>9</sup> Peeples, brother of Duncan Isadore<sup>9</sup>; Washington Wiley Goethe m. Catherine Gill; Adaline m. R.C. Ruth; Catherine m. William L. Gill, and Mary Sue m. L.R. Dowling. After the death of Washington Goethe, Eliza Rebecca (Peeples) Goethe m. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Peeples, son of Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr.

Alfred<sup>7</sup>, 5th son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, apparently did not marry. He is in census with Ellen, widow of his bro. John A., and her children, or with his father, who d. 1845. In 1830 Alfred and a James Speed bought 100 a. on Coneross Crk. He, of Pr. Wm. Parish, sold his interest in 1836. In 1834 he had pat. 345 a. adj. his bros., Wiley and Henry. No record found of sale. He seems to have d. or moved away before 1850.

Charles Love<sup>7</sup>, Peeples, youngest son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, was with his father through 1830. No later record found.

Isham<sup>6</sup> Peeples, Jr., 10 Oct., 1779--ante 1870, m. c. 1810 Elizabeth Ann (Nancy) Tuten. He had 2 grants of land, 265 a. on the Indian Camp Branch in 1813, and 421 a. adj. his own land on the Poll Branch in 1847. He had 11 ch.: Mary E., 1813--1870, m. Abram Miles Ruth, Jr., had Addie, Susan, Lou, Emma, Mary, Homer, Gettis. Tabitha, 1816--1894, m. Felix Tuten, long-time Clk. of Sand Hill Bapt. Ch., had: Lodowick; Mitchell; Gassy; Zaccy; Isham; Tommy; Cynthia who m. Lod Stanley, Laura, the 4th wife of Wm. Joyner (Babe)<sup>8</sup> Peeples, gr. son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>; and Sue m. DeLoach.

Ages in census, 1850 on, in S.C., Ga., and Fla., sometimes vary as much as 4 or 5 yrs during the 10 yr. interval. Probably the individual was not home and someone else guessed at the age for census taker.

Capt. Lodowick A.<sup>7</sup> Peeples, 3rd ch. of Isham<sup>6</sup>, b. 1818, served Mexican War, d. under 33, Dec., 1851, unm. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, 4th ch., b. 1820, m. as 2nd. Husband Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of Wiley<sup>7</sup> Peeples (son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>) and widow of Washington Goethe, and had son James I.<sup>8</sup> Peeples who m. Bell Pie, had a dau. Eliza. Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 5th ch., b. 1823, m. c. 1845, Martha, b. 1827, had sons Miles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846, James<sup>8</sup>, 1848, and dau. Mary, 1850.

Pierson<sup>7</sup> Peeples, 6th ch., 27 Mar. 1831--20 Sept., 1925, m. Elizabeth E. Nixon, 27 Mar., 1831--20 Sept., 1925, they said to have had 19 ch., names of 14 known: Abraham Miles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1847, sons Sam<sup>9</sup> and Gene<sup>9</sup>, Susan, 1849, d. inf.; Lillian, 1851, dy; Dorothea (Dolly), 1853, m., no ch.; Rigdon<sup>8</sup> (Chic), 1855, m. ch. Johnnie<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>9</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, Crad<sup>9</sup> and Laura; George W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1857, nfk; Jesse<sup>8</sup>, 1859, m. had Pierson<sup>9</sup>, Jim<sup>9</sup>, Ella, Lillian, Lodowick<sup>9</sup>; Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 1861, m. Martha Tuten, ch.: Joseph Walker<sup>9</sup>, m. Lee Cope; Mary m. Marion Priester, Elizabeth m. Simpson Smith, Maude m. Emmett Priester; Donald<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863,



m. Lilly\_\_\_\_, ch.: Jack<sup>9</sup>, Tillman<sup>9</sup>, Beulah, Eulalee, Minnie; Craddock<sup>8</sup>, 1864, dy; John R.<sup>8</sup>, 1866, never m.; Asbury<sup>8</sup> (Berry)<sup>8</sup>, 1868, never m.; Mary Lillie, 187\_, m. had son Willie; Sousan Louisa, b. 1872, and had 7 ch. (Most dates from Census, bal. est.)

Rigdon<sup>7</sup>, 7th ch. of Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., m.c. 1856, Louisa C. Routh, b. 1836, dau. of Abraham Miles Routh, his wife a Tuten. Rigdon<sup>7</sup> had 6 ch.: Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, b. 1857, m. Mary\_\_\_\_, dau. Martha R., b. 1880; Mary E., b. c. 1858; Isham H.<sup>8</sup> (or Henry I.?) b. 1860; Edward J.<sup>8</sup>, 1862; Richard<sup>8</sup>, 1866, Abe Ruth, 1868. Rigdon<sup>7</sup>, patented 445 a. on the Coosawhatchie in 1855. He served Civil War in Kirk's Squadron, Co., A.

Isham<sup>7</sup> Peeples, 3rd, b. 1832, 8th ch. of Isham<sup>6</sup>, m. Peen Horton Mixon, widow, had dau. Amanda who m. Theodore Tyndal, 2 sons.

Abraham<sup>7</sup> Peeples, c. 1834--ante 1880, 9th ch. of Isham<sup>6</sup>, said by a nephew to have "gone to Camden Co., Ga., and had son Miles" has been identified with the A.M. (Abraham Miles) Peeples who on Sept. 10, 1857, had a grant of 510 a. on the St. Mary's River, Camden Co. He is said to have m. in S.C. to Tabitha Tuten. If so he left S.C. on her death, and m. c. 1856, Camden Co., Ga., to Amanda Tompkins, b. there c. 1837. They had 3 sons: Robert R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1857, m. c. 1880 Sarah C., "had 19 ch.": A. Miles<sup>8</sup> Peeples, "Jr.", 1858--ante 1928; and Wm. P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1859, m. Josephine, no ch. in 1880. The Register of Christ Church, St. Mary's, Camden Co., shows record on Aldrick Miles<sup>9</sup> Peeples, b. St. Mary's 17 July, 1912, baptized 13 July, 1913, and Abram Dermott<sup>9</sup> Peeples, b. 19 April, 1916, bapt. 12 Nov., same, sons of Abram Miles<sup>8</sup> Peeples and Lenilla Mary Pacetti Peeples. Probate records in Jacksonville, Feb., 1928, show that Mrs. Orville T. Warmack was apptd. gnd. to the 2 boys, "sons of A. Miles Peeples". He had apparently m. 2nd and probably shortly before his death to Annie E., who as widow in Jacksonville told some of the above to this compiler on phone in 1930s.

The first Peebles in Camden Co., was an Isham who, according to census, was b. 1806, Ga. But dscts. say he was b. S.C. No line for him has been established. nor have dscts. been gathered. The male, 50/60, with Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., in 1840 Beaufort census, may have been one of his bros. The Isham Peeples, age 20, with him in 1860 has not been connected. Probably a nephew, son of one of the bros. who left Beaufort.

Joseph R.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835, youngest son and 10th ch. of Isham<sup>6</sup>, was killed at Burgess Mill, Dinwiddie Co., Va., unm. Susan, (Missy), 11th ch., b. 1837, m. Richard A. Taylor who, in 1867, Mar. 26. pchd. 400 a. from Rigdon, older bro. of Susan. They had: Annie E., 25 Nov. 1855--12 Nov. 1926, m. Wm. Preston Peeples, gr.gr. son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>; Louise (or Gertrude?) (Tootsie) m. Elmer Mixon; Mary, Clara, Bill, Zac, Joe, Lod and Johnnie Taylor.

#### Chapter IV, Part 3

##### Lewis Peebles of Kershaw, A-1 Lines

Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Sr. (Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>.) was b. c. 1731-5, Pr. Geo. Co., Va., d. post 1830, Henry Co., Ala. He was probably named for Lewis Green,

Sr. or Jr., of Pr. Geo. and Surry, although no kinship established as many records missing. He m. 1st c. 1755-60, Va. or N.C., his wife's name unk. He probably went to S.C. about the same time as his father.

His first land was on Goodmans Crk. of Pee Dee Riv., present Chesterfield Co., then Cheraw Dist. Survey, Sept. 29, 1772, grant Aug. 31, 1774, Memorial Feb. 18, 1775. No records remain for Chesterfield, but he seems to have lived there briefly, if at all. He next took up 100 a. on so. edge of present Lancaster Co. Surv. Dec. 1, 1772, grant Mar. 10, 1773, Memorial July 18, 1774. This adj. the 150 a. portion of a grant to Abraham, sold by him Dec. 18, 1773, deed in Lanc.

His father was a Loyalist, but Lewis in 1779 furnished many supplies to the Continental troops, and made receipts for payments of same in 1781, 1784, 1787.

Post-Revolutionary grants to Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Sr., were: 1786, Apr. 1, 100 a. on no. side of Scape Crk. (then Scape Ore); Apr. 3, 100 a. on so. side same; 1787, May 7, 300 a. on no. side and 125 a. on so. side same crk., adj. own land. The plat for the last was made out to Lewis, Jr., then about 16.

1790 census shows Lewis Sr. in the temporary Claremont Co., now Sumter. The S.C. counties, districts, etc., were confusingly divided, merged, shuffled, renamed, etc. With him were another m. over 16, 4 f. over 16, 3 m. under 16. The identical record appears in Chester Co., S.C., where his oldest son, John, had moved. No other Lewis has been found, and it is believed Lewis Sr. was there temporarily, either before or after census taken Claremont, and was listed both places. 1800 and on, he was in Kershaw, where some deeds remain.

In 1791 Lewis Sr. sold the 175 a. grant of 1786 to John Lockhart, sons John and Sampson witnesses, proved by the latter. 1794 he sold Wm. Robinson of Lancaster 140 a., pat. in 1793. 1796 he sold 100 a. to John Owen. Elizabeth, 2nd (or 3rd?) wife of Lewis Sr. signed this deed with mark, and it was wit. by Jesse Peebles, his nephew. The last patent to Lewis Sr., 29 Jan., 1799, was 500 a. on Floreys Br. of Scape Crk. This he gave to his son William on May 1, 1801. William sold it 12 Dec., 1803.

The stock marks (brands) of the 3 youngest sons of Lewis Sr. were registered Nov. 4, 1799. On May 1, 1801, Lewis gave land to each of the three: 500 a. to William (above); 200 a. on Black Riv. Swp. to Isham; 250 a. part of a pat. of 300 on same swp., to Ephraim. He signed all deeds, and Keziah Peebles signed as witness and proved all three. She was probably dau. or sister of Lewis Sr., as Keziah wife of Abraham made her mark - and would be 80 or 90 yrs. old.

Various other land transactions of Lewis are recorded. Dec. 29, 1813, he was living on the tract he had given son Ephraim, who had sold it, and the buyer then sold to Lewis. Jan., 1814, he bought 286 a. from Thomas Sumter, and sold it to his son Wm. Dec. 13 same. By Oct. 18, 1814 his eyesight must have failed, for he was signing his mark. Dec. 7, 1819, he sold William 250 a., part of the 1787 patent of 350.

The "Old Lewis Peebles Place", so called in the 1930s by "old man Pate", he then over 90, was about 2 mi. E. of Lewis's first grant, which was at the dam at the head of Lockharts Swp. The "L. Peebles Tavern" shown in Mills Atlas, was just north of line betw. present Lancaster and Sumter.

Lewis<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Sr., was m. at least twice. He had 7 sons: John<sup>6</sup>, 1763--1849, and David<sup>6</sup>, 1767--1856, also Lewis, Jr., 1770--ante 1830, b. Va. or N.C.; Sampson, 1772--ante 1800, Ephraim, 1775--?, b. S.C., dates estd.; Isham, 1779--1821/22, and William, 1794--post 1870, b. S.C., sons of last wife, Elizabeth. Lewis, Jr., was an invalid, or somehow incapacitated, d. unm.

Sampson<sup>6</sup> m. c. 1792 a Lockhart, had son John Lockhart<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1793. 1801-1809 John Lockhart was gdn. of the orphan; 1810-1811, Anthony Priestly (Preslar?) and 1811, David Casswell. Much on record about the estate of the orphan, who may be the John Peebles, Jr., 26/45 in 1830, Kershaw, with 1 m. und. 10, 1 f. 26/45, 3 f. und. 10, nfk.

Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, said to have gone to Beaufort Dist., may be the "Ephraim Peebles & Co." who in 1837 had a grant of 1000 a. on the main Coosawhatchie Swp., Beaufort, adj. land of Josiah<sup>6</sup>. The Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, son of Isham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., of Beaufort, was then only 16, nfk of Ephraim<sup>6</sup>.

Isham<sup>6</sup>, d. ante Mar., 1822, and William<sup>6</sup> "only brother of the whole blood" of the decd., whose "mansion house and . . . residence" was on the waters of the Black River in Kershaw Dist., was his Admr. Wiley<sup>7</sup>, son of William, wit. the apprt. 29 Dec., 1825, William sold land of his own, adj. on the south lands of the estate of Isham Peebles, decd. - the 250 a. on Oxpen Br. of Black River given Isham by his father in 1801. In 1841, Nov. 10, Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peebles "of Pickney Co., Ala." (Pickens?), sold to John Stokes of Kershaw "my right in land of my father, Isam Peebles, decd." Nothing could be found on this Lewis in Pickens Co. In Barbour Co., Ala., 1843, a Lewis Peebles, m. Lena Browning, and 1846 there, William Peebles m. Claricey M. Nowland. They may have been the 2 m. und. 10 with Isham<sup>6</sup> in 1810, Kershaw. Later Peebles records, Barbour, not checked.

The 3 sons of Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Sr., whose dscts. have been gathered extensively are John, David, and William, the youngest. On Jan. 13, 1820, William<sup>6</sup> gave a \$1000 bond to his father, to "diligently and tenderly. . .take care of his father and mother and Lewis Peebles, Jr., during his father's lifetime, and at his decease. . .take charge of the mother of the said William, and his brother, Lewis, Jr., and amply clothe, maintain. . .and support them during their life times so they. . .shall not suffer or want any necessary." The bond was witnessed and proved by Elizabeth Peebles, in Sumter Dist. On Jan. 30 Lewis, Sr. in consideration of the faithful performance. . .of the said bond, made over to William "all my estate remaining at my decease, houses, lands, chattels, horses, cattle. . .household furniture and plantation tools". Signed with mark. The bond was witnessed by John Knighten and Elizabeth Peebles, who proved it same date before Jesse Peebles, J.P.

On Dec. 22, 1825, William<sup>6</sup> sold his 250 a. land in Scape Crk., deed proved 14 Mar., 1826, and moved to Henry Co., Ala., taking with him his father and mother, who in 1830 there were 80/90 and 70/80.

The birth of a Lewis Llewellyn on Dec. 1, 1813, recorded in the Bible of David<sup>6</sup> son of Lewis<sup>5</sup> seems to indicate a dau. of the latter m. a Llewellyn.

The 1800 census of Sumter Dist., S.C. shows a widow, Elizabeth Peebles, over 45: with her a f. 26/45 (perhaps a sister), 1 m. 16/26, f. 10/16, 1 m. and 2 f. und. 10. Much checking failed to identify the husband of this Elizabeth, and no names are known for the children.

#### Chapter 4, Part 4, A-1 Lines.

John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Jan. 31, 1763--Oct. 28, 1849, b. Va., eldest son of Lewis<sup>5</sup>, served in the Revolution in S.C. and N.C. He made an affidavit as to his service, in Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1847, and his son Jesse made one there on Mar. 26, 1856 to obtain a pension. The Rev. Jesse said his father was in the S.C. Dragoons, under Capt. Barnett and Nettles, Generals Marion and Sumpter.

In 1790 and 1800 John appears in Chester Co., S.C., census, but in 1791 witnessed a deed by his father in Kershaw Co. He owned land on Rocky Crk., in Chester. Deed to him has not been found, but he sold part of it in April, 1801, and 2 more parcels on Feb., 1806, wife Patsy relinq. dower.

He m. 3 times: 1st c. 1785 in Kershaw to Wilmouth Owen; 2nd, 1804 in Chester to Martha (Patsy) Johnsy, age 45 up in 1810, d. ante 1820 in Ky.; 3rd c. 1820, Ky., wife, name unknown, 26/45 1820, 50/60 1830.

John was in Grayson Co., Ky., 1810, 1820, and in Hart Co. 1830. He is said to have moved to Illinois about 1833, and is buried 7 mi. out of Chesterfield in Macoupin Co. Around 1900 a Peebles ancestral association was formed by his dscts. which met each year on the 2nd Sunday in July at Pleasant Hill, near Girard, Ill. Unfortunately they did not assemble data from census, wills, Bibles, etc., so this compilation, based on correspondence, is not complete and may not be always correct. Apparently they had no further back than John's father Lewis<sup>5</sup>, and thought that the father of Lewis was Patrick Peebles, one of three brothers who had left Northern Ireland in 1718 and settled Massachusetts.

By his first wife John had 4 sons: Abraham, John Jr., Bird., and Jesse; and 5 daus.: Sarah, b. 5 May, 1789, m. 1806 Islah Pratt, moved S.C. to Miss.; Mary, b. 21 Mar., 1791, m. 1808 Harden Co., Ky., Melchazedek Atterbury; Hannah, b. 1793 Chester, S.C., m. "on the road to Ky." Allen Wright, retd. to S.C.; Cynthia, b. 1801, S.C., m. Jesse Reams, ch. Thos. B., Clarence, Martha, Lucinda and Mary; Ann Elizabeth (or Betsy Ann) b. 1802, S.C., m. 1824 Lynn Kessinger, ch. Bird, John, Sarah E., Jesse E., Mary F. By his 2nd wife John had: 3 sons, William, Stewart, nfi, Charles Holliday, and 2 daus., Rebecca, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. Josiah Dodge Kessinger, had Joe Thomas, William, Bluford Henry, and Vina, m. 1st Corder, 2nd Simpson; 2 other daus., probably of 2nd. wife, were Lucinda, m. Jacob Stewart, Camilla m. Jackson. No. inf. on ch. of 3rd wife.

Abraham<sup>7</sup> Peebles, eldest son of John<sup>6</sup>, June 17, 1787--1824, m. c. 1807 Ky. Hannah West, who d. post 1830, Ill. Abraham and his bro. "Burd" (Bird) pchd. Feb. 1, 1818, Hardin Co., Ky., 200 a. on Bacon Crk. Hannah his widow

was in Hart Co., formed partly from Hardin, in 1830, 40/50, 3 m. 1 f. 15-20, 2 f. 10/15, 1 m. 2 f. 5/10. Names known of only 3 of Abraham's ch.: Willis<sup>8</sup>, Coleman, went Macoupin Co., Ill., nfk, and Martha (Patsy), who m. James Cottrell.

Willis<sup>8</sup>, c. 1815--May 20, 1870, m. Prudence McCaw. They had Mary m. Rufus Walker, Allen Caryl<sup>9</sup>, Sarah Jane, 1841--1898 m. Wm. Douglas Turner, and Maria Louise, 1847--1881, m. Elias K. Higbee.

Allen Caryl<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1836--1879, m. Elizabeth Walker, 1835--1912, had: Ella May, m. Charles W. Kelley; Willis Manly, m. Eliza Jane Foreman; John J., d. inf.; Mary Myrtle, m. Foreman Smart; Bart Allen; Anna Maria, d. age 19; Thos. Clay m. Etta Castell; Nellie Jane, M. Thos. Tavner. All b. Pike Co., Ill., betw. 1859 and 1874.

John<sup>7</sup> Jr., m. Elizabeth Semmes. Hart Co., Ky., 1830, he is 20/30, but as he was b. c. 1792, he must have been 30/40. 1840, Macoupin Co., Ill. he appears as John L. He d. ante 1850, but ages of children with Elizabeth, and married sons, prove with previous censuses: Barton, b. 1823, w. Margaret A.; Larkin E., 1825, w. Rebecca A.; Alfred F., 1827, wife Jane, dau. Margaret A., age 1, and with him is Wm. S., b. 1829. With Elizabeth, the widow, she b. 1800 are: son J.W., b. 1827; son H.F., 1832; Lorintha E., 1835; James B., 1837; Albert R., 1839; and Gilia A., 1845. J.W. and Alfred F. twins.

Bird<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 8 Nov., 1795--18 June, 1856, b. S.C., m. Jan. 8, 1818, Ky., Nancy Brooks, Oct. 21, 1795--Oct. 30, 1868, b. Ky. Bird was in Hart Co., Ky., 1830, and Macoupin Co., Ill. 1840, 1850. They had: dau., unk., 15/20 in 1840; Caroline, b. Oct. 25, 1818, m. Nevens; Jesse<sup>8</sup>, 29 Jan., 1821--Dec., 1846 had son Horatio<sup>9</sup> of Carlinville, Ill., who had sons Bird<sup>10</sup>, whose son Charles<sup>11</sup> lived Carlinville and son Harold<sup>11</sup> on West Coast; and William<sup>10</sup>, nfi. William<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. son of Bird<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1823, moved away after 1840, nfk. Allen, 3rd son, 1825--1848, no dscts. Emeline, b. 1828, nfi. Blatchley, 4th son, 1830--1831. Lewis M.<sup>8</sup>, 5th son. John Carter<sup>8</sup>, 6th. Abraham B., 7th., b. 22 Jan., 1838, Ky., nfi. An 8th son d. inf. The youngest child and 2nd dau., Mary A., b. 2 Aug., 1841, m. a Smith.

Lewis M.<sup>8</sup>, Jan. 23, 1833--Apr. 20, 1892 m. 12 Apr., 1871 Josephine Metcalf, had dau., Ina., d. inf., and 2 sons: Earl Metcalf<sup>9</sup>, m. Clara Denley, had sons Earl<sup>10</sup> of Denver, Clarence M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1929, Urbana, Ill. The 2nd son of Earl Metcalf, Roy Bird, m. Edith Sargent.

John Carter<sup>8</sup>, 6th son of Bird<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 17 Nov., 1835, had 2 daus., Nola, m. Byron Ash, Edna m. Frank Towse, and one son, Edwin<sup>9</sup>, whose son, Carter, d. inf.

Abraham B., 7th son, b. 1838 Ky., nfi.

Jesse<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 4th son of John<sup>6</sup>, b. 1798 near Camden, S.C., d. Sept. 1864. Ill., was a Minister of the Gospel. He m. 3 times, 1st in Ky., c. 1820, Miss Denham, who d. there. 2nd. in Ill., Margaret Reader, b. Overton Co., Tenn., who d. 1840. 3rd Priscilla, b. 1793, S.C., who had no ch. He was in Hart Co., Ky.,

1830, and some of the ch. with him might have belonged to his bro. Abraham, who had d. there 1824. 1840, 1850, he in Macoupin Co., Ill. Sons by his 1st wife, all b. Ky., were David L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1822, Wm. B.<sup>8</sup>, 1824, Isham J.<sup>8</sup>, 1826, and John D.<sup>8</sup>, 1828, last in 1850 census, then disap.

David L.<sup>8</sup> m. Matilda, b. Ala. 1825. In 1850 they had George B.,<sup>7</sup> Henry M.,<sup>6</sup> Noah W.,<sup>4</sup> Mary B.,<sup>2</sup> and Edwina W.,<sup>6/12</sup>. William B.<sup>8</sup> m. Jane, b. 1823, N.C., and in 1850 they had Allen R.,<sup>4</sup> Laura V.,<sup>2</sup> John C.,<sup>5/12</sup>. Isham (Isam) J.<sup>8</sup> m. Harriet, b. N.Y. 1826, nfi. Jesse<sup>7</sup> seems to have had several daughters, but names unknown, except Martha, the dau. of 2nd. wife, b. 1839. She m. a Cushing.

Lewis P.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, only son of the 2nd. wife, b. July 13, 1836, Carlinville, Ill., m. 1869 to Sarah E. Odell, b. Scottsville, Macoupin Co., dau. of Enos P. and Susanna (Gibbon) Odell. Their son, Jesse<sup>9</sup>, was b. Mar. 31, 1870, their dau., Kathryn, m. W. H. Castle.

Jesse<sup>9</sup> Peebles, a prominent Judge, m. Edmonia McClure, dau. of James A. and Ellen (Collins) McClure, both b. Ky. The ch. of Judge Jesse were Martha Ellen, b. 1898; Don McClure, 1901, atty., who m. Louise Fletcher, Evanston, Ill.; Pauline, b. 1903, m. a Harrison.

William<sup>7</sup> Peebles, eldest child of 2nd. wife of John<sup>6</sup>, b. c. 1806, m. Mary A. Belt, b. 1812, Tenn. Sons in 1850 census, Macoupin Co., Ill. are Alfred F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1827; Wm. S.<sup>8</sup>, 1829; James J.<sup>8</sup>, 1833; Martin L.<sup>8</sup>, 1842; and dau. Martha J., 1844. All b. Ky. A dsct., Mr. P.W. Loucks, of Dallas, sent in names of 3 sons: Alfred, Isley and Stanifer. The last may be the same as Wm. S. We have no age for Isley, and nfi on this fam.

Charles Holliday<sup>7</sup> Peebles, youngest of known sons of John<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec., 1810, Ky., d. Ladonia, Tex., m. 1st. c. 1840 Ill. Nancy D. Arnett, b. 1826, Tenn., d. Ill. They had: John<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1845, Ill., d. 1928, Klondike, Texas, left dscts; Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>; Mary, m. A. Comer; Robert<sup>8</sup>, moved Texas, dy; Julia, no inf. Charles Holliday<sup>7</sup> Peebles m. 2nd in Texas, Elizabeth Merrill, b. Ladonia, and had a son, Albert<sup>8</sup>, who m. there Mary Davidson, and Ada, m. Robert J. Harrill of Ladonia, their ch. Elwood, Buford, Thessa, and Lona, last m. a Johnson, lives Texarkana.

Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Feb. 3, 1947--Feb. 23, 1900, b. Ill., d. Schuyler Co., Mo., m. Macoupin Co. Oct. 31, 1872, Anna Eliza Attebury, Feb. 23, 1847--Apr. 7, 1929, b. Logan Co., Ill., d. Schuyler Co., Mo. She dau. of Barnett Attebury and Caroline Peebles. They had 6 sons, 3 daus.: Fred Barnett<sup>9</sup>; Gertrude, 1874-1878; Robert A.<sup>9</sup>, 1876--1878; Alice Caroline, b. 1879, m. 1900 Luther A. Slaughter; Horace H., 1881--1888; Albert Alfred<sup>9</sup>; Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>; Mary Ellen, b. 1886, m. 1909 John L. Jones, Schuyler Co., Mo.

Fred Barnett<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Aug. 7, 1873--June 17, 1922, Ill. to Schuyler Co., Mo., m. Dec. 19, 1900, Cora Ann Fulcher, 1872--1953, d. Springfield, Mo. Their 4 ch. were: Ethelyn Mae, b. Dec. 9, 1902, m. Aug. 6, 1924 Springfield, Mo.,

to Raymond Kenneth Kennon, a dau. Marilyn Ann, b. 1930, m. Oct. 26, 1957, Washington, D.C., to Charles Henry Dickson, Jr. Raymond Kenneth Kennon, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1935, and Marvin Lee Kennon, b. Oct. 7, 1937, completed the family. Herbert Hadley Peebles, b. Oct. 2, 1908, d. Feb. 5, 1933.

The next ch. was Marietta Christine Peebles, b. Dec. 14, 1910, m. 8 Feb., 1941, to Frank Paul Abbott, b. 1909, N.Y. State, had 3 ch.: Ethelyn Rose, b. Apr. 4, 1942, Frank Paul, b. Sept. 26, 1944, and Nancy Ellen, b. May 23, 1951; live Arlington, Va. Edward James, b. Dec. 30, 1915, m. 25 May, 1946 to Ramona Sorenson Fields, d. May 9, 1948, no ch., was the youngest.

Gertrude, b. 1874, d. 1878, and Robert A., b. 1876, d. 1878, were the next 2 ch. of Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>. Alice Caroline, b. 1879, m. Feb. 7, 1900, to Luther A. Slaughter. They lived on a farm near La Plata, Mo., and had Anna Lela, b. 1904, d. 1907, and twin inf. sons, b. & d. 1907. Horace H., next son, b. 1881, d. 1888.

Albert Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 6th son of Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1883, m. Oct. 3, 1902, to Navada May Bland, had 1 son, Loyal B.<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1910, m. to \_\_\_\_\_, lives Rockford, Ill. He has 2 sons, Richard Bland<sup>11</sup>, b. 1930, and John Albert<sup>II</sup>, b. 1933. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>, next son of Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 1884, m. 1907 Kitty Vittetoe, live Kirksville, Mo. They had 9 ch.: Navada Ruth, b. & d., 1920; Elizabeth, b. & d., 1926; Bertie Marie, b. 1920, d. 1930; Helen Grace, b. 1908, m. Al Shultz, has son Donnie. Beatrice Eleanor, b. 1910, m. 1929 to Warren Ashby. They live Queen City, Mo., and have dau. Eleanor Jane, b. 1933. Lucille, b. Jan. 15, 1912, m. 1931 to Jan. Nigh, have son Lawrence b. 1932, and dau. Karen Lucille, b. 1933. Leantha Madon, next dau., b. 1913, m. 1932 Wm. E. Powell, Jr., live Glenwood, Mo., have Wm. E., 3rd. Wilma Doris, b. July 17, 1918, m. Col. James K. Terry, U.S. Forces. Charles Owen<sup>10</sup>, was b. Jan. 26, 1925, youngest ch. of Charles Edward<sup>9</sup>.

Mary Ellen, b. 1886, m. 1909 to John L. Jones, had Hilda Pearl, and 2 sons d. inf. And John Harrison<sup>9</sup>, youngest ch. of Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 1888, m. Pearl Ford, had son Ion, 1916--1928, m. 2nd to Josephine Hoften, had dau. Betty Jane, b. 1925.

#### Chapter IV, A-1 Lines, contd.

David<sup>6</sup>, Sr. (Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, 2nd., Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>.) b. Apr. 15, 1769, Va., d. April. 1856, Ala., is first found on a plat of survey made for land in the present Lee Co., S.C., no grant issued, for 88 a. He m. 1st, c. 1788, name of wife not known, in N.C. or S.C. He m. 2nd. in S.C. to Ann Carson, who when he sold land in Apr., 1799, relinq. dower. That section became Claremont Co. about 1798, where in May, 1802, he bought 300 a. from John Lenoir. In Sept. 1803 when he bought land from Robt. Pitman, it was Sumter Dist. In Sept., 1806, he sold 200 a. to John Lockhart, and Ann relinq. dower. In April, 1799, he had sold 150 a. to Jesse<sup>6</sup> Peebles, son of his uncle, Henry<sup>5</sup>, who had moved in early 1790s from S.C. to Warren Co., Ga.

David<sup>6</sup> m. 3rd. in S.C. c. 1815 to Mary Matilda \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1796, S.C. Records of his ch. by the first two wives were entered in the family Bible which descended

to his bro., Lewis<sup>7</sup>, who remained in S.C. Dates on ch. of 3rd wife are from census. Some of the family say he had a son, Philip, but not found.

By his 1st wife he had two sons: John<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789, and William<sup>7</sup>, b. 1790. His 2nd. wife had Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Jr., b. 1795, Zeke, July 6, 1796--1800, Robert 1798, left S.C. c. Aug., 1817, and David Jr.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1807. Ages on ch. of his 3rd wife are taken from census: Flora, b. 1818, S.C., m. c. 1836 in Ala. to Robert Montgomery, who d. ante 1850, their son Robert Montgomery, Jr., b. 1837, La., with his gr. f. David<sup>6</sup> Peebles, in 1840 and 1850.

Jesse<sup>7</sup>, only known son of 3rd wife, was b. c. June--July, 1825, Ala., and m. Mar. 24, 1853, Lowndes Co., Ala., to Mary J. Halbert. They lived Lowndes and later Pickens Co., Ala., and are sd. to have had son William, but no record found. Their 2 daus., were Minnie, b. 1854, m. c. 1873 to \_\_\_\_\_ Maberry, had son Jesse, dau. Elizabeth; and the other dau. of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Malinda, b. c. 1864, nfk.

Mary Matilda, youngest dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, was b. 1827. Living with her father in 1850 were 3 young men named Wardrooper, b. England: Frank, b. 1818, Edward, 1820, and Robert, 1824. All apparently were "reading medicine" with David, Sr., who had trained several of his own sons in medicine. In 1845, Frank Wardrooper m. Mary Matilda. They were in Conecuh Co., Ala., in 1850, and Woodford Co., Ky., 1860. Their ch., all b. Ala., were Mary H., Laura, Marian L., Frances, Francis and John H. Wardrooper. With them in 1860 was another Wardrooper bro., John H., age 45.

In S.C. in Sept., 1815, David<sup>6</sup>, Sr., gave 2 slaves to each of his sons, John, William, Lewis, and David, Jr., in each deed naming the other three as reversionary legatees if the recipient d. without lawful issue. His nephew, Jesse Peebles, a Justice of the Peace, was appt. trustee in deed to sons John and Wm. In deed to sons Lewis, Jr., and David, Jr., also to Robert who was not then in S.C., sons John and Wm. were trustees.

David<sup>6</sup>, Sr. was not in S.C. in 1820. In 1830 and 1840 we find him in Conecuh Co., Ala., where in 1819, May 19, he had a grant of land, Cert. 2063, Cahaba Land Office. The land was in the central part of Conecuh near Evergreen. Nov., 17, 1823, he had another grant in the S.E. cor. of Conecuh - in what is now Escambia Co. Sparta Land Office, Cert. 43.

There is no 1820 census for Alabama. In 1830 and '40 David<sup>6</sup>, Sr., was in Conecuh Co., and there in 1850. But he moved to Lowndes Co., later, and d. there April 1856, age 87. He is buried in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, just off the highway to Tyler, which is not in Dallas Co. Beside him lies Mary Matilda, who d. ante 1860.

John<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Mar. 7, 1789--post 1870, eldest son of David<sup>6</sup>, Sr., was a lawyer and surveyor. He had served in the War of 1812, in S.C. as an Ensign in 1812, 2nd. Lt. in 1813, and 1st. Lt., 1815. He was hon. discharged 15 June, 1815.

He had m. c. 1809 in S.C., wife's name unk. Both were 16/26 in 1810, and with him his bro., William, and wife, both 16/26. His three older sons and dau. are not definitely known, but are thought to be Wm. E. Peebles, b. c. 1814, d.



"at the Natchez" 1833, entry in the fam. Bible not otherwise acctd. for. Henry L., b. 1818, m. St. Clair Co., Ala., 5 Sept., 1856, to Louisa Jane Maryman; and an unk. female. Known sons are: Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. 1828, Ala.; John<sup>8</sup>, b. 1824, Ala., and Robert<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831, Ala., all of whom were with their Uncle Robert<sup>7</sup> in DeWitt Co., Tex., in 1860. The youngest known ch. of John<sup>7</sup> was Leah, b. 1836. A son b. 1840-45, dy.

John<sup>7</sup> left a survey in S.C., in Oct., 1825. We find him in the 1870 Census Monroe Co., Ala., with a family named Simmons: John, Sheriff, and Amanda, with ch.: John, 20; Frank, 16; Travis, 14; James, 13; Sarah, 10; Mary, 4; Lawry, 3; and Burtis, 1, ch. of Amanda. John Peebles, age 76, "b. Va."

Henry L.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, presumed son of John, b. 1818, d. post 1887, m. 3 times, and all 3 wives are buried in Elim Cemetery, at or near Brewton, co. seat of Escambia Co. He is said to be also buried there, but no stone. He m. 1st, c. 1848, to Lucretia, b. Mar. 7, 1825, Ala., d. Nov. 26, 1874. He and she are found in censuses 1850, Conecuh; 1860-1870, Escambia, he then 53, she 45; he m. 2nd, c. 1876 to Margaret E., b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. May 23, 1878, and he m. 3rd., Dec. 18, 1881, to Nancy Mansil, b. Apr. 7, 1834, d. Oct. 24, 1887. Ch. of the 1st wife were: Narcissa, b. 1849; William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851, Ala.; Margaret, b. 1853, Miss.; Robert William b. 1855, Miss.; Elizabeth, b. 1858, Ala. A son of the 2nd wife is also buried there: John Francis Peebles, b. Mar. 23, 1878, d. July 14, 1878. Robert William<sup>9</sup> m. June 1, 1894, at Andalusia, to Willie L. Stewart, had son Rufus William<sup>10</sup>, b. 1894 (1895?), Brewton, m. Apr. 29, 1912, he age 17, to Jessie Murphy, age 18.

There may be other gr. ch. of Henry L. around that section. But the Calvin A. Peebles, bur. Elim Cem. has not been identified.

William<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1790, S.C., went to Ala., probably with John. He had m. in S.C., name of wife unk. June 5, 1820 he was apptd. a Justice of the Peace in Cahaba Co., which became Bibb Co. Dec., 1820. There are 8 land grants to him in the 1830s, thro the Cahaba (Cahawba) Land Office. He is said to have had a son, Jesse<sup>8</sup> Peebles. 1830 Census Monroe shows him with 1 m. 10/15, 1 f. 15/20, no wife. He is there in 1840, 50/60, 1 dau.(?) 20/30. Deeds etc. have not been ckd.

Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Feb. 5, 1795--Aug. 5, 1869, eldest ch. of the 2nd wife of David<sup>6</sup> Sr., appears in the records of Sumter Co., S.C., also in Kershaw. He was "Jr" until after his gr.f. Lewis went to Ala. He m. March 12, 1815, his cousin, Sarah Peebles, Mar. 4, 1798--Feb. 8, 1891, dau. of Judge Jesse<sup>6</sup> Peebles and Elizabeth Marshall. When Sarah d. the Sumter paper carried a notice stating that she left over 400 dscts. There are sundry deeds to and from Lewis, and some by Sarah after his death. Also various instruments re the settlement of the estate of her father, Jesse Peebles, Esq.

The births of 13 ch. of Lewis & Sarah are recorded, but there is a statement that they "had 11 ch." Besides the 13 for whom we have names there were males 16/26 and one 16/18 with Lewis<sup>7</sup> in 1820, and one 15/20 in 1830, all 3 perhaps nephews.

The 13 are: James H., b. Feb., d. June, 1816; Francis L.<sup>8</sup>; Jesse W.<sup>8</sup>, "Jr."; David R.; Mary M., b. Feb. 25, 1823, Bible, Jan. 1, 1822, gravestone, d. 1904, m. Elisha Holland, had a son James Lewis, daus. M.G., Emma G., Annie V.; Wm. D.<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 24, 1824--1872/5, m. Louisa, had son Henry O., b. 1852, fam. went Lonoke Co., Ark.; Amanda, Nov., 1826--Oct., 1899, m. John M. Smith, 1821--1852, nfi.; Elizabeth Vermell, b. Sept. 27, 1828, m. Henry A. Pate; Joseph J. F., Mar. 4, 1831--ante 1840; Sarah Victoria, b. Mar. 11, 1835, m. a Scarborough; Emma Susan Georgianna, b. Sept. 24, 1837, d. 1920, m. Henry A. Pate after death of her sister, Elizabeth V.; Flora, b. 1839, m. E. M. Brown; Lewis Henry<sup>8</sup>, youngest son, named for his 2 grandfathers.

Francis L.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, May, 1817--ante April 15, 1859, m. Nov. 4, 1836 to Elizabeth Ann Stuckey, b. 1819, dau. of Edmund Stucky of Sumter. In 1850 and on they lived Darlington Co., and had 5 ch.: Robert H.<sup>9</sup>, 1840--1860s, was a Private, Cos. F, then M., 8th S.C. Regt., d. of disease at Richmond. Widow asked admn. of his estate 14 Nov., 1864. They had one son, R.H.O. Peebles, who in 1875 was a minor ward of H.M. Peebles, a cousin of Robert H. Edmund S., 3rd ch., b. 1842, killed in battle at Walthal Sta., May 14, 1861. Bur. Blandford Cem., Petersburg, Va. No record of his m., but his est. was adm. by O. D. Lee. Addison S., 4th ch., in some records as Andrew S., b. 1844, Private Co. E. of 6th Regt., S.C. Inf., wounded at Lookout Valley, d. Chattanooga, ante 1864. Winnifred Angelina V., youngest ch., b. 1846, m. a Galloway, was given land by her mother Jan. 26, 1884.

Jesse Washington<sup>8</sup> Peebles, "Jr.", May 3, 1819--post 1880, m. Feb. 24, 1840, S.C., to Sarah Jane King, b. 1824, dau. of Col. Wm. King. They were in Newton Co., Miss., 1860 on, but he seems to have been in S.C. when his father's estate was settled in 1870-1. He and Sarah had 10 sons, 3 daus., the 1st 5 ch. b. Miss. They are: Lewis Furman<sup>9</sup>; Adranah (f) b. 1843, nfk; Thomas Hartwell<sup>9</sup>; H. Mally<sup>9</sup>; Maria Jane (signed Jennie), b. 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1877, Newton Co., Miss. to Jackson Walker. A deed of gift to her by parents, Apr. 24, 1878. Wm. Jesse<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851, m. Apr. 1, 1875, Newton Co., Miss., to Mrs. Laura (Evans) Hammond, widow. nfi. Franklin Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, sec. on a m. bond, Newton Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1893, nfk. David Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855, S.C., m. Aug. 2, 1876, Newton Co., Miss. nfk. Mary Walker, b. 1855, had dau., Mary. b. 1880, nfi. They sold Newton Co., 1884. John Edward<sup>9</sup> b. 1857, Miss., nfi. Robert McIntosh, b. 1859, Miss., d. ante 1870, left dau. Clara, who lives Dallas, and sons Robert P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1861, Miss., nfk. Floyd, b. 1863, and Emma, b. 1867, nfk.

Lewis Furman<sup>9</sup>, 1841--ante 1923, S.C., m. 1st Margaret McSween, 1838--post 1880, her parents b. Scotland. He went Miss., later retd. S.C. Ch.: Dana. b. 1868, Miss., d. S.C. 1936, m. Wm. Clyburn, lives Bethune, S.C., has ch. Thornwell, Willie Kate, Lee; dau. 2nd. ch. of Lewis F., Marine or Pena, b. 1870, Miss., nfk; Will Z., b. 1871, S.C., nfk; Clyde, b. & d. 1874; Jesse, 1877; Ferrell, 1878; F. Lewis, 1880. All of S.C. Lewis Furman m. 2nd Mrs. Mattie E. (McCown) Galloway, 1858-1944. Many of this fam. bur. Turkey Crk., near Bethune. S.C.

Thomas Hartwell<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of Jesse W., b. 1845, S.C., moved Newton Co., Miss., m. ante 1870 F. Catharine Walker, b. 1850 Miss., d. Austin, Tex.; Sons: Jesse, 7 in 1880, fam. record shows b. 1870, Miss., d. 1945, Austin, Tex.; Thomas Ansolem<sup>10</sup>, b. 1883, lived Houston, Tex., m. Clara Schultz; Archie, nfi;

daus. in 1880 census are Mary and Winny, fam. inf., Elenia, Alice, Lucile, Thomas Ansolem<sup>10</sup> had son Herbert Hartwell<sup>11</sup>, who lives Houston, m. Dallas, 1934 to Marjorie Kay, b. Dec. 28, 1911, Hillsboro, Tex., and has 2 ch.: Herbert H.<sup>12</sup>, Jr., and Marjorie J., b. 1937 and 1941.

H. Mally<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1847--ante 1880, m. Nov. 29 1873, Newton Co., Miss., to Caroline B. Price. He appears in S.C. records as gdn. to his nephew, Robert H. His widow sold land in Newton Co., and they lived Emanuel Co., Ga., for a time.

David R.<sup>8</sup> 4th ch. of Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Sarah, 1821--ante 1860, m. c. 1851 to C. Rose. nfk. Mary M., 5th ch., b. Feb. 25, 1823 (Bible), Jan. 1, 1822 (stone) m. Nov. 27, 1837, S.C. to Elisha M. Holland, she d. 1904. She had a son, James Lewis Holland, b. 1838, and daus. M.G., Emma G., and Annie V. Wm. D., 1824--betw. 1872-75, 6th ch., m. c. 1851, to Louisa, lived Darlington, 1860, nfk.

Elizabeth Vermell, b. 1828, m. Henry A. Pate. After her death he m. her younger sister, Emma Susan Georgianna Peebles, 8th and 11th ch. of Lewis<sup>7</sup>. Joseph J. F. Peebles, 9th ch., b. 1831, d. ante 1840. Sarah Victoria, b. Mar. 11, 1835, m. a Scarborough, she 10th ch. Flora, 12th ch., b. 1839, m. B.M. Brown.

Capt. Lewis Henry<sup>8</sup>, youngest ch. of Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1844--Dec. 5, 1921, served in the Conf. army. He m. c. 1860 Lillace R. Barnes, Sept. 26, 1841--Apr. 29, 1877, dau. of Edwin Barnes of Kershaw, who d. c. 1888. About all inf. we have on them is 1880 census: Wm. H., eldest, b. 1862; Margaret, b. 1864, d. inf.; Sarah H., b. 1866; Julia E., 1868; Laura, 1869; Estelle O., 1872; Frank, March 3, 1874, d. Oct. 5, 1916; Flora, twin of Frank, no inf.; Robert Lewis, b. 1877. He left three sons, two of whom in 1930s lived Camden, S.C., Roy Peebles and J. Parker Peebles. Robert Lewis m. Luraney Barnes, who d. Sept., 1918. The youngest son was Pete. Laura, above, m. Sim Barnes, lived Lucknow, 1938.

Robert<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd son of David<sup>6</sup> by his 2nd wife, Ann Carson, and 5th son all together, Dec. 13, 1798--July 12, 1871, left Claremont Co., S.C. before Aug., 1817, when his father deeded slaves to each of his sons. The wording of deed to Robert shows he was not there. He is said to have accompanied his uncle, John<sup>6</sup>, to Kentucky, where he was with him in 1820. He did not go with him to Illinois. He "came to Texas" on Oct. 10, 1828, and became associated with Austin's Colony, which was part of Mexico, 1829-1836. In much of the early printed material on Texas his name is badly confused with that of Dr. Richard Rogers

Peebles, b. Jan. 10, 1810, Portsmouth, Ohio, son of John b. 1769 near Shippensburg, Pa., d. Portsmouth, O., 1846. Richard R. was grandson of Capt. Wm. Peebles, b. Scotland 1745, went to North Ireland, then Cumberland Valley, Pa., where he m. Elizabeth Finley. He d. 1778, of a wound recd. in the Battle of Long Island.

Dr. Robert<sup>7</sup> Peebles, as he was trained in medicine by his father, David Sr., is found in some Texas records as Robert R., but he does not sign anything that way. He was given a provisional license to practice medicine on Nov. 14, 1829. The Handbook of Texas shows Dr. Robert Peebles on the Board of Physicians in 1831, and on the first Board of Health in San Felipe; he was also a Land Commissioner. In 1834 he moved to Fort Bend Co., Texas, a part of Austin's Colony. In Dec., 1835, he was one of the witnesses to a codicil of the will of Stephen F. Austin.

This was the period of "land Grabbing" in Texas, and many persons because of time and distance elements left legal procedures to be consummated later. In 1832 Robert Peebles and partner F.W. Johnson were accused of "snatching" 400 leagues, so they surrendered it. Nevertheless he owned vast properties, buying thousands of acres from the Mexican government.

In a folder found in Austin marked 1833, containing old papers, was a petition by Robert Peebles for a deed to the 2 lots in Cuero where he had built a home and other buildings, and wished to add improvements. Deeds made to him there are dated 1835. According to a deed dated Mar. 2, 1836, Robert Peebles was "of New Orleans, La., and San Felipe, Tex." when he sold property to Wm. Richardson of Nacogdoches, Tex., Bk. A, p. 446, for Wharton Co., Tex., at El Campo. Deed not filed until Nov. 26, 1853. Texas gained its independence at the Battle of San Jacinto, Apr. 7, 1836, and was annexed by the U.S. in 1846.

In 1842-43 Robert Peebles served as Representative from Fort Bend Co., during the Republic of Texas. June 29, 1846, in DeWitt Co., Texas, Dr. Robert Peebles made bond to buy land from Joseph Kent, Probate Records Bk. A, p. 360. May 1, 1849, Robert Peebles of DeWitt Co., Texas, bought the Churchill-Fulshear League (4428 a.) for \$4000.00 cash. (Fulcher's home was given as Ft. Bend Co., Texas.) In 1850 he was elected Commissioner of DeWitt Co., Texas. In Nov., 1851, he was elected Representative from DeWitt and Gonzales Cos. to the State Legislature. See Hand Book of Texas. The Presbyterian Church of Cuero was organized in the home of Robert Peebles, near the Cheapside or Concrete Community. His home was about 10 mi. north of Cuero, with lands on both sides of the Guadaloupe River. It fell into DeWitt Co. when that was cut from the Mexican Municipalities of Gonzales and Goliad.

Robert<sup>7</sup> Peebles apparently m. only twice, altho his 1st m., to Mary E. Trigg is entangled with a tradition that he m. early in New Orleans, and wife and baby died and are buried there. She was b. 1815, d. ante July 1853. In June, 1854, he gave bond for \$20,000 to administer her estate. Inv. and apprt. were recorded Feb., June, and Sept., 1854, the largest item in the estate being 15 slaves. Her will, which may have been made before her marriage, names: Bros., John and Alanson Trigg of Jackson Co., Tenn., the latter decd., with minor ch.; James of Ark.; Alexander of Tex.; William, decd., of Tex.; sisters: Lucy Ann Kent, of Va.,

decd., dau. Lucy Lane Kent, minor; Sarah W. Mabry, Tex.; Ann Chenault, decd., daus. Rachel, wife of John O. McGhee, and Lucy Ann, of age. Money from sale of the slaves was divided between Robert Peebles, the minor heirs of Alanson Trigg, Lucy Lane Kent and Ellen Chenault, the last written Thennott, by order of the Judge. Ellen Chenault and Lucy Lane Kent were with their aunt and Robert Peebles in 1850.

Robert<sup>7</sup> Peebles m. 2nd in 1856 to Lucy Ann Trigg, niece of his 1st wife, she b. 1833-5. They had 2 ch.: John O. McGhee<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 21, 1859, d. 27 Aug., 1904, and Katie E., who m. a man named Boyd. There seems no truth to the tradition that she m. a German. This compiler heard of her in the 1930s, through Mrs. Rebecca Cartwright, a 1st cousin of Mrs. Boyd.

John O. McGhee<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1859--1904, m. 1st Dec. 23, 1885 to Marion M. Blake, of Cuero, b. 1859-61 S.C., d. 1886. He m. 2nd. 14 Feb., 1888 his 1st wife's sister, Warrenta Elizabeth Blake, 1859--24 June, 1959, will dated 1951. By his 1st wife he had one son, Robert Blake<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 16 Oct., 1886, living 1960, Lufkin, Tex., who m. 15 Jan. 1915 to Ione Clark, also living, 1960, and they had 4 ch.: Mary Elizabeth, a teacher in San Jacinto; Robert Blake<sup>10</sup>, Jr., a teacher, living Odessa, Texas, 1960; Lois June, m. Junior A. Jeffrey, of San Antonio; and Marion Lucille, teacher.

The ch. of Warrenta (Blake) Peebles were: John O. McGhee<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1889--ante 1951, who was with Texas A.&M. College, Bryan, Tex., who m. twice: 1st to Lillian Lewis, 2nd. to Cecelia \_\_\_\_\_, her est. still unsettled in 1960. She left son John Siddell<sup>10</sup> Peebles; the 3rd ch. of John O. McG.<sup>8</sup> was Fannie B. Peebles, b. 1891, m. Blake Alexander, b. 1887; they lived with her mo., Warrenta, at Cheapside; the 4th ch. of J.O. McG. was Wm. Trigg<sup>9</sup> Peebles, m. Ona Nichols of Valley View, and they lived Concrete Community, DeWitt Co.; J. Clarence<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 5th ch. of J.O. McG., b. 1896, lives Nixon, Gonzales Co.; and David Earl<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 6th and youngest ch. of Warrenta, b. 1897, m. Dora Alexander, lives 12 mi. east of Cuero.

On April 23, 1926, Mr. and Mrs. R. G. White of Hempstead, Texas presented to the Univ. of Tex. Lby. two portraits. One of Dr. Robert Peebles; the other of Mrs. Jane Long. The presentation was to the Texas State Historical Association.

There are innumerable items on Robert<sup>7</sup> Peebles in Texas, which it has been impossible to mention here.

David<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Jr., Nov. 10, 1807--Jan. 10, 1888, probably went to Ala. when his father did. He was a minister and a doctor. He m. 1st Feb. 10, 1833 in Lowndes Co., Ala., to Diademia Browning, dau. of Capt. John Radford and Nancy (Peebles) Browning, b. Dec. 28, 1815, d. Sept. 18, 1835, Talladega, Co., Ala. She had 1 ch., Mary, b. 1833 d. Sept., 1838, Talladega. David<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd., Dec. 27, 1838 to Mary Gibson Mallory, Jan. 24, 1815--May 30, 1888, b. Orange Co., Va., d. Mineola, Tex. She was dau. of Uriel and Melinda (Welch) Mallory, of Orange Co. Va., who went to Ala. They had 10 ch.: Melinda Welch, Dec. 5, 1839, Lowndes Co., d. July 1909 Autauga Co., Ala.; Hannah, b. 1820 Ala., d. Tex.; Wm. Robert<sup>8</sup> b. 1844, d. Oct. 6, 1845, buried Mt. Gilead, Lowndes Co. Stone has Robert William, and date of death Oct. 26.

John Mallory, 3rd ch. of 2nd. wife, Feb. 8, 1846 Talladega, d. 1863, unm. Lucy E., b. 1847, Ala., d. Texas; Frances Ann, b. Jan., 1849, d. Nov. 13, 1852, Talladega, Ala., bur. Mt. Gilead Cem.; Robert David, b. Mar. 23, 1852, Lowndes Co., d. July 4, 1870, unm.; Rebecca, b. 1854, Ala., d. post 1920, Texas, m. a Cartwright, lived and d. Mineola. She maintained a cor. with Mrs. Kate E. Boyd, dau. of her Uncle Robert of Cuero, Texas. It is not known if she left dscts.; The 9th ch., Wm. Francis Mallory Peebles, b. June 20, 1856, Lowndes Co., d. Oct., 1865; and the 10th ch., Oscar, b. Feb., 1858, Lowndes, d. Aug., 1872, probably in Texas. Only 2 ch. are known to have left dscts.: Melinda Welch, oldest ch. of 2nd. wife, who m. Mar. 12, 1857, to Dr. Wyatt Washington Golson, Nov. 3, 1832, Autauga Co., Ala., d. Apr. 13, 1905, son of Gaspar Golson of Autauga and Ann Baxter Pou. Dr. Golson was an M.D. from Charleston, S.C. Med. Sch. The other who left dscts. was Hannah, who m. Clem Love of Ala., went to Mineola. But names of dscts. not known. Mr. James Mallory Black of Salt Lake City, who works with the genealogical dept. of the Church of Latter Day Saints, is one of them. It is also said that Lucy E., b. 1847, who m. 1st to a Soles, 2nd to a Powell, left dscts. in Texas. David<sup>7</sup> spent his last years in Mineola, with his dau. Rebecca.

We have no inf. on Jesse. But there is a tradition that he left two daus., and a son William.

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles, son of Lewis<sup>5</sup> and his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, was b. Kershaw Co., S.C., c. 1784, and d. post 1870, Henry Co., Ala. He m. 1st, c. 1802. Kershaw, to Elizabeth Coxwell, who d. 1852, and m. 2nd in Ala. her younger sister, a widow, Nancy Coxwell Blankenship, c. 1819--ante 1860. Mitchell Coxwell was sec. to the 2nd m.

In 1812, Wm.<sup>6</sup> Peebles was a 2nd Lt. with Capt. Wm. Capers Company of Riflemen, in a Regt. of S.C. Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Adam McWilliam. He served Oct. 13, 1814--Mar. 4, 1815.

In 1822 William was Admr. of the estate of his decd. bro., Isham<sup>6</sup>, and one item in that apprt. carries the signature of William's son, Wiley. Those papers also show Wm. and Isham were "only brothers of the whole blood" - in other words, both were ch. of Lewis's last wife, Elizabeth.

William<sup>6</sup> moved to Ala. in the later 1820s, and appears in the Henry Co. census there, in 1830. He took with him his father, who had become blind, and his mother. His ch. by his first wife were all b. S.C.: Isham<sup>7</sup>, b. 1803; Wiley<sup>7</sup> and Riley<sup>7</sup>, b. 1806, twins; and Nancy, who, age 44 and 55 was with William in 1850 and 1860. William Wesley<sup>7</sup>, only ch. of 2nd wife, was b. Nov. 5, 1856, Ala.

Lewis<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth both d. ante 1840. William<sup>6</sup> was 86 in 1870, and d. ante 1880. In S.C. in 1810 with William were 1 m. and 1 f., 16/26, who have not been identified. In 1860 with William and family in Ala. were a son and dau. (or dau. in-law) of his 2nd wife, Charlotte and Elisha Blankenship, ages 18 and 20, b. Ala. Also with them in 1870 was William Peebles, b. 1853, Ala., probably a nephew or cousin. William<sup>6</sup> and his 3 oldest sons all patented various tracts of land in Ala.

Isham<sup>7</sup> Peebles, eldest son of Wm.<sup>6</sup>, 1803 S.C., d. post 1880, Polk Co., Tex., went Tex. after 1850, and is in Polk Co. 1860 and 1870, and in 1880 with his son, Jesse W.<sup>8</sup> He m. 1820-25, probably in S.C., to Winnaford (Winney) Taylor, b. 1804, N.C., d. post 1880, Tex. Isham lived Dale Co., Ala., 1840, 1850. He had 10 ch.: Wm. R.<sup>8</sup>; a dau., name unk.; Mary, b. 1825, m. Thos. Snow, b. 1825, they moved Polk Co., had dau. Susanna, b. 1848, m. Polk Co., to Jesse Peebles, an unident. cousin; John W.<sup>8</sup> below; Henry P.<sup>8</sup>, 5th ch., b. c. 1833, Ala., d. Polk Co. Tex., served Co. E, Harrison's Brigade, 20th Tex. Inf., in Conf. army, m. 1st Mar. 10, 1855, to Mary, dau. of David and Elizabeth Purvis, had 1 ch., Minerva Ann, b. 1858 who m. 27 Nov., 1872, Hilliard Oats, b. 1852 Henry Co., Ala., son of John C. and Martha Oats. Henry P.<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd., 1863, Biddie Ann (Kansas) Barfield, widow of his bro., John W., and moved Wharton, Tex.

Malita, 6th ch. of Isham<sup>7</sup>, b. 1834, m. post 1870, Polk Co., Frank Shotwell. Jesse W.<sup>8</sup>, 7th ch., 1836--post 1900, m. 1st 1863, to Elizabeth Lou Snow, 1842-1870. They had 7 ch. who d., and 4 who lived: James Ned<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1867, Tex., m. Mary Smith, moved Wharton, Tex.; Clementine, b. Nov. 19, 1869, m. Jesse Baker, lived Houston, 1950; Emma Clifford, b. 1877, d. 21 Aug., 1895, m. Arthur B. Garner, Jr., 1870-1906, Livingston, Tex.; and Leah (Lela?), b. 1880, m. Howard Baker, lived Houston, later Beaumont. With Jesse W. in 1880 were Isham, age 77, and Winnie, age 75.

The 8th ch., Permelia Ann, 1840-Dale Co., Ala., m. to Ben Payne. Wiley Andrew, 9th ch., below; and Susannah, 10th ch., 1846-1916, m. Nov. 24, 1866, Polk Co., to Samuel S. Smith, b. 1841, St. Tamany, La., d. Apr., 1923, Livingston, Tex. They had: Sudie, 1867-post 1948, m. Cullen Coogler, 1858-1920; Maud, m. J.R. Hinson, 1857-1919; Tinnie Rebecca, m. Bob Grace; Ella, m. John Henderson; Margaret, 1879-1947, m. Charles Tew, 1872-1925.

With Isham and Winny in 1870 were Delila, b. 1865, not attached; Minerva, b. 1858, dau. of Henry P.; and John H., b. 1862, not attached.

Wm. R.<sup>8</sup>, eldest ch. of Isham<sup>7</sup>, b. c. 1825, Ala., may be the one who m. Feb. 5, 1846, Barbour Co., Ala., to Clarissa M. Knowland, 1826, Ala.-post 1850. He m. 2nd to Mary, b.c. 1839. All their ch. were b. Ala., the eldest being Henry P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847, the next Harriet, b. 1848. The others, as given in the 1880 census of Henry Co., Ala., were: John N., age 21; Elizabeth, 20; James, 18; Benana, 16; Sarah, 15; William, 12; Thomas, 10; Winny, 9; Nancy, 5; Mary, 3.

John W.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1830-1880, m. Biddie Ann (Kansas) Barfield, b. 1836, Ala., d. post 1880, Tex. She m. 2nd, Henry P.<sup>8</sup>, bro. of John W. She and John W. had 6 ch.: Emma, b. 1854, m. 22 Dec. 1870 to John Nelson, b. 1849, son of George B. Nelson. Wiley Jackson<sup>9</sup>, 2nd ch., 1856-1914, known as "Red Wiley", m. 25 Feb., 1880 to Hattie Matthews, b. 1863, and had 12 ch.: Frances Rowena, b. 1880, m. Henry Hinson; Hattie Jane, b. 1883, unm. 1961; Bessie, b. 1885, m. 1902 J. Newton Alexander; Simon<sup>10</sup>, b. 1888, m. Juanita Sprott; Lee Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. 1890, m. Ida Russell; Hugh<sup>10</sup>, b. 1891, m. Gladys; Russell<sup>10</sup>, m. Alice; Alexander<sup>10</sup>, b. 1894, m. Vera Hooper; Roy A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1896, m. Clara Barron; Nettie, b. 1898, m. Dale Ryan; Ruth, b. 1900, m. Otis Parrish; and Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. 1901 m. Gladys.

Joel Thomas<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1859-1905, 4th ch. of John W.<sup>8</sup> m. c. 1885 Elizabeth (Bettie) Alexander, b. Tenn., d. c. 1950, Livingston, Tex. They had a dau., Lessie,

b. 1888, d. 1902, unm., and 2 sons: Daniel Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. 1890, m. in Livingston, to Niema Williams, dau. of Edw. B. Williams. They had a son, Daniel Webster<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1915, m. 1939 Darling Anderson of Springfield, Ill., and had Daniel W.<sup>12</sup>, b. 1939 at Vienna, Va. They also had Karan N., Joel A., Wm. Michael, and Katy Jane, b. 1941-1951; John Edward<sup>11</sup>, the other son of Daniel W.<sup>10</sup>, was b. 1917, m. 1939 Eva Lee Rogers of Houston, had Joline b. 1941, m. 1957 Victor E. Bowman, has V.E., Jr., also has John Edward, Jennie and Jack Bowman. Horace Alexander<sup>10</sup>, b. 1896, moved c. 1920 to Vernon, Tex., unm.

On Sept. 10, 1895, Joel T.<sup>9</sup> Peebles and his wife Elizabeth made a deed in Polk Co., Tex., donating and giving 144 a. land 4 mi. N.E. of Livingston to "The God of Heaven and Earth, the God of Israel" . . . to be held for the use and benefit of the "New House of Israel, the Living Temple." They were influenced by a small group of persons who came to Texas with their own peculiar interpretations of the Bible, inspired by a dream of George Sutton. They planned to build what would be the "Holy City for the second coming of Christ", and believed that with strict adherence to faith and tithing they would never die. George Sutton was b. England, lived Canada, then Michigan, then Texas.

When Joel T. Peebles died - he had done more for the church than anyone else - they were stunned, for they expected eternal life in the flesh, and the movement fell to pieces. Joel's son, Dan, sued for the property about 20 years ago, and recovered all but 30 acres.

Wiley Andrew<sup>8</sup> Peebles, known as "Black Wiley", son of Isham<sup>7</sup>, 22 Apr., 1846--31 Aug., 1902, m. Dec. 15, 1869 to Martha Galloway, Aug. 10, 1853--Jan. 10, 1923, dau. of Wm. J. and Catherine Oats Galloway of Polk Co. They had 8 ch.: Henry C., 1872-1878; Wm. Walter<sup>9</sup>, 1 June 1875--6 Mar., 1906, m. 1st Sallie Norwood, dau. of A. F. Norwood and Belle Andress. Sallie m. 2nd to Gray, moved to San Antonio, d. there. Wyatt LeGrande<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 17 June, 1877--Jan., 1904. Anna Leah, 4th ch., 18 Nov., 1879--10 Dec., 1899, m. Ben Payne.

Andrew Jackson<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 5th ch. of Wiley Andrew, 20 May, 1882--11 Feb., 1950, m. DeWitt Epperson, 1886--1959, dau. of T.L. Epperson, Jr., and had daus., Fay Beatrice, m. D.C., 1934, to Paul Conlin, has ch.; Helen, m. Perry, and Kitty, m. Bazor, in Dallas. A son, Edwin J.<sup>10</sup>, lives McGregor, Tex. The 6th ch. was Della Leone, 1884-1901. Finis C., 1887-1908, was killed by a log train, he the 7th ch. Norah E., youngest ch., 1890-1959, m. James Hollis McKee, County Clerk of Polk Co. for many years, and have 5 ch.: James Finis, Wm. J., Joseph Moody, Jerry Hollis, and Norah Jean, the last m. P.E. Westmoreland.

Wiley<sup>7</sup> Peebles, twin of Riley, b. July 7, 1806, Sumter Co., S.C., d. 24 June, 1870, near Livingston, Tex., m. 14 Sept., 1826, Henry Co., Ala., to Eliza Ann Ward, 13 Nov., 1807--14 May, 1883, dau. of James Ward of Henry Co. Wiley



took up 7 land grants in Alabama, most of them for 80 a. He and his bros., Riley and Isham, moved Polk Co., Tex., ante 1850.

Wiley<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Ann had 10 ch.: Jesse<sup>8</sup>, below; Mariah J., 1830--post 1880, m. 1847 Ala., James R. Williams; Sarah A., 1832-1875, m. 1850 Ala. to John R. Oats, son of Caraway & Catharine Oats; both bur. Oats Cem. Wm. J.<sup>8</sup> and James Wiley<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb., 1834, twins, below; Permelia Ann, 6th ch., 30 Oct., 1835--post 1870, m. 15 Feb., 1860, Polk Co. to David Wilkinson, b. 1831, son of James and Mary from Ga. Isham<sup>8</sup>, 7th ch., 9 Apr., 1838--Oct., 1915, m. Nov. 1858, Polk, Co., to Martha Purvis, b. Ga., 1840, d. Houston Co., 1925, dau. of James and Elizabeth Purvis. They had: Ellen, b. 1859, m. Henry Carter; Harriet, m. John T. Carter, both lived Madisonville, Tex.; Martha Jane, 1865--1873; Byron<sup>8</sup>, 8th ch. of Wiley<sup>7</sup>, b. & d. 1840; Mary Ann, 9th ch., 5 Aug., 1842--post 1870, m. Polk Co. to Jesse Wilkinson; and Wm. Henry, Aug. 3, 1848--July 12, 1853, Ala.

Jesse<sup>8</sup>, eldest son of Wiley<sup>7</sup>, Henry Co., Ala. Jan 24, 1826--Jan. 11, 1889. Cleveland, San Jacinto Co., Tex., m. Jan. 25, 1857, Polk Co., to Mary Elizabeth Sims, Ga., 1835--Jan. 20, 1874, Tyler Co., Tex., where they had moved about that time. In 1880, Jesse's mo., Elizabeth Peebles, age 72, and his bro., Wm. J., age 44, were with them. Jesse<sup>8</sup> and Mary Elizabeth had 5 ch.: Thomas Marvin<sup>9</sup>, Polk Co., Jan. 25, 1858--Jan., 1921, Liberty Co., Tex., m. 15 Nov., 1888 to Sallie Loper, d. Jan., 1941, had 10 ch., all b. Cleveland: Marvin Jesse<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1890, m. Jan. 1, 1910 to W.F. Nye, m. 2nd to E. H. Bishop; Lola Elma, b. 18 Mar., 1892, m. 12 Oct., 1932, to Edward Gail Quinn. In 1912, they lived Holtville, Calif. Ward<sup>10</sup> b. 1893, d. 1917; Pat H., 1895--1899; Bertie, 1898--1899; all 3 bur. Oak Shade Cem. Byron Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1899, m. Cleo Addington, lives El Centro, Calif., has son Byron E.<sup>11</sup>, Jr. Russell, 1901--1902, bur. Oak Shade Cem. Alta Fay, b. 26 Sep., 1903, m. 1st 1925 to James E. Shannon, m. 2nd John M. Elder, lives Hemet, Calif. Oma Dee, b. 1905, m. Milton A. Wallace, lives Hollywood, Fla.; and Jimmie Kate, b. 12 Sept., 1909, m. Ray C. Johnson, lives Corpus Christi, Tex.

Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 2nd son of Jesse<sup>8</sup>, 21 Aug. 1860--Mar. 3, 1904, m. 1882 to Mrs. Katherine Jane Coker Wilburn, 1863--1946, and had 2 ch.: Keenan Gordon<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1887, m. Opal Conn, lived Kirbyville, Tex. Has Keenan G.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1924, m. Patti Brookshire, live Houston, d. 1959 auto accident, leaving twins b. 1959, Kimberley Gertrude and Keenan Gordan<sup>12</sup>, 3rd. Andrew Wiley<sup>10</sup>, the other ch., b. 15 Dec., 1889, m. 20 Jan., 1913 to Adele Green, and has 5 ch.: Nell, b. 1916, m. Wm. B. Wilkerson, has Wm. B., Jr., John W. and Norman Wayne; Jean, b. 1918, m. J. Rollin Maxwell, has James & Ann; Allen<sup>11</sup>, b. 1925, Pres. 1st Nat. Bk., Livingston, m. Betty E. Sewell, has Leslie A.<sup>12</sup>, Merideth Ann and Laurie; Ruth, b. 1929, Youth Director, Garden Oaks Bapt. Ch., Houston; Ann, b. 1935, m. Harold H. Cunningham, has Chrisann, b. 1959.

James Wiley<sup>8</sup>, son of Wiley<sup>7</sup>, served Civil War, in its most spectacular service - Co. K., 5th Tex. Inf., Hood's Brigade. He was b. 20 Feb., 1834. d. 1920; m. 17 Apr., 1866, Polk Co., to Catharine Marsh, b. 1844 Calcasiou Psh., La., she d. ante 1920, Nixon, Tex. nfi. He was a twin of Wm. J., who d. 1880, unm.

Sarah Frances, dau. of Wiley<sup>7</sup>, m. 1854, John H. Oats, had 9 ch.: Maria, b. 1856; James, 1858, and Jasper his twin, 1858, all b. Ala.; Henrietta, 1860;

Oscar, 1861; Nathan W., 1864; Catherine, 1866; Emma, 1868; Maud, 1879. all 6 b. Texas.

Riley<sup>7</sup>, Peebles, 1806, S.C.--June 2, 1867, Polk Co., Tex., m. Sept. 17, 1831, Abbeville, Ala., by his bro. Wiley, a J.P., to Sarah Runnels, 15 May, 1816--14 Aug., 1880. She was probably the dau. of James Runnels of Dale Co., Ala. There were several Runnels families in S.C. Like his father and bros., Riley took up land in Ala., and all his ch. were b. there. All or most joined the migration to Texas, however.

Riley and Sarah had 11 ch.: Lovisa, Susan, Mahala, Mary Ann, Missouri, Abram<sup>8</sup>, 1st son; Wilson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah Frances, Julia Ann, Mordecai<sup>8</sup>, and Ann. Lovisa, 1835--post 1863, m. 1850 Ala. to John J. Brock, 17 Oct., 1829--17 Nov., 1900, son of James Brock, b. N.C. 1800. They had John Riley, John Wesley, and Lovisa Peebles Brock, Susan, 1837--post 1880, m. Wm. Brock, bro. of John, c. 1852. Both men served in Conf. army. Susan had 4 ch.: Eliza, John James Riley, Willy, and Sally Brock. Susan m. 2nd Wiseman McCaghren. Mahala, 1828--28 Feb., 1898, m. in Ala. to Alex Lowe, moved to Polk Co., had 8 to 11 ch. Mary Ann, b. 1840, m. Green U. Brock, son of James, and had 7 or 8 ch. Missouri, 14 Mar. 1843--11 Jan., 1909, m. 1854 to James H. Harvey Galloway, 1840--1919, ward of James and Mellie (Ward) Galloway.

Abram<sup>8</sup>, 19 Mar., 1847--11 Jan., 1917, served Co. E., Harrison's Brigade, in Civil War. He m. 15 Nov., 1867 to Emma M. Galloway, 1947--17 Sept., 1876, and m. 2nd. 11 Oct., 1876, to Fannie Elizabeth Oates, 25 Mar. 1857--27 Feb., 1940. She is bur. Forest Hills Cem., and was dau. of W.J. and Martha C. (Williams) Oats. The 1st wife had 3 ch., and the 2nd had 7. The eldest ch. was Fannie Ella, 1868--Dec., 1959, m. 1890 to George Cox, 1866--1915, son of Millage Cox, and had 6 ch. Ira Mae, 2nd ch. of Abram, 5 July, 1873--20 Apr., 1958, d. Liberty Tex. She knew all the Peebles clan. She had orphans, nieces, nephews in her home. She drove a buggy filled with her own ch. to visit relatives. She was blond, blue-eyed, small, and loved by all. She m. 15 July, 1893, Wm. Pratt Address, 31 Dec., 1870--22 Oct., 1931, son of James and Sarah Frances Smith Address. They had 8 ch., all b. Livingston, Tex. Wayne, b. 20 May, 1896, m. 21 Dec., 1918, at Shreveport, La., to Agnes Wilmot Hall. They went to his home near Livingston, and 2 yrs. later moved to Houston. They have 2 sons, both married and with families. Agnes (Hall) Address has been indefatigable in gathering material on the Peebleses of Alabama and Texas, dscts. of William<sup>6</sup>, son of Lewis<sup>5</sup>.

Sarah Frances Address, b. 20 May, 1898, m. 21 Dec., 1918, Dr. Frank Louis Pearce, live Center, Tex. Willie (Patsy), b. 28 June, 1902, m. 27 July, 1918, N.W. Newman, live Cleveland, Tex. Halla Mae, b. 19 Jan., 1909, m. Mar. 5, 1922, Thos. Watson Mullins, who d. 26 Dec., 1959, Liberty, Tex. James Travis, b. 22 Sept., 1905, d. Oct. 7, 1923, bur. Forest Hills Cem., Livingston. And 6th, Milton Raymond Address, b. 30 July, 1911, m. 20 Oct., 1934 to Susan Carlon, live Morgan City, La.

Effey, 3rd ch. of Abram<sup>8</sup>, 1 May, 1875--1896. Abram m. the 2nd. time 11 Oct., 1876, to Fannie Elizabeth Oats, 25 Mar., 1857--27 Feb., 1940, dau. of W. J. and Martha G. (Williams) Oats, from N.C. She had 7 ch.: John Riley<sup>9</sup>, see

below; Harvey Houston<sup>9</sup>, 23 Nov., 1879--Dec. 1, 1918, who m. Anna Mae Burke and had Louise, Sam Houston<sup>10</sup> and 1 or 2 others; Frances Lelia, 8 Aug. 1882, and her twin, V.E., who d. Mar. 22, 1884, Frances Lelia m. 8 Oct., 1900, Henderson Frazier, b. 1870, Calcasiou Psh., La. They lived Polk Co., San Augustin Co., and Hardin Co., Tex., and had 9 ch.: Lou, 5th ch., b. 7 Mar., 1885, m. 1st 22 Mar., 1902, Frank Monroe Hennington, 1875--1913, son of Charles and Catharine Hennington. Lou m. 2nd., in San Jacinto Co., to Dee Holland, who d. c. 1955. By her 1st husband she had 4 ch. William D. 6th ch., b. 1887, d. 1923, and Marshall, 7th ch., dy.

John Riley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 29 Aug., 1877, m. Sep. 8, 1901 to Mary M. Miller. They had 8 ch.: Maudie T., b. 1904, m. June 1, 1923 to James L. Collier, live Lake Charles, La., have 1 son; Alvin<sup>10</sup>, b. 1906, m. Sep. 3, 1938 to Buena May Fuller, have dau. Peggy Joyce, b. 1939, whom. Sep. 18, 1961 to Dale Scarbrough of Cresson; John C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1909, m. 8 Sep., 1934 to Mary Bradley, has dau. Paula Jean, they moved to N.E. Tex.; Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 1912, m. 18 Apr., 1937 to Thelma M. Bailey, have son John Earl<sup>11</sup>; Stacey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1913, m. 25 Dec., 1939, to Minnie E. Cockerel, have dau. Rhoda Nell, b. 1943; Nelda M., b. 15 July, 1916, m. 16 July, 1936 to Roy H. Moffett, has dau. Mary Ann; Wm. H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1918, m. 27 Apr. 1945 to Eula Mae Campbell, have son Wm. Gayle<sup>11</sup>, and dau. Twilla Mae, b. 1922, m. 14 Nov., 1942, to James Dickerson, have dau. Sandra Faye.

Wilson<sup>8</sup>, 7th. ch. of Riley<sup>7</sup>, 1848--1921, Cleveland, Tex., m. Polk Co. 20 Oct., 1871, to Sarah E. Wilkinson, dau. of W.M.C. Wilkinson and wife Amanda. He had 4 ch.: W. Walter<sup>9</sup>, 1872--1928, m. Dec. 5, 1894, to Martha C. Hennington, b. 1873, sister of the Frank Hennington who m. 1902 Lou Peebles, dau. of Abram. They had two sons, Charles<sup>10</sup> and Earl<sup>10</sup>.

Sarah Frances, 8th ch., 9 Aug. 1851--15 Nov., 1893, m. July 3, 1873 as his 2nd wife, Jasper N. Young, b. in north Ga. They had 8 ch. Julia Ann, 9th ch. of Riley, 1852--1882, m. 30 Nov., 1872, to A. Edward Palmer, who d. 1885. Ann Peebles, youngest ch. of Riley, 14 Sept., 1859--Nov., 1898, m. 3 times: 1st, 1879, to Henry Welles, b. 1846, Tenn. Among their ch. were Riley, b. 1881, and Ethel, b. 1883, m. Nicholson; Ann m. 2nd., 5 Jan., 1891, to J. Marion Golden, who d. 1900, and she m. 3rd to Akins. It is said she had 6 ch. who were raised by the Peebles family.

Mordecai<sup>8</sup>, 10th ch. of Riley<sup>7</sup>, 28 Oct., 1855--1938, m. Dec. 19, 1877, to Margaret E. Purvis, 1858--1919, dau. of John W. and Martha Purvis. She had 7 ch.: Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 1878--1880; John Alvin<sup>9</sup>, 1883--20 Apr., 1950, Livingston, m. 31 Dec., 1904, San Jacinto Co., to Julia Carl James, and had 8 ch.: Lillian, b. 1906, m. a Raynes, Margaret, Lettie, Love, Mordecai Alvin<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1917, called Tony; Carlene, Patsy, and James<sup>10</sup>, called Pete, who is in business in Livingston. The 3rd son of Mordecai<sup>8</sup> was Henry Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886, m. Rosa Miller, a younger sister of Mrs. John Riley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, and they have 5 ch.: Rudolph<sup>10</sup>, Alma, Eleanor, Margaret, and Edgar<sup>10</sup>.

The 4th son was Albert<sup>9</sup>, called Buddie, m. and lives at George West, has 3 ch. The 5th, Ansell, dy. the 6th, Clinton<sup>9</sup>, m. Arlie Langhorn, they live George West, Live Oak Co., have no ch. and James<sup>9</sup>, the youngest, lives Mission, Hidalgo Co., has a dau., Thelma.

William Wesley<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Nov. 4, 1856--May 30, 1941, only Peebles ch. of his father's 2nd wife, m. Dec. 31, 1877, to Alcie Jane Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 1861--Nov. 25, 1950, dau. of Jeremiah Wilkinson, b. Oct. 24, 1839, and his wife, Pharby Wiggins, b. 1841. He did not move to Texas. He d. near Clopton, Ala., and is buried there. The stone says he was b. Oct. 4. An obit on his wife appears in the issue of Thurs. Nov. 30, 1950, of the Southern Star, published Ozark, Ala.

In 1876 and in 1896, Wm. W.<sup>7</sup> was a Justice. He was also an Elector. He and Alcie had 8 ch.: Sarah Dell, b. Apr. 1, 1879; Mamie Lee, b. Nov. 3, 1880, no m. known for either. William Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Oct. 17, 1882--Jan. 15, 1901. Nancy Ella, b. Oct. 21, 1885, m. Woodham. Albert Wesley<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1887, lived Newville, Ala., in 1950; Clara Carlie, b. Mar. 1, 1890, m. Dec. 12, 1911 to C. A. Williamson of Canoe Station. Grover Cleveland<sup>8</sup>, Oct. 21, 1892--ante 1849, at Clopton, who m., name of wife unknown, and had: Muriel, b. 1917; Doris, 1919, Mike C., 1921, served W.W.II; James H., b. 1923 and Samuel R., b. 1925, both of whom served W.W.II; and Grover Cleveland, b. 1927, in Birmingham, Ala., c. 1850. Letters to this line have received no response. The obit on their mother shows that 3 of the 4 daus. surviving her had m. W. B. Grantham of RFD Skipperville, Ala., C. W. Trawick, Grand Ridge, Fla., and R. C. McLeod of Troy, Ala.

There is a Riley Peebles, living Route 2, Andalusia, Ala., who is probably related, with a bro., Jim Peebles, at Opp. But they do not answer letters. I got their names from an obit on Mrs. Mollie Peeples, in the paper pubd. in Opp.

Chapter IV, A-1 Lines, contd.  
Henry<sup>5</sup> of Lancaster.

Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles (Abm.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) b. c. or ante 1740, Va., probably accompanied his father to S.C. where in Dec., 1772, he obtained a grant of 150 a. on Lick (Leek?) Crk., a br. of Flat Crk., in the present Lancaster Co. On Jan. 20, 1773, he patented 150 a. more, nearby.

He was on the first Council of Safety in S.C., 1775. He served in the Revolution under Col. John Marsh, doing a total of 114 days duty, which he certified June 9, 1784. Payment was approved May 24, 1785, and on Apr. 18, 1789 he made receipt for the total, plus 4 yrs. int.

Dec. 19, 1782, he and his wife Mary (she signing mark) of the Parish of St. Marks, sold to Edward Cannington 150 a. of his land, lying on both sides of Flat Crk. On June 6, 1783, he leased for a year from Joshua Hickman of Prince Fredericks Parish, Georgetown Dist., a tract bounded on all sides by vacant lands, with houses, orchards, etc. On July 14, 1785, he and Mary sold the 150 a. on Flat Crk., the grant of 20 Jan., 1773.

Dec. 20, 1785, he bought from Charles (Gripper) Pence, 50 a., part of an old survey of 300 a. to Robert Harper, on a br. of Great Lynches Crk., known as Flat Crk. Oct. 2, 1786, he pat. 200 a. on a br. of Flat Crk., and on Sept. 21, 1795, he "of the State of Georgia" sold it to Richmond Terrell, the sale wit. by Wm. Jerrell, Edward Kannington, and Jesse Peebles, his son. His wife did not appear in the sale, and had perhaps died.

In Wilkes Co., Ga., 1792, Capt. Slatter's Dist., No. 44, Henry Peebles was taxed on 250 a., 3rd quality, 545 a. pine land, and 1 free wh. m. under 60; In 1792, Capt. Prewitt's Dist., No. 61, Henry Peebles was taxed on 200 a., 2nd class, adj. Wm. Jones, 7 slaves, and 1 wh. poll, and 3 slaves. In Capt. Flukers Dist., 1793, he was taxed 1 wh. poll, 3 slaves.

In Wilkes Co., Ga., 1793, Henry Peebles had two grants of land: Jan. 8, 25 a. adj. Jesse Wright, Staples, Culpeper, Hicks and Harper; and Oct. 13, 455 a. adj. Parram (Parham), Brannon, Wm. Jones, and Fletcher. Surveys made in 1791. Warren Co. was cut from Wilkes, and in 1794, Warren, Capt. Slatter's Dist., No. 22, Henry Peebles was taxed 1 wh. poll, 7 slaves, 200 a. on Middle Crk., adj. Walker and Jones, and 600 a., adj. Culpeper and others. In 1799 he had a survey for 21-3/4 a. in Warren, for which grant was issued Dec. 16, 1802. It was on the waters of Middle Crk. adj. his own land.

There are numerous other refs. to him in the 1790s tax, including purchases and sales of land. In 1792 Wm. Pebles, free white over 21, no land, was taxed. There are two items repch. by Henry of "a negro boy, Kinchen". Some of Henry's land adj. land of Abner Fluellin and Alexander Flewellin on the waters of Rocky Comfort Crk., of which Middle Crk. is a tributary. In 1801 Isham Peebles appears, but no inf. regarding him. By that time, Henry was taxed on 23 black. In April, 1810, in the 21st Dist., he was Henry Peoples, Esq., and an Ensign in the Militia.

His will, made 24 Aug., 1829, prob. Mar. 1, 1830, gave to wife, Polly, 300 a. "pchd. of James Stapler", and another 300 a. part of tract Henry then lived on, and part of a tract granted to Jesse Wright. Also 18 slaves. He made bequests to: wife's 3 ch., Frances, Robert C., and Nancy M. Moreland; "my gr. dau. Clara B. Gilbert"; "other gr. children not herein mentioned." Signed H. Peebles. Wits., Dannie LiKyan (?), Geo. Cotton, Thos. Gibson.

Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles is said to have had 22 grants of land in Gadsden and Jackson Counties, Florida.

Mary (Polly), his widow, who had been the Widow Moreland, was 40/50 in 1830, with 1 f. 10/15, 2 m. 20/30, 1 m. 10/15. She lived to be 100. A notice of her death, seen in the Savannah paper, gives that statement.

The ch. of Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles, all of whom had married and left home before his death, were: Isham<sup>6</sup>, below. Thessy - or Katie, b. June 21, 1775, d. Oct. 10, 1819, bond for her m. 22 Feb., 1797, Warren Co., as Katie Peebles, to Alexander Fluellin. She d. Oct. 10, 1819. Jesse<sup>6</sup>, below. Mary (Polly), b. 1778, m. Oct. 26, 1795, Warren Co., to Jesse Matthews, who wit. deed Morgan Co., Feb. 11, 1811, by Dudley<sup>5</sup> son of David<sup>4</sup> Peeples, B-Lines. John<sup>6</sup>, below. Susannah, b. 1782 or abt. that, m. Jan. 4, 1804, Warren, by Archelaus Fluellin, J.P., to Dudley<sup>5</sup> Peeples, son of David<sup>4</sup> of Green Co., Ga. Wm. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. c. 1785, given slaves by father in Feb., 1806, disappeared. Not ident. with any Wm. Henry found. Probably a dau. who m. a Lee, and died, had son Orren Lee, raised by his Uncle Jesse<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth (Betsy) Peebles, b. c. 1790, m. a Gilbert, left dau. Clara named in Gr. f.'s will. A total of 4 sons, 5 daus.

Isham<sup>6</sup> (Isam) Peoples, b. c. 1771, lived Lanc. 1820-40 incl. He was briefly in Warren Co., Ga., 1801. He had 10 ch. Only dsct. located is the Mr. Tom

Peoples of Delta, Ala., who wrote Mrs. H. L. Peoples of Dallas in the 1930s, and verified the relationship. He d. in 1941, age 70. He was a Pensioner for Military service.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. May 11, 1776, d. Sept. 10, 1836, both in S.C., m. July 25, 1796, Sumter Co., to Elizabeth Marshall, July 7, 1778--Aug. 5, 1857, dau. of James Marshall. They had 2 ch.: Sarah, m. her cousin, Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peebles, son of David<sup>6</sup>, see him; and William H., Exr. for his father.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> is found in a great number of records in Sumter Co., too many to copy. He was a J.P.; he patented land; he witnessed deeds; he bought and sold land. When David<sup>6</sup> made deeds of land to his various sons, he made Jesse<sup>6</sup> trustee. The Mills Atlas of S.C., pubd. 1820, shows the place Jesse<sup>6</sup> lived - about 13 mi. N.E. of the bridge over Scape Crk. He sold his son, Capt. Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, for \$500, 389 a., Oran D. Lee one of wits. His will, in Bundle 1, Pkg. 1, leaves property to his wife, his dau., Sarah, and appts. son-in-law Lewis<sup>7</sup> Peebles and son, Wm. H.<sup>7</sup>, his Exrs. Will dated 7 July, 1836.

After Jesse's death his widow sold land to Henry E. L.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, which adj. land owned by Abigail Peebles and others. Jesse<sup>6</sup> and his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth, and his son-in-law Lewis<sup>7</sup> and wife Sarah, are buried in the graveyard at the "old Lewis Peebles place".

Oran D. Lee, a nephew of Jesse<sup>6</sup>, m. 23 Dec., 1828, to Susan McKenzy, b. 1810. In 1850, they had: Henry James Lee, b. Oct. 12, 1829, Mary C., b. 1831, Agnes H., b. 1833, Martha, b. 1835, Judie, 1836, Emma, 1838, Robert, 1840, Margaret, 1842, Sarah, 1844, Laura, 1845, Lawrence, 1846, Oran, 1848, and John, age 3/12.

Just before his father, Henry<sup>5</sup>, left Lancaster, Jesse made a visit to him, and wit. a deed.

William H.<sup>7</sup>, Dec. 16, 1899--Dec. 1, 1843, will prob. Dec. 12, m. Mar. 8, 1821, to Abigail Stuckey, Oct., 1802--July 9, 1891, age 88 yrs. and 9 mos. She was dau. of Edmund Stuckey. She and Wm. H. had 3 ch.: Henry E. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Peebles, below. Sarah Angelina, Dec. 28, 1822--Feb. 8, 1891, m. Dec. 1, 1841, to Henry D. Crosswell, and had: John Lawrence, b. 1842, Elizabeth Abigail, b. 1844, Wm. Henry, June 12, 1846, Araminta Maria, Nov. 12, 1848, and Gertrude Vermell, Nov. 10, 1850. The 3rd ch. of Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> was Maria Frances, Nov. 1, 1824--May 26, 1883, m. 1842 to Thomas E. Baskin, had Wm. Peebles Baskin, b. 1843, m. 1866 to Sarah Ann Stuckey, had Eldridge Baskin who for many years practiced dentistry in Baltimore. He is now retired, lives S.C. He owns the Peebles Bible. Joseph E. Baskin, the other ch. of Wm. Peebles Baskin was b. June 25, 1845.

Henry E. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Dec. 27, 1821--July 20, 1898, m. Jan. 1, 1851, to Margaret Amanda Scarborough, Aug. 9, 1827--ante 1880. He served as 3rd Sgt. in the 19th Regt., Co. E., Inf., in Civil War. They had 6 ch.: Wm. Alfred Bonaparte<sup>9</sup> Peebles, June 29, 1852--July 12, 1898, m. to Annie P. \_\_\_\_\_, who, a widow, lived Sumter, no ch. Dr. Lawrence Henry<sup>9</sup>, 1853--Aug. 12, 1926, m. Oct. 16, 1875 to Jessie C. Wingo, 14 Mar. 1860--24 Nov., 1924, had dau. Laura

Cornelia, 1876--1901, who m. G. P. Sullivan, had son Lawrence Dunklin. Laura Ann, 3rd ch. of H.E.L.<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 30, 1855--Aug. 12, 1926, kept house for her father. Newton Kennedy, Aug. 20, 1857--Apr. 19, 1860. Jane Scarborough, 1861--1920, never m. Francis Green<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Sept. 25, 1865, m. 14 Sept., 1885 to Theresa Britton, b. 13 Jan., 1868, d. 21 Oct., 1931, dau. of Dr. C. E. Britton, and Penelope Smith. They had 8 ch., 4 of whom, the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 6th, d. inf.: Leila, b. 1889; Mae, 1891, Fannie Louise, 1892, and LeRoy, b. 189 ? The other 4 were 2 daus. and 2 sons: The eldest ch., Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1887, m. 4 Nov., 1904, to Asbury White. Ch.: Asbury, Jr., Frances, Ralph, Napier, Mary, Margaret, Alma, Julia, William. The 8th and youngest c. was Alma Theresa, b. 1 Jan., 1907, m. 21 Oct., 1926 to R.F. King.

The 5th ch., Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., 1894, d. 11 Jan., 1950, m. June 12, 1916 to Mignon Geneva Breedlove, b. Mar. 7, 1894, dau. of N.E. Breedlove. They had 5 ch.: Francis Edwin<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917, m. Pearl Turner; Cecil Britton<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919, m. Mildred Cain; Lois Julia, b. 1920, m. Edward Canty Pearce; Dorothy Nell, b. 1927, m. Dalton L. Ford; Charles Henry<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1925, m. Edith Cavell Jordan. Francis Edwin<sup>11</sup> had: Henry Edwin<sup>12</sup>, Robert Ellis<sup>12</sup>, Joseph Turner<sup>12</sup>, Charles Francis<sup>12</sup>; Cecil Britton<sup>11</sup> had: Cecelia, Judith, Virginia, Nancy Jane. Lois Julia had Edward Canty Pearce, Jr., and Charles Peebles Pearce; and Charles Henry<sup>11</sup>, M.D., had James Jordan<sup>12</sup> Peebles.

Lawrence Murdaugh<sup>10</sup> Peebles, 7th ch. of Francis Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1900, m. 26 June, 1930, to Hannah Fraser Mills, b. Aug. 7, 1906. They had 2 ch.: The Rev. Mills J.<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. 27 Apr., 1933, m. June 6, 1956 to Clarita Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith. They have a son and a dau.: Lawrence Mills<sup>12</sup> Peebles, b. 23 Apr., 1957, Bishopville, and Kathryn Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1960. The dau. is Julia Frances, b. 23 Feb. 1935, m. 17 Aug., 1956, to Charles B. Casey, b. Jan. 23, 1932, son of Julian C. Casey. They have 2 ch.: Charles B., Jr., b. 9 Feb., 1959, Columbia, and Francis Mills, b. 29 June, 1960, Sumter.

Lawrence Murdaugh<sup>10</sup> Peebles, who was for many years Treasurer of Lee Co., is much interested in family history. He owns the plantation in the old section known as "Egypt" which had belonged to Capt. Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> and to Henry E. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Peebles. He drove this compiler there and to sundry other places when she stayed in his home in the 1930s.

John<sup>6</sup> Peoples, b. c. 1780, d. c. 1830, Walton Co., Ga., m. twice, but name of 1st wife is not known. She was the mo. of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Isam<sup>7</sup> b. 1804 and 1802, N.C. Nothing is known about Henry. Isam, b. 1802, settled in Clay Co., Ala., where his son, Mr. Tom<sup>8</sup> Peoples, wrote to Mrs. H. L. Peoples in the 1930s, verifying the relationship, and giving some data. Tom Peoples d. 19 May, 1941, age 91, at Lineville, Ala., leaving 2 daus. and a son, names unk.

John<sup>6</sup> Peoples m. 2nd., bond dated Aug. 15, 1811, Rowan Co., N.C., to Betsey (Elizabeth) Patterson, b. ante 1792, N.C., d. ante 1870, Coosa Co., Ala. at the home of son, John W.<sup>7</sup> She is supposed to have had 7 ch.: Mary (Polly), b. c. 1812, N.C., m. bond Oct. 6, 1828, m. on Oct. 9 to Fielding Gunnels. Reuben

Weaver, J.P., perf. the m., Jackson Co., Ga. They went Ala. with her parents. William<sup>7</sup> Peoples, below. Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Peoples, below. Nancy, b. 1819 m. probably in Ga. to \_\_\_\_\_ Skipper, lived Parker Co., Texas at Whitt, had sons Brantley, lived Dallas, and Isom Lee Skipper. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. 1825, age 5/10 in 1830. Tradition is he had a son "Jodie", who "came out to Texas, and went back to Ala." There was a Benjamin Franklin Peebles, who for many years was a pilot on an Alabama River Steamboat, who may be this man. Rufus Peoples, b. c. 1825, is said by some to have lived with a married sister, Mrs. Lettie Peoples Whaley, of Dallas, on their farm, near Tehuacana, Freestone Co., Texas. And John W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1829, Ga., after father's death, d. 1910, Tex., below.

William<sup>7</sup> Peoples, c. 1814, N.C.--1861, Union Co., Ark., m. c. 1833 in Ga. to Mary Cameron, b. 1806, N.C., dau. of John B. and Bathany Cameron, he b. 1789, N.C., she 1795, Ga. This fam. is found in 1880 census, Falls Co., Tex., and in 1850, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. They had 1 son, John Cameron<sup>8</sup> Peoples, b. 1834 Ga., d. 1911, Corsicana, Tex., and 3 daus., Katharine, b. 1836, Ga., Mary A., b. 1838, Ga., and Sarah, b. 1846, Ala., nfi.

John Cameron<sup>8</sup> Peoples, m. 1st 1854 in Ala. to M.E. Harlan, who d. ante 1860--62. She had 1 son, Henry Wm.<sup>9</sup> Peoples, 1857--6 June, 1935, Waco, Tex. He m. ante 1880 to Cordelia A., b. 1860. nfi. John Cameron<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd. c. 1864-5 to Sarah R. Harlan, sister of his 1st wife, b. 1834, Ala., f. & mo. b. S.C. She had 7 ch.: Artemus A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866, and Emma, b. 1869, both in Ark.; Hillery Lee<sup>9</sup>; C. Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876, and J. Knox<sup>9</sup>, 1878, all b. Tex.; and Hattie and Clara.

Hillery Lee<sup>9</sup> Peoples, b. Falls Co., Tex. Sept. 14, 1874, d. Dallas Jan 15, 1939, m. Mar. 3, 1897, Temple, Tex., to Ada Brooks Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1879, Dublin, Tex., dau. of Oliver Henry and Martha Anne (Granade) Allen. They reared 5 ch.: Foster Loraine, b. Aug. 22, 1898, Temple, Texas, m. Nov. 24, 1920, to Dr. Roger W. Gray, m. 2nd. after his death to Robert H. Harper, Sr. She and Dr. Gray had 2 ch.: Lady Jane, b. July 21, 1929, Breckenridge, Tex., m. June 11, 1950, to Roy R. Rushing, they have Randy, Mark, Carol Lynn, Beth Ann, Roy. Foster Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1931, Breckenridge, m. Gwindolyn Bailey, Apr. 24, 1949. They have 2 sons; Roger and David Gray.

Hillery Lee<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1901, d. Sept. 8, 1924, he then an honor senior at Texas A.&M. Allen Harlan<sup>10</sup>, 3rd ch., b. Sept. 15, 1906, served 4 yrs. as Major in W.W. 2, then with the War Crimes Invest., Washington, D.C. He m. May 24, 1942, to Gertrude Hand of Demopolis, Ala., and have one son, Paul Gregory<sup>11</sup>, age 12. They live Santa Monica, Calif.

Anne Ada, b. Oct. 1909, Dallas, m. Aug. 18, 1931, to Eugene R. Lawson. Ruth Rebecca, the 5th ch., b. Dec. 30, 1912, Dallas, m. Aug. 20, 1935, to Alex Meletio, Jr., and have one son, Alex III.

Mrs. H. L. Peoples and all her daus. belong to the D.A.R., the Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin, in Virginia, and other social, civic and business organizations.

Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Peoples, 1817, N.C.--post 1870, probably Elmore Co., Ala., He is found in the 1850 census of Coosa, 1860 of Tallapoosa, and 1870 Elmore



Cos., Ala. He m. 3 times, 1st c. 1838 to Nancy, last name unk., b. 1815, Ga., d. post 1850; m. 2nd. to Sarah M. \_\_\_\_\_, age 40, 1860, Tallapoosa; m. 3rd c. 1884 to Jane \_\_\_\_\_, age 29, 1870 Elmore Co. The 1st wife had: William, b. 1840; Mary J., b. c. 1840; John, "born Tenn.", 1842. The 3rd wife had Sarah, b. Ala. 1856, and John, b. 1859.

The youngest son, John W.<sup>7</sup> Peoples, Aug. 11, 1829, Ga.--1910, Tex., m. c. 1852 Ala. to Mary Ann Elizabeth Mann, Jan. 16, 1831, Ga.--1901, Ala., dau. of Henry Mann and a Barker. They had 9 ch.: James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Apr. 12, 1852--Dec. 25, 1864; William Cary<sup>8</sup>, Apr. 9, 1854--Nov. 4, 1925, m., 1873, Luraney Catherine Ray; Rufus Pinkney<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1855, d. 1919. Howell Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Apr. 8, 1857--1918; Laura Lavinia, Sept. 4, 1860--1913; John Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Nov. 16, 1862--Aug. 16, 1888; Eugene Millington<sup>8</sup>, Dec. 18, 1865--post 1933; Cora Josephine, Jan. 28, 1869--1913; and Minnie Olif, Mar. 3, 1872--?. With the family in 1870 was a Mary Jane Peoples, age 20, "Keeping House". John W. was in the following censuses: Coosa, 1850, with mother; Coosa, 1860, head of house; Elmore, 1870, age 40; and Falls Co., Texas, 1880, age 50.

Wm. Cary<sup>8</sup> Peoples m. Lurany Catherine Ray, Oct. 21, 1873. They had: Bertha May, b. Sept. 28, 1874; Edgar Raymond<sup>9</sup>, June 29, 1877; Wm. Balfour<sup>9</sup>, Mar. 5, 1879; Annie Lee, May 28, 1881, m. Henry Wilkerson, had Balfour, Glavis, and Garland; Eugene Pinkney<sup>9</sup>, Aug. 17, 1884, m. Lilla Ripley, had Odie, Golda Luine (m.)<sup>10</sup> and Cary Gene<sup>10</sup>; Charles Cary<sup>9</sup>, 1886--1918, m. Bertha Bible, ch. Carl<sup>10</sup> and Louise; Mary Eleanor m. Jack Bible, had Juanita and Orville; Grace Lurany m. Dick Black, had Chlorelia, Wm. Corbetts, Neyland Gay, and Maxie Gene; Edna Louisa m. Jack Smith, had Jacolin Quinn and Anna Catherine. No inf. on others.

#### Chapter IV, Part 5

Reuben<sup>5</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, appears in very few records, but has the distinction of having his birth and christening dates recorded in the Bristol Parish Register, in Virginia - April 11 and June 19, 1745. Where Abraham and Reuben were in the interval between the last record on Abraham in Brunswick Co., 1752, when he sold his land there, and the first mention of him in S.C., is a matter of conjecture. It is very likely they were in S.C. most of the time, as he patented 250 a. on Lynches Crk. in 1767, signed Memorial for it 1769, and witnessed the signature of Reuben on a similar Memorial, for Reuben's patent of 200 a., Craven Co., Apr. 24, 1769, the patent dated 6 Dec., 1768, when Reuben was 23 yrs. old.

The next - and only - mention of Reuben after that is found in the Proceedings of the S.C. Historical Association for 1937, in "Reports on Royalist Exiles from S.C., 1783." Both Abraham and Reuben are in this list. We have already "presumed" that Abraham was dead by 1783. He was certainly b. by 1713 or earlier as he signed in place of his father at the Quaker m. of his sister, Hannah, in Prince George Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1729/30, which he could not have done if he had been under 16. He was probably a good bit older than that.

The name of Reuben disappears from S.C. in so far as the Peebleses are concerned. But either he or a son of the same name m. Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 1, 1783, to Wesley Duke Williams, dau. of Henry Williams, who named her in his will, probated June, 1786.

The State Census of Tennessee, taken 6 May, 1819, gives the names of two men named Peebles: Joel, b. 1765-70, S.C., who in Jackson Co., Ga., 2 Oct., 1801, sold land belonging to him in Kershaw Co., pchd. by him 24 Feb., 1795. Joel was in the Land Lottery in 1802, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and in 1813, a 2nd Lt. of the 29th Inf., and dischgd. as a Capt., Aug. 5, 1815. The other Peebles in the State Census of Tenn., was Rubin, b. 1793, S.C., in Wayne Co., Tenn., 1819. He was in Hickman Co., Tenn., 1840, age 40/50, and in Lewis Co., Tenn., age 57, "Pauper", in 1850. This last census gives Rubin Peebles with Mary A., b. 1823; a son b. c. 1835/6, not there; Nancy E., b. 1843; Martha, 1845; and Permelia J., age 11/12. The 1830 census of Wayne gives a widow, Jane Peoples, 20/30, with 1 f. 10/15, 2 m. und. 5.

In Barnwell Co., in the 1820s, were 3 young Peebles men who have not been definitely placed, they all b. S.C. Their names were Joel and Jesse, twins, b. 1801, and James, b. 1805. Joel in 1823 bought 100 a. on Tobys Crk., Barnwell, and Jesse bought 200 a. on the waters of "Big Saltcatcher" (i.e., Salkehatchie) in Nov., 1825. No deeds selling the land have been found. Joel, Sr., had bought 100 a. in Barnwell in 1795, and had sold it in 1801. No deeds found for James, one for Jesse. This is S.C.

We next find Joel, b. 1801, in Early Co., Ga., and in Choctaw Co., Miss., 1840-1860, with wife Elizabeth, b. c. 1802, S.C.: James Dudley, b. 1820-25, had wife Amanda Caroline F., b. 1825, Ga., and ch. Sarah b. 1844, probably b. Morgan Co., Ga., Amantha, b. 1846, Julia C., 1849, Carolina, 1851, Jim Anna, 1853, Joel, 1856, and J. Dudley, 1860. The other ch. of Joel were: R. Kendrick, b. 1829, S.C., Elizabeth, b. 1831 Ala., Athanzar, 1833, Ala., Amanda, 1836, Ala., John b. 1840, Miss. and another male, und. 5, no name, b. Miss. Also in 1850, Eliza (Louisa) Jane, b. 1842, Miss. Joel not there in 1870.

Jesse was in Barnwell Co., 1830, in Fayette Co., Ala., 1840, and in Choctaw Co., 1850 & '60. His wife was Elizabeth, b. 1804, S.C. His ch. were: 3 f., 15/20 and 10/15 in '40, not there later; Mary, b. 1833, Andrew, 1835, Cynthia, 1837, James P., 1839, and Louisa, 1842, all b. Ala.; and Epsey A., b. 1847, Miss. m. c. 1866 Joseph H. Woods, had Elizabeth C., and Martha A., in 1860. The James P. was probably James Pinkney, the "Jim Pinkney Peebles, a noted killer" regarding who this compiler heard sundry awful tales when in Choctaw, including the fact that he "had his own private graveyard". He m. c. 1853 to Laura O., b. 1845, Ala., and had: Cornelia J., b. 1864, Mary A., 1867, Reuben H., 1868, and James P. age 2/12, b. Miss., the others b. Ala.

James, wife Cynthia, b. 1805, S.C., was in Barnwell, 1830, and in Choctaw Co., Miss., 1840 and '50. His eldest son was apparently George W., b. 1823, S.C., m. Susan E., b. 1849, Ala., had Samuel b. 1868 and Cynthia, b. 1870; an unident. f. probably m. ante 1850; July Ann, b. 1832; James, 1834, all above b. S.C.; Jackson, 1836, Andrew, 1839, both b. Ala.; Joshua, 1842, Frances, 1843, Linton, 1847, and Harris A., 1848, all b. Miss. Andrew m. to Amanda, b. 1846,

Miss., had Alice, b. 1868 and Luther, 1869, Miss. Joshua m. Sarah A., b. 1840,  
Miss., had Julia A., b. 1866, Henry A., b. 1868, Missouri C., b. 1870, all b.  
Miss.

This compiler feels that we have done very well by Reubin. It is not certain  
that all these are his dscts., but it seems likely they are. It is presumed that  
Reuben m. 1st(?) a Threewits, in which family the Joel name is prominent.

End of Chapter IV

## Chapter V, A-2 Lines

### William<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 3rd, and descendants.

William<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 3rd (Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) is found in the few remaining records of Pr. Geo., and in Sussex, as "Wm. Peebles a Quaker" or "Wm. Jr." He is also in the Quaker records in the Valentine Museum, in Richmond. He lived c. 1700-05 to c. 1768-9. He m. 1st to Mary, dau. of Richard Carlisle and Mary Tatum. She signed with him at the m. of Thos. Chappell and Margaret Hunnicutt, 9th of 10th mo. (Dec), 1731. Richard<sup>5</sup> Peebles their son was b. c. 1724. There is no record of daus. nor is it certain that Mary was mother of the next 3 sons, who were: Drury, b. c. 1735; Samuel, c. 1740; and Jesse, c. 1742. The youngest son of Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd was Lemuel, b. c. 1746-7, whose mother was Agnes (Shock) Barker, dau. of Richard Shock of Surry, and widow of George Barker.

Agnes had m. c. or ante 1718 to George Barker, and after he d. she m. as 2nd or 3rd wife Wm.<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 3rd. By George Barker she had 3 daus.: Mary, b. ante 1745-6, m. 1st Joseph Peebles; Agnes, m. John Peebles, Jr., a nephew of Wm.<sup>4</sup>, 3rd. And Elizabeth. (See preceding chapter.)

Whether Agnes named her only son Lemuel out of gratitude, or there was relationship, we will probably never know, but the records show that the securities for her admn. of George Barker's estate were Thomas and Lemuel Cocke, of Pr. Geo.

The 1st county record on Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd is Apr. 9, 1723, when he proved the will of Thomas Busby in Pr. Geo. On Apr. 8, 1726, he wit. deed made by Elizabeth Duke, Widow, to Robert Hall, Gent., for land on Blackwater Swamp.

On Nov. 7 & 8, 1726, Richard Carlile and wife Mary had deeded to William Peebles for life and his wife Mary their dau., and her heirs, 158 a. on the so. side of Josephs Swp., Pr. Geo., at the Great Branch. Wits. to the deed were Frans. Epes, Jr., Isham Epes, and Litt: (Littleberry) Epes. This land was in Bristol Parish. Burleigh, where Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd was b. was in Martins Brandon Parish.

At that time, before the calendar was changed, March was considered the 1st. mo. of the year, although the year began March 21. It was 1752 before Jan. 1 became the 1st. day of the New Year.

Therefore in 1727, the "9th day of the 11th month called January" Will Pabells signed at the m. of Jesse Newby, son of Gabariel Newby of N.C., to Mary, dau. of Robert Hunnicutt, who lived at the head of the Birchen Swp., near the Quaker Meeting House - Burleigh. On the 7th of the 5th Mo. (July), 1731, William and his nephew David, son of Abraham, signed at the m. of Peter Binford to Rebecca Chappell. On the 5th day of the 10th mo. (Dec.), 1731, William and Mary Peebles, and William's youngest brother, Peter, signed at the m. of Thomas Chappell to Margaret, another dau. of Robert Hunnicutt. The last two marriages were at Henrico Monthly Meeting, north of James River. Mary's name does not appear again, and she may have died. At the m. of Benj. Patison to Mary Simons, both of Pr. Geo., on the 6th of the 2nd mo. (April), 1738, at Henrico, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup> and Huldah, wife of Peter, signed.

At a Pr. Geo. Ct. at Fitzgerralds (in present Dinwiddie), Mar. 14, 1738/9, Wm. Peebles, Jr., was apptd. Overseer of the Highways in place of Thomas Addison, in the area near Warwick and Joseph Swps. At Courts May 8 and Nov. 16, 1739, he served on Grand Juries, and on Nov. 14, 1739, was paid for "Setting up a post", i. e., a sign post, on a road.

Apr. 19, 1742, in Albemarle Parish, then Surry, now Sussex, William<sup>4</sup> Peebles was godfather to his nephew, William, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1784/5.

June 5, 1746, William<sup>4</sup> patented 597 a. in Pr. Geo. on the south side of Josephs Swp., adj. lines of Richard Carlisle, Wm. Cotton, Tatum, Green "alias his own line, from Green", the County line, down the Miery Meadow. . .etc., 99 a. thereof being part of a patent granted formerly to Richard Carlisle, 22nd. June, 1722, the right and title since vested in the said William Peebles, and 498 a. never before granted.

William<sup>4</sup> Peebles probably was already living on Josephs Swp., on the land given him and Mary. There seems no doubt that most of his family was b. there. With the trend of migration southward, the Blackwater Meeting was more convenient than Burleigh.

On the 10th of 12th mo. (Feb.) 1746, William<sup>4</sup> signed at the m. of Benjamin Pattyson and Elizabeth Jones, both of Pr. Geo. The Quakers recorded "sufferings of the Friends", who did not think taxes were just. A blanket, value 1£, was levied on and taken from William<sup>4</sup>, and various things from his bro., Peter<sup>4</sup>.

He, his father William<sup>3</sup>, brothers, etc., signed at the announcement of intention and later at the marriage of his youngest bro., Joseph.

The first time the name of Agnes, last wife of William<sup>4</sup>, appears in the Quaker records is the 18th day of the 7th mo. (July), 1756, at the m. of Mary, widow of Joseph, to Wm. Binford. Five Hunnicutts sign, Robert, John, Sarah, Miriam and Margit, also a Mary Nubey. Wm.<sup>4</sup> and his nephew, Wm. Ladd Peebles, son of Peter, signed and the only record of the name in Pr. Geo., was Drury<sup>5</sup>, son of Wm.<sup>4</sup>.

Wm.<sup>4</sup> and "Agness", with sundry members of Peter's family, sign at m. of James Ladd of Charles City Co. to Sarah, dau. of Peter Binford, of Pr. Geo.,

65

24th of 5th mo. (May), 1761, and Agness only at the m. of James Bates and Eliza Hunnicutt, 1762.

Living on the line of Sussex Co., cut 1754 from Surry, the name of William<sup>4</sup> Peebles appears in the records of that county. 1763, Apr. 4, he and Augustine Claiborne, Nathaniel Raines, and Charles Harrison, wit. deed by Christopher Golightly of Pr. Geo. to James and Hugh Belsches of Surry, Mchts. When deed proved, Nov. 7, 1763, William Peebles "affirmed". On Jan. 19, 1765, he affirmed that he had 5£ 1s. and a hhd. of tobacco belonging to John Chamblis, Jr., at Cabin Pt. Other suits, same date, and one 16 Feb., 1762, against John Chambless, Jr., show William as a garnishee for the defendant.

May 5, 1764, in Surry Co., the heirs of Richard Shock, decd., sold to Wm. Cooper 300 a. adj. Wm. Barker, Ellis, Cooper, etc. The heirs were: Elizabeth Bullock, widow of Richard Bullock; William Peebles and Agnes his wife; John Cooper and Mary his wife; and Richard Ellis, oldest son of Mildred, another co-heir.

On the 21 day of the 9th mo. (Sept.) 1765, an "instrument of disunion" against Agnes Peebles was adopted, by the Blackwater and Burleigh Meetings, and recorded in the minutes. In 1767 William Peebles "Jr." was excused from appearing at musters.

Not a record of Pr. Geo. is left later than the slim Deed & Will Bk., 1758-1760, until the tax records, which begin 1782, and the Revolutionary Claims, taken in the same year. It has been impossible to find date of death of either William<sup>3</sup> 2nd, or William<sup>4</sup>, 3rd.

No daughters are known of Wm.<sup>4</sup>, but the names he gave his sons appear later among other families in the area.

Richard<sup>5</sup> Peebles (Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd., Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>.), son of Wm.<sup>4</sup> and Mary Carlisle, lived Pr. Geo. in the period for which there are no records extant except the D&W BK, 1759-60. Born about 1724 and died ante 1784. His widow, Mary - she perhaps a Flewellin - was taxed 160 a. 1782 and 1783. No list for 1784. For 1785 "alterantions" only, which show she had conveyed the land to Abner Peebles, who pd. the tax. Richard's widow, Mary, d. before personal property tax was taken in 1793, which lists her estate.

Richard lived on Joseph's Swp., near line of Sussex Co., and in July 21, 1783, Isham Rosser and Richard Peebles sued in Sussex for a debt due by Amos Horton and John Dobie. Sec. for dfts. was Wm. Chambless. Pltfs. recovered at Ct. 17 Feb., 1764.

Jan. 25, 1790, Abner Peebles of Johnston Co., N.C., for 100£ sold to Nathan Lee of Pr. Geo. Co., Va., 160 a. at the mouth of the south fork of the Great Br. of Josephs Swp., "it being the land sold by Richard Flueling 13 Apr., 1742, to John Fluelling, and by him to Theophilus Field 3 Oct., 1745, and on (date not filled in) to Richard Peebles by said Theophilus Field, who signed mark. Wits.: Peter Williams, Mark Harwell, Peter Harwell. Proved 8 June, 1790. This deed is recorded in D&W Bk. for 1787-1792. Docky Peebles, wife of Abner Peebles, relinq. dower right on the land.

Dec. 28, 1793, in Johnston Co., N.C., Archibald Peeples of that county appointed "my brother and true friend, Abner Peeples of Johnston Co. my atty., to ask, demand and receive from Samuel Peeples, Admr. of my father, Richard Peeples, decd., late of the county of Pr. Geo., Va., or from the Clerk, Sheriff, of. . . .my distributive share." Wit.: Loverd Bryan, Obed Johnson. Proved Pr. Geo. Ct., Aug., 1794. (As all known records on Archibald are given with material on Abner, Archibald is not taken up separately.)

Abner<sup>6</sup> (a Flewellin name) Peeples, ante 1755-post 1830, m. Pr. Geo. Co., Va., to Adock (Docky) Lancaster, dau. of Benjamin. In Johnston Co., Feb. 23, 1795, he and wife and Wm. Taylor and wife Ann (Any) of Glasgow Co., sold to Archibald (Archelus) Peeples 200 a. on Middle Creek and Arthurs Br., pat. to Benj. Lancaster May 21, 1779. Aug. 11, 1797, Abner sold David Braswell of Wayne Co. 400 a. in Johnston Co., in 3 tracts: 200 a. on so. side Neuse River, 100 a. adj. it, on so. side Black Crk., another 100 a. also so. of Black Crk. on Wolf Pit Br. 1798, 13 Aug., Abner pat. 50 a. on Black Crk., adj. Bryant Whitmore and David Braswell. Jan. 5, 1809, he bought from Samuel Clement the 4 tracts he had sold to Braswell in 1797. Feb. 28, 1809, he bought from Bryan Whitfield of Lenoir Co., the 200 a. in Johnston pat. to Benj. Lancaster in 1779, which his bro., Archibald, had sold to Benj. Bryan. Apr. 18, 1797.

Nov. 18, 1811, Abner gave all his personal property to his son, Lemuel, and daus., Nancy Peeples and Elizabeth Raines. He had signed earlier deeds, but made his mark to this. In 1811 he sold 4 tracts to son Lemuel; in 1812, 200 a. on Arthurs Br. to John Lee; Feb. 5, 1818, the patent he had in 1798 to Joel Nichols. He signed mark to all. In 1850 and 1860 censuses he is blind.

The names of Abner's 3 ch. are known: Elizabeth, b. c. 1786, m. Apr. 1, 1806 to John Raines, Jarot Jelks, Sec.; Nancy, b. c. 1788, no m. bond found; Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, below.

With Abner in 1810 were 2 other males, under 10, who in 1820 were 16/26. They must have been sons of Archibald, who had m. in Johnston on June 18, 1790, to Sarah Renn. He must be the male 26/45 with Abner in 1800, not later.

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Peeples, c. 1790-post 1860, census giving him as 60 in 1850 and 63 in 1860, m. Oct. 17, 1813 in Johnston Co., John Lee, Sec., to Cherry Parker, 1804--post 1860, dau. of Mathew Parker, who d. 1822. On Feb., 1823, Cherry recd. 233 a. from his estate. They had: Matthew<sup>8</sup>; Penelope (Penny), m. May 20, 1843, to Elisha Stanley; Avey (Avery), m. Sept. 11, 1845, to Jesse Parker, m. 2nd. Aug. 10, 1881, to Jerry Pope; Nancy, b. 1835, no m. found; and a dau. under 5 in 1840. In 1826 Lemuel had sold David Avera 250 a. In 1850 Calvin Wallace was with Lemuel as head of family.

Matthew<sup>8</sup> Peeples, 1820--ante Sept. 29, 1857, m. Oct. 29, 1846 to Edith Evans, b. 1828, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Evans. Known as "Aunt Edie" she d. post 1900. They had John<sup>9</sup>; James, b. 1850, nfk; Civil (f) b. 1854, she and mother with Delia Comans, mother's sister, in 1880; Massey (m), b. 1856, in 1880 is M. Raines Peeples, nfk.

John<sup>9</sup>, 1848--ante June, 1876, m. July 3, 1870, Sarah Ann (Sallie) Lee, b. 1840, dau. of Kadar and Pheriba Lee. They had Phebe, b. 1873; Claudius, 1875--

1918, m. Lannie Dunn, m. 2nd. 1900 to Mary Ryals; and John, 1879--1932, m. Aug. 22, 1920, to Vara (Annie V.) Moore. Grandsons of John<sup>9</sup> were in Johnston Co. in the 1930s, but efforts to contact them failed. That area below the Neuse River is known as "The Old Settlement", and is clannish.

James<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1760--c. 1814, not proved by the records as son of Richard<sup>5</sup>, but apparently was, m. Sept. 29, 1785, in Pr. Geo., to Elizabeth Adkins Rives, b. 1769, dau. of Timothy Rives and Elizabeth Adkins. Record of the m. is in the Cameron Register, kept by the Rev. John Cameron, who was for a very few years rector of Bristol Parish, and took his records with him to Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co. James lived Dinwiddie Co. (cut fr. Pr. Geo. 1782, most records destroyed 1864), but he was taxed Pr. Geo. in 1783, Dinwiddie 1786, 1804, and 1809-1814. The James there in the later years might have been a son. Also Landon Peebles, whose will is in Petersburg in 1809, and the "Betsy Wells" to whom Landon left all his estate and to her sons William and Archibald, a slave, must have been his sister. Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1792, bapt. Jan. 27, 1793 (Bristol Psh. Reg.) is the only proven dsct. of James. No other inf. on her.

Drury<sup>5</sup> Peebles (Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd., Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd., Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) c. 1735--ante Sept., 1801, first appears in any records at the Quaker marriage of William Binford of Pr. Geo. and Mary Peebles, widow of Drury's uncle, Joseph. He signed directly under his father, Wm.<sup>4</sup>. Also signing were his stepmother, Agness, Huldah wife of Peter<sup>4</sup>, and several Hunnicutts. This was the 18th day of the 7th mo. (July), 1752, and Drury was at least 16 yrs. old, and probably a year or so older. See p. 97, Minute Bk. of Blackwater & Burleigh Meeting, 1752-1775, typed copy, in Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va.

On Sept. 20, 1758, Sussex Co., Va., Richard Jones, Drury x Peebles, and Constance Jones (dau. of Henry<sup>3</sup> Peebles) wit. deed of Jos. & Sarah Pair. of land on so. side Nottoway River, adj. John Zills. Deed proved Feb. Ct., 1759. by all wits. except Drury.

In Sussex, Wyke Hunnicutt & Son, assignees of Drury Peebles, sued at Cts. Apr. & May, 1780, for a debt due by Edward Darvel. Wm. Hamblin, their atty, obtained judgment.

1768, Oct. 31, in Northampton Co., N.C., Drewry Peebles of Sussex Co., Va., pchd. from Edward Pennington 300 a. on the Cypress Swp. Wits.: Robert<sup>5</sup> Peebles (son of John<sup>4</sup>), Samuel Jordan, Benj. Jordan, others. 1772, Feb. 7, Drury Peebles and wife Rebecca of Southampton Co., Va., sold the 300 a. to John Tooke. Both ackd. Ct., and Rebecca relinq. dower. Rebecca Jordan was Drury's 2nd wife.

1777, Aug. 1, Drury Peebles pchd. of Drury Jordan, both of Brunswick Co., Va., 200 a. adj. land of said Peebles and others, on the north side of Fountains Cr. Land Drury already had must have come through Rebecca, as no previous deed. Deeds by and to other people show that Drury's land was on the Cain Br. and the Halifax Rd., now a part of Route 301.



In 1781 Greenville Co., cut from Brunswick, included Drury's land. In tax lists, 1782-1787, he was tithed 1 wh. m. over 21, except in 1784, when he was taxed on 2 wh. over 21 - a son came of age. In 1789, he was taxed 1 black, 200 a. land.

1784-1787, 3 tracts adj. Drury in Greenville Co. changed hands. On Nov. 8, 1787, Drewry Peebles of Va. in 2 deeds pchd. from Richard Carney 50 a. on Elk Swp., and 250 a. on Elk Marsh, Halifax Co., N.C. Aug. 10, 1788, Drury Peebles and wife Dolly sold Wm. Vincent 200 a. in Greenville.

1790 census shows Drury in Halifax Co., N.C., 2 wh. m. over 16, six wh. m. und. 16, 1 wh. f., 1 blk. tithe. 1790 tax Greenville, however, shows him with a total family of 6 wh. and 2 blk. In 1792, 1793 (taken late in 1792) and 1794 thro' 1796 he was a voter in Greenville.

1793, Mar. 28, Drury Peebles and Dolly his wife and Betsy (Elizabeth) Harrison, sued Hubbard, Wm., and Charles Harrison, minors, by their guardian. Complainants were ordered to sell the land and the slaves. Drury Peebles bought 60 a. of the land, and rendered an account current of the admn. of estate of Miles Harrison, decd. Court ordered that Batt Peterson, Jos. Turner and Geo. Clarke divide the estate between parties, "agreeable to the will of Nathaniel Harrison, decd." We thus see that Miles Harrison was the 1st. husband of Dolly, and a son of Nathaniel. Dolly was Drury's 3rd - and last - wife.

1798, Sept. 23, Drury<sup>5</sup> Peebles, of Greenville Co., signing mark. sold Jesse Peebles of same 60 a. on the Halifax Rd., adj. Drury's land. Dec. 4, same, Jesse and wife Elizabeth sold it back to him. Feb., 1801, Drury sold to Willie (Wiley, Wylie) Peebles, the same 60 a., "whereon he, Wiley, now lives". Feb. 23, 1801, Drury sold his home, 70 a. on Halifax Rd., to Willie Peebles. May, 1801, Willie Peebles and wife Celia sold 12 a. to Simon Turner.

1801, Sept. 14, adm. on the estate of Drury Peebles was given to his cousin, Benjamin, grandson of his uncle, Thomas<sup>4</sup>. The estate was appraised, sold and settled, 1801-1803. Final acct. retd. Ct. Feb., 1804.

These multiple mentions of Drury<sup>5</sup> help us very little in accurately determining his dscts. He apparently had a wife before Rebecca and Dolly, and William Peebles, b. 1754 Va., who went to Ga., was a son of that wife. Dscts. of that William say William's mother was "Mary Johnson, a famous beauty from Maryland." No m. bonds in Pr. Geo. Co., Va., and few anywhere, especially in N.C. She must also have been the mother of Drury<sup>6</sup>, 2nd, b. c. 1760, and perhaps daug. and other sons. Rebecca was undoubtedly mother of Jesse<sup>6</sup> and Wylie (Willie, etc.). The other males under 16 in 1790, Halifax Co., seem to have included a David, Jr., who in 1810 Halifax was 16/26. He m. Nov. 10, 1824, to Rebecca Jenkins, in Edgecombe Co., N.C. The Ralph, Dawson and James Peebles in 1850 Edgecombe may be dscts. of this David, but not proved. When everything available is checked and all data indexed and analyzed we think it correct to say that the known sons of Drury<sup>5</sup> 1st were: William<sup>6</sup>; Drury<sup>6</sup>, 2nd; Willie or Wiley; and Wm. Hartwell Peebles.

Contrary to the English custom of the oldest son inheriting the family "seat", in the large families of the American colonies the older sons struck out for

themselves before they were 21, many as early as 16. Many of them married early to girls of 15 and 16. There was always work to be had, and when they had accumulated a reserve they could settle on and later "take up" by patent new and fertile land. Where the father was prosperous such sons were often given their "portion" in cash when they left home. The difficulties of connecting older sons not named in wills of fathers (if a will) are frequently insuperable, and tradition, when upheld by names of dscts., etc., is accepted by genealogists who know the area involved.

As Drury<sup>5</sup> moved around so much, left no will, deeded land to no sons except Wylie and later sold that, it has been difficult to ascertain just who were his sons. However, some have been identified, and can be accepted, with due credit to tradition.

William<sup>6</sup> Peeples, b. 1754, not identified with any William in Va., was in various counties of N.C., later in Ga. He m. in N.C. or Va., wife's name unk., and perhaps had a son Henry, 26/45 in Rowan, 1810. Wm.<sup>6</sup> was in Capt. Buck's Company (i.e., tax list), Rowan. With him there in 1810 were 1 f. 16/26 and 2 f. 10/16, 2 m. 10/16. One of the males must have been Drury<sup>7</sup>, 3rd, bond for whose m. to Catharine Rial is in Rowan, Nov. 11, 1812. He signs mark "D". nfk on Drury.

Wm.<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd., Johnston Co., N.C., bond Feb. 17, 1795, to Rebekah Johnson, 1774--1853, d. Gordon Co., Ga. Her age, 1850, 76, William's 96. Wm.<sup>6</sup> stayed on in Gordon until his dau.-in-law, Margaret Aldred Peoples, took him to her home in Murray Co. He d. there, 1854, and is buried old Mt. Zion Churchyard.

Rebekah is known to have had 3 sons and 2 daus.: Drewry Murrah<sup>7</sup> and his bro., John<sup>7</sup>, twins, b. 1801; William, b. N.C., 1802; and daus. Sarah and Mary.

The descendants of these have been inclusively and carefully gathered by Mrs. Rachael Peeples Rogers, of Atlanta, and published by her in 1954 in a book entitled "Our Peeples Kin". As that book is not indexed, the names of William's male descendants are given below for reference.

Drewry Murrah, sons: Thomas Jefferson, Wm. Oscar, Sterling Cicero, Drewry Morgan, and Robert Banks. Sons of Thomas Jefferson, Drewry Murrah, 2nd, who had Donald Martin, Robinson Bemis, Henry Cook; Thomas Norman, 2nd, son, had Drewry Thomas, Wm. Simmons, and Floyd Deck, Thomas Jefferson, Charles Thomas, and Shelby Cicero. Wm. Oscar, 2nd. son of Thos. Jefferson, had Oscar Tankersley, who had a son and a grandson, Lewis; Robert Lee, never m., Wm. Rufus, no sons; and Frank Eugene, no ch. Rachael Peeples Rogers is sister of those four, and compiler of "Our Peeples Family". She had one ch., Margaret, who m. Jack Williams, Jr., of Waycross, Ga., has 3 ch.: Margaret Annette, Jack 3rd, and Roger Williams. Sterling Cicero and Robert Banks, sons of Drewry Murrah, had no sons. Drewry Morgan had sons Morgan Lee, no sons, Morgan Enoch, sons Enoch and Wm. Drewry, who had sons Wm. Otis and Eli Stanford.

John Peeples, twin bro. of Drewry Murrah, had 4 sons: Clark, never m.; Frank and David, relatives think they died young. And Wm. Morgan, who had

2 sons: Lucius Walter, who had sons Claude and Guise, and Lewis, son of 2nd. wife, who dy.

William Peeples, b. N.C. 1809, had 10 sons: John Henry, Drewry Mortimer, Elias P., Wm. Jasper, Lemuel Franklin; and Morris Bascomb, sd. to have lived Texas, no ch. known; and four who are said to have dy.: Newton O., Cicero J., Cincinnatus, and Walter Howard.

Sons of John Henry: Wm. Dawson, who had sons Oscar, Glen, Wm.D., Jr., and John Henry, Jr., no ch. Sons of Drewry Mortimer, four: Drewry W., no sons; Daniel Mortimer, never m.; David Franklin, 2 sons, Robert Stanton who had sons Marvin Stanton and Robert Davis, and I. Mortimer, 11 sons: Henry Franklin, had son Joe Franklin; Clay Morris, has Harold Clay; George Robert; Wm. Mortimer; Thomas Bernard; Samuel Harlan; and the remaining 5 were minors in 1953: Drewry Paul, James David, John Wesley, Gerald Douglas, Julian Allan.

Mrs. Rogers' book may be seen in the Georgia Dept. of Archives and History, Atlanta; the Library of Congress and the D.A.R. Lby., Washington, D.C.; the New York Public Library, N.Y.C.; the Lby. of the Church of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City. And in many state and city libraries, and historical and anti-quarian societies.

Wm.<sup>6</sup> Peeples, ancestor of all the people in Mrs. Rogers' book, is known to have stopped in N.C. in Orange and Rowan Counties; in Jackson Co., Ga., then Gwinnett Co.; then Gordon and Murray Counties.

Drury<sup>6</sup> Peebles 2nd, one of the older sons of Drury<sup>5</sup>, was b. ante 1760. He m. Johnston Co., N.C., bond 26 Mar., 1785, to Ann Coalts. He is in 1790 census of Wake Co., N.C., with 1 f. over 16. In 1800 he was in Rowan Co., age 45 up, 1 f. 26/45. There through 1810. nfk.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> Peebles, son of Drury<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca, was b.c. 1772. He m. ante 1810 Elizabeth Harding of Northampton Co., N.C., dau. of John Harding. Jesse, his wife Elizabeth, and son Hartwell, are mentioned in will of John Harding, dated Oct. 13, 1814, probated June, 1816, in Northampton Co.

Jesse's dau., Elizabeth, m. Mar. 14, 1821, Halifax, to Lewis Pitts, see bond there, and her father's permission. Henry Duke was sec. His son, Hartwell H.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, with him in 1810-1820, m. ante 1830 in Halifax, his wife 20/30, and apparently her mother, 50/60, and 2 brothers, 20/30 and 15/20, with them. Hartwell H.<sup>7</sup> Peebles not there in 1840. nfk.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> meantime had gone to Tenn., and in 1830 was in Bedford Co., his family consisting of 2 f. 5/10, 1 m. und. 5 and 3 f. und. 5, all ch. of a second wife, who was 40/50 in 1830, whereas Elizabeth Harding had been 45 up in 1820. Jesse himself was 50/60 in 1830. He was not in Bedford Co. in 1840. nfk.

Wylie<sup>6</sup> (Wyley, Wiley, Wilie, often Willie), c. 1770-1842, apparently a younger son of Drury<sup>5</sup>, signed his mark, and was probably unaware of the many spellings

of his name. He m. in Greenville, bond Aug. 24, 1794, Jesse Peebles, sec., to Celia (Sealy) Jordan, widow of Richard Jordan. They had 2 daug. and 2 sons: the daug., Rebecca A., 48 in 1850, "55" in 1860, and Martha A. (Patsy), 47 and "53". They lived with a bro., John H., who had inh. 110 a. in Sussex on Poplar Swp., adj. Greenville line. John H. d. 1857-8, and the land was taxed to Martha A. (Patsy). Her will, probated Mar. 1, 1883, gave land, stock, etc., to a faithful colored retainer, Lewis Maine, who was taxed with her in 1867, he then 37.

Wylie<sup>6</sup> was not given admn. on estate of his father, Drury<sup>5</sup>, because he could not read and write. A cousin in the area, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, son of William<sup>5</sup> and grandson of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, A-3 lines, was appt. Admr. Sep. 14, 1801.

Wylie was taxed in Greenville 1801, for 60 a.; 1802-9, 70 a.; 1810-18, 60 a. All with 1 wh. tithe. Thro 1816 2 blk. tithes, 1 to 3 horses; 1817-18, 5 or 6 blk., 4 horses.

1818, Feb. 1, Willie (Wylie) Peebles sold Wm. Dunn the 60 a. on Halifax Rd., being the 60 a. sold by Drury<sup>5</sup> to son Jesse<sup>6</sup>, who sold it back to him then he sold it to son Willie<sup>6</sup>.

1818, Oct. 30, Sussex Co., Howell Seaborn and wife Elizabeth sold Wiley Peebles 110 a. on the Poplar Swp. Taxed to Wyley thro 1847, then taxed to John H. thro 1867, then to Patsy thro 1871. No more tax lists checked. It belonged to Martha A. (Patsy) Peebles, until she died 1885.

The other son of Wiley must be the William Hartwell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, who on May 25, 1831 had purchased a farm next to Wiley, but was slain in the Nat Turner Insurrection.

Wm. Hartwell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. \_\_?, d. 1831, had on May 25, 1831, purchased a tract of land in Sussex adj. "Willie" Peebles and others. On Jan. 16, 1832, Wiley Peebles of Sussex as "brother" was given admn. on the estate of Wm. H. Peebles by the Southampton Co. Ct. Earlier, Wiley had on Oct. 7, 1831 begun a suit in chancery against members of the McLemore family, and it seems probable that Wm. H. Peebles had married or been engaged to marry a McLemore. Being a brother of Wiley proves Wm. H. to be a son of Drury<sup>5</sup>.

William Hartwell Peebles was overseer of the plantation of Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, widow of Benjamin, in Southampton. The Nat Turner Insurrection, or "Old Nat's War" as the negroes called it, was planned by a slave who had always been highly regarded and indulged by his owners.

On May 12, 1828, old Nat had had a vision, and heard a loud voice "in the Heavens". He and his confederates finally fixed on a date, Sunday, Aug. 31, 1831. That night they went to the home of his then master, Mr. Joseph Travis, killed all white there, then went to the Turner Plantation, where shortly after sunrise they met Mr. Hartwell Peebles. He was killed, and the Widow Turner slain in the house. When the band was captured, one of them was wearing Mr. Peebles' clothes. Later, other plantations were visited and all whites on them were slain.

Various printed accounts of the insurrection give the name of the man slain at the Turner plantation as "Mr. Publes" or "Probles", but records of the trial on the Southampton Co. books give it clearly as Peebles.

Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peebles, 1740-?, a younger son of Wm.<sup>4</sup>, 3rd, is so confused with Lemuel in the few remaining Pr. Geo. Co. records, his very existence was doubted for awhile. The first mention of Samuel in Pr. Geo. is a land grant Aug. 16, 1787, for 55 a., which had been surveyed for Lemuel on May 17, 1786, "by virtue of a warrant dated April 1, 1785", for 1400 a. Search at the National Archives, Washington, D.C., did not throw any light on this. However, in Vol. 5 of the Va. Hist. Mag., p. 475, appears the following:

1792, Mar. 24. "With papers enclosed in the report of a County Lt. of Kanawha (Kanawha Co., Va., which originally included most of the present W.Va.) is included a list of troops discharged May 1, 1791. In roll of Capt. John Morris' Co. of Rangers, called into service. . . May 1, discharged Sep. 10, 1791" among names are those of Sam<sup>1</sup>. Peoples, . . . Abram Barker, etc., several Pr. George names.

In "Rev. War Records of Va." by Brumbaugh, Samuel Peoples appears in list of those receiving original county land warrants in the Va. Military District in Ohio, and also in list of those whose lands were sold for taxes.

Therefore we know there was a Samuel Peebles in the military service, and that Lemuel Peebles acted as his agent in the preliminaries of the land grant. Samuel was taxed on that 55 a. 1789-1794. It is true he was also taxed, 1791-1794, on 276 a., and in 1796, on 200 a., which belonged to Lemuel. The only Pr. Geo. deeds of the period, 1789-1792, show no Samuel Peebles. nfk.

Jesse<sup>5</sup> Peebles, 1st, c. 1742--1782, an older son of William<sup>4</sup>, 3rd, m. c. 1760 Martha, dau. of John Chambless. He then lived in Sussex, and his oldest son, Thomas<sup>6</sup> was b. there in 1761. Nov. 2, 1762 Jesse bought 200 a. of land in Northampton Co., N.C. Witnesses were Philip Jean, David Peebles.

Children probably b. N.C. were William<sup>6</sup>, c. 1763; Jesse<sup>6</sup>, 2nd., c. 1765; Edmund, c. 1767, and perhaps Mary, c. 1770; and Elizabeth. On Dec. 17, 1771, Jesse of Sussex Co., Va., sold the 200 a. in Northampton, he signing mark, his wife Martha signed.

April 22, 1770, Patty (Martha) Peebles was godmother in Sussex, Alb.Psh. Reg., to Lavinia, dau. of William<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Rives. Feb. 24, 1771, she was godmother to Sarah, dau. of Wm. Chambless and his wife Elizabeth Rives.

Jesse's youngest child, of record, Elizabeth (Betsy), b. Dec. 23, 1773, was bap. 20 Mar., 1774, godparents John and Susannah Potts, Mary Lessenberry. (APR).

1774, Jan. 4, Joel Eppes of Pr. Geo. for 25£ gave Jesse Peebles of Sussex a DT which Jesse could after Dec. 23, 1774, sell, pay himself 25£, and return surplus to said Eppes.

At July Ct., 1777, Jesse Peebles was appt Surv. of the Rd. in room (place) of Augustine Claiborne.

Jesse did not buy land when he retd. to Sussex. He obtained a lease on some of the "College Land", owned by Wm. & Mary College. The journal of the House of Delegates records a petition dated Oct. 1777, when he with others so leasing prayed relief from the "burdensome and exorbitant" tobacco rent, the land not producing sufficient crop.

Among those who took the oath of allegiance to the U.S. on Aug. 9, 1777, were Jesse<sup>5</sup> Peebles and his son, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles "Jr.", then 16. Thomas "Sr." then was son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, uncle of Jesse<sup>5</sup>.

Jesse<sup>5</sup> made his will Sept. 12, 1776, but he was active for some years later. 1777-8 he was assignee of Joel Epes "for building Warwick Bridge". Feb. 27, 1778, Dinw. Co., he was pd. an item by Dr. James Greenway, Admr. of an estate. July 18, 1778 he, Hugh Belsches and James Chambless appraised the estate of James Anderson, and in 1779 he and others appraised an estate. The will of David Jones, made Jan. 15, 1781, named Jesse<sup>5</sup> an Exr. So did Elizabeth Willie, in will dated Apr. 17, 1782, but Jesse's own will was probated April 13, 1782. It named Wm. Chambless as Exr., and was proved by Theodorick and Wm. Chambless, Jr.

Jesse's wife, Martha, was "loaned plantation I live on" for life, or if she marry estate to be sold and equally divided between her and the children then living. He signed mark. Names of his children were obtained from settlement of the estate in Sussex Co. Order Bk. His sons, Thomas<sup>6</sup> and William<sup>6</sup> were of age. Edmund and Jesse Peebles chose Wm. Chambless their gdn. Jesse of age in about a year, but Edmund's account is found to Aug. 19, 1784. Account of Elizabeth, youngest ch., appears to June 3, 1790. Mary, next to youngest ch., chose John Potts her gdn., and with his consent m. Dec. 15, 1787 David Williams, John Sykes, sec. No record has been found of Elizabeth's marrying, and no record of a dau., Martha. Yet in Lunenburg on Oct. 13, 1823, Samuel Jefferson and David L. Garland had declared to them that Martha Jefferson gave "all her estate" for the support of her sister, Elizabeth Peebles. If Jesse had a dau., Martha, she probably an older child. However, it is quite possible that of 2 sisters, family name unknown, one m. a Jefferson, the other a Peebles. Lunenburg records are incomplete. The Feb., 1823, tax there shows Martha Jefferson no wh. m. over 16, 4 blk., next to Samuel Jefferson, 2 wh. m. over 16, sev. blk. In Greenville, 1850, there was an Elizabeth Peebles, "Pauper", age 80. If dau. of Jesse, Elizabeth would have been 77. Possibly that Elizabeth.

Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 1761--July 13, 1843, eldest son of Jesse<sup>5</sup> and Martha, 1st m. in Sussex Co., Mar. 25, 1785, to Mary Rives, Nov. 18, 1762--ante 1825, dau. of Wm. Rives and Lucy Shands. Wm. Sykes was sec., and Joel Sykes a wit. Lucy made affidavit as to Mary's age. She and Thomas are known to have had 4 ch.: William Rives<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Martha, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, and Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jr. Thomas<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd., Mecklenburg Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1826, to Lucy Hutt. He had taken the oath of allegiance to the U. S. in 1777, and in 1779 had entered the service and served 3 tours of duty.

Thomas<sup>6</sup> was not taxed land in Virginia. He is found in the poll and personal property tax in: Sussex, 1782-1802; Mecklenburg, 1803-1823; Lunenburg, 1824; Mecklenburg, 1826; 1825 and 1827, not found; Mecklenburg, 1828-1830. He moved to Tennessee 1830/31, and is in 1840 census of Williamson Co., age 70/80, wife's age 50/60.

In 1841 he applied for a pension, he "age 80". Papers giving details of his service are in National Archives. In 1854 his widow, Lucy, applied for pension, she then living in Alisonia, Franklin Co., Tenn. In 1865 she applied for reinstatement.

Prominent dscts. in Nashville and elsewhere have gathered much material. Not much more than the outline is given here.

Wm. Rives<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Mar. 15, 1789--Mar. 7, 1872, m. Oct. 14, 1817, Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Susan Childs Hutcheson. They were in Va., Lunenburg Co., 1820, in Mecklenburg, 1830, in Williamson Co., Tenn., 1840, 1850. Both are buried there at Triune. They had 7 sons, 3 daus., all b. Va. but 3 youngest. The extra male with them in 1830, age 10/15, has not been identified. Perhaps a nephew. Or a member of Susan's family, several of whom went to Tenn. and are in 1820 census Williamson.

James McAden<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Aug. 16, 1818--July 18, 1891, m. 1st Jan. 9 1850, to Mary Jane Tulloss, dau. of Rocham, b. Tenn., 1824, d. 1856. He m. 2nd. May 9, 1861, Sallie A. Bostick, 1839--1911, dau. of James A. No ch. by either wife. In 1850 James McA. and wife lived with her brothers.

John W.<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. ch., 1820--1890, moved Arkansas, m. there to Mrs. Amanda Tate. They had a dau., Susan, who m. a Fearing.

Thomas Henry<sup>8</sup>, 3rd ch., Jan. 10, 1822--1890, was a Colonel in the Conf. army. He m. Feb. 13, 1845, to Mary Elizabeth Paschall, July 5, 1824--Jan. 27, 1883, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Hilliard) Paschall of N.C. Thos. Henry<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd., 5 Dec., 1883, in Rutherford Co., Tenn., to Mrs. M.S. Gannaway, who had no ch. His 1st wife had: Eugenia Watson, 1845--1908, m. 1868 Wm. H. Blanton of Lebanon, Tenn., had Charles, Mary, Emma, Harriet Hillyard; Harriet Susan, 1847--1922, m. 1869 Jesse H. Witt; Alice Brand, 1849--50; Wm Rives<sup>9</sup>; Fannie Hillyard, 1854--1855; Joseph Hardee<sup>9</sup>, 1856--1909, a lawyer, m. 1881, Nashville, Tenn., Carrie Stephens, dau. of Rev. Berry M. Stephens, and went Dallas, Tex.; had sons Edgar and Berry, daus. Carrie and Fronelle; Thomas Henry, Jr., b. 1858, m. 1883, Texas, to Sue Davis Hart, had ch. Mary Hillyard and Richard Davis; Robert Goldsmith, 1860--1862.

Wm. Rives<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1852--1904, 4th ch. of Thomas Henry<sup>8</sup>, was a Methodist minister known as the Rev. Buck Peebles. He lived many places in Tenn. He m. June 30, 1874, Alice (Zora) Wilkes, dau. of Rev. Wm. H. Wilkes. They had 5 sons, 4 daus: Thomas Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875, Tullahoma, Coffee Co., Tenn., who m. 1897 Lonnie Harris of Marshall Co. who had no ch. and d. 1901. He m. 2nd. 1909, Bessie Arnold, lived Columbia, Maury Co., and had Thomas Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. 1911, Martin Arnold<sup>11</sup>, 1913, Wm. Rives<sup>11</sup>, 1915, James McAden<sup>11</sup>, 1920, and Florence Elizabeth, post 1920. Wm. Wilkes, the 2nd ch. of Wm. Rives<sup>9</sup> was b.

and d. 1875. Robert Irvine<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877, m. 1900 Neva Altmeir, had son Fred Thomas<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. 1902, an atty in Dunedin, Fla., who m. 1924 Corinne, dau. of Brig. Gen. John F. Stephens. Mary Wilkes, 4th ch. of Rev. Buck, b. 1878, d. 1880. Alice Burke, 5th, b. 1880, m. 1907 Rufus Morgan Hickey, an atty at Morristown, Tenn., and had R.M., Jr., and Alice Jane Hickey. Izora Williamson, 6th ch., b. 1882, m. 1905 John Dickson McTeer Neel of Va., and had Wm. R.P., b. 1906, Charleston, S.C.; John D. McT. Jr., b. 1911, Atlanta, and Robt. I., b. 1923 N.Y. City. William Rives<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884, 7th ch. of Wm. R.<sup>9</sup>, was an atty. at Franklin, Ky. He m. 1916 Alma G. Grainger. No inf. as to ch. Sue Harris Peebles, 8th ch., b. 1888, lived Columbia, Tenn., unm. James McAden<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1890, youngest ch. of Rev. Wm. Rives<sup>9</sup> (Buck) Peebles, an atty. in Nashville, m. 1925 Mary Hinton Jones, had son James McA., Jr., b. 1927. Several of this family lived Columbia, Tenn.

Robert Rives<sup>8</sup>, 4th ch. of Wm. Rives<sup>7</sup>, b. Va., 1823, d. Ark. 1892, near Camden, where his bro., John W. lives. He m. A.E. Lewis, who had a dau. Medora Peebles. A second wife, name unk., had 2 daus.

Mary E.G., 5th ch. of Rev. Wm. R.<sup>7</sup> m. 1841 Solomon Alston, had Joseph, Sarah, Fannie, McAden. Martha Frances, 6th ch., b. 1827, m. 1854 James G. Cowden, nfk. There is no inf. on the 7th and 8th ch. of Rev. Wm. Rives<sup>7</sup> other than their names: Phillip A., b. 1830, Va., and Alexander W., b. 1831, Tenn.

Joseph Hutcheson<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 9th ch. of Rev. Wm. Rives<sup>7</sup>, 1834--1863, m. 1860 Mary Jane Smith, had son Jos. H., Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1863, also 2 sons and a dau., names unk. They lived Shelbyville, Tenn. Virginia W., 10th and youngest ch. of Rev. Wm. Rives<sup>7</sup>, b. 1838, d. 1858, unm.

Martha, b. c. 1787, 2nd ch. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles and Mary Rives, m. Brunswick 10 March, 1805, to Thomas Overby, Jesse Peebles, Sec. This must have been her uncle, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, as her bro., Jesse<sup>7</sup> was too young.

Jesse<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. Sussex c. 1794, d. betw. Apr. 20, 1829 and Apr. 12, 1830 (Tax) Lunenburg Co. He m. Mar. 10, 1828 in Lunenburg Harriott Powell, b. c. 1790, who m. 2nd. July 21, 1836 Rudd Averett. No ch. known for Jesse<sup>7</sup>.

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. 1803, 4th ch., apparently m. in Tenn. to Sarah F., b. 1813, and lived Giles Co., age 44 in 1850 Maury Co., Overseer and Agent in 1860, and age 67 in 1870. A dau., Sarah E. Collins was with them 1870. nfk.

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 4th ch. of Jesse<sup>5</sup>, 1st, post 1760 d. ante 1850. He m. 1st Jan. 13, 1791, Sussex, bond dated 29 Dec., 1790, to Sarah Jarrot, consent of John Jarrot, Fortunatus Jarrot Sec. Rev. Wm. Andrews perf. the m., and James Bailey was wit. Sarah d. Jan., 1797. Wm.<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd., 4 Oct., 1804, bond dated 21 Sept., to Elizabeth Potts, Wm. May, sec., m. by Rev. Peter Wynne. Elizabeth, b. 1781, signed consent to obtain bond. In 1850 she was age 69. William<sup>6</sup> was taxed 119 a. in Sussex, 1795, sold the land that year. He was next taxed Apr. 18, 1805, Davidson Co., Tenn. He was there 1813-1818. By his 1st wife he had a



dau. Susannah, b. 1791-2, m. Aug. 29, 1805, Bruns., by Rev. Peter Wynne, to John Threat. His 2nd wife had 2 daus., 16/26 in 1820, one of whom, Mary, m. 14 July, 1823, Williamson Co., Tenn., to Patrick Haynes. A son, 10/16 in 1820, 20/30 in 1830, may be another Jesse, but not proven. Another dau., under 10, 1820, nfk. 2 sons und. 10, one may be the Wm. K. Peebles, 42 in 1850, Williamson Co., Tenn., the other unident. William's widow was with Thomas Haynes and his wife Susan, dau. of Jesse<sup>6</sup> 2nd., in Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850.

There are a number of records on William in Sussex Co., Va. His gdn. had been Nathaniel Chambless, Sr., and in 1763 William was deeded a "dark bay mair" by John Chamblis, Jr., "for affection". In 1792 Wm. was sued as assignee of Nathaniel Chambless. In 1794, Nov. 3, John Avent and wife Betty and Wm. Peebles, all of Sussex, sold the 119 a. on which Wm. lived and had paid tax. In 1795 William bought 60 a. from Benj. Bell, and he and wife Sarah sold it 1797. That year. he gave bond as gdn. of his dau. Susannah, Stith Parham and David Williams, secs.

In 1802 William<sup>6</sup> was keeping a tavern at Hicks Ford (now part of Emporia), Greensville Co. In 1803 he bought over 7 a. near Hicks Ford "on which he had lately built and now resides" from John Raines Mason, and in 1807 he and wife Elizabeth sold it to Thos. Fenner, and moved with his family to Tenn. Dec. 1807, in Williamson Co., he bought 92 a. on the Dry Fork of Spencers Crk. from Alexr. Maury, and sold it in 1812, when one of the wits. was Howell P. Peebles. During the next few years he served on juries, witnessed deeds, etc. bought land from Howell Peebles, sold it, and was paid sev. accts due him from estates. Apr. 1, 1819, he bought 40 a. on the Big Harpeth Riv., adj. "the Liberty Meeting House Rd. and incl. where the said Wm. Peebles now lives". Oct. same he sold 25 a. of it, and in 1820 sold Howell Peebles 1/4 a., 129 sq. po. William sold 4 slaves in 1823. Oct. 27, 1829 he wit. sale by Robert Peebles of a lot in town of Franklin. 1833, Howell endorsed 2 notes for William, and was given deeds of trust on slaves to secure them. 1834, William pchd. items in sale of estate of Alexander Peebles, decd., Howell Peebles, admr. 1837 he sold his int. in the macadamizing of the Franklin and Columbia Pike to Robert Peebles. In 1840 he sold 19 shares of the Capital Stock in the Nolensville Turnpike. In 1841 he sold 4 slaves to Wm. K. Peebles, and in Nov. same certified to the Rev. Service of his bro., Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles. Whether the Wm. K. Peebles in Williamson Co. was a son of William is not known. He may belong to the A-4 line.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 2nd. (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>) c. 1765--c. or ante 1830, m. 1st. Nov. 1, 1785 in Sussex, bond dated Oct. 31, to Elizabeth Sledge, b. ante 1770, her gdn., James Eppes, giving permission. Wm. Chambless, Jr. and Timothy Rives were sec. and wit., and Rev. Jesse Lee perf. the m. She was dau. of Amos Sledge, decd., and wife Sarah, his will Sussex in 1780. June 2, 1786, Jesse<sup>6</sup> and James Eppes "reduced their accounts to a just settlement, the fortune of the wife of said Peebles." Wit., Benj. Baird, Hubbard Sledge. On June 14, Jesse gave a receipt for cash from James Eppes.

Jesse and Elizabeth had 6 ch.: Jesse<sup>7</sup> 3rd, b. c. 1786. Susan, b. 1788, m. Apr. 15, 1812, Williamson Co., Tenn., to Thomas Haynes. Mary Katherine, b. Apr. 9, 1790, Brunswick Co., d. Dec. 4, 1860, Miss.; m. 7 Nov., 1807 Bruns.,

to Thomas Lanier, Edmond Short, Sec., Nicholas Lanier, Wit. They had Cincinnatus A., Christopher Adolphus, Needham Birch, Araminta Birch, and Sylvanus Lanier, and lived Henry Co., Va. Martha, b. c. 1796, m. Bruns., bond Mar. 31, 1814, to Joseph Dugger, Richard Bennet, sec., Thomas Overby and Mary Lanier, wits. Elizabeth, b. c. 1798, m. bond Bruns. 28 Oct., 1816, Joseph Dugger, Sec., to John Kirkland, Polly and Nancy Williams, wits. The 6th ch. was Robert E.<sup>7</sup> Peebles.

Jesse<sup>6</sup> wit. various deed in Brunswick, 1788 on. Mar. 5, 1790 he was sec. on a m. bond, Theodore Chambless to Nancy Oliver. 1798-1800 he was taxed on a slave and a horse in Bruns. 1798-1800, but he there only 1800. 1801, taxed 2 wh m., 4 blk, 2 horses, 1 ord. license. 1803-05, 1 wh. m. only. 1812-1820, 50 a. land near Lloyds Run, 4 mi. NE of C.H. 1816, his son Robert taxed next to him, but 1817-1820, no wh. m. Not shown 1820 on.

Sept. 3, 1798 he pchd an item in sale of estate of Isham Trotter. In 1801 he was a Constable for Brunswick, ran an ordinary "at Theo. Field's Mill", and a suit against him and his bro. Thomas<sup>6</sup> was revived. In 1810 Bruns. he was 45 up, 1 f. 26/45, 1 f. 16/26, Martha, 1 f. 10/16, Elizabeth, and 1 m. 10/16, Robert E. Peebles.

He, Jesse<sup>6</sup> 2nd., is probably the one who m. in Brunswick 4 Oct., 1806, bond 22 Sept., to Elizabeth Lanier, b. c. 1772, Thomas Lanier Sec., m. by the Rev. Peter Wynn. In the Nov. Chancery Ct., 1805, among the heirs of William Lanier were Elizabeth Lanier and Jesse Peebles.

His son, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, 3rd, had m. 1st, 11 July, 1810, to Martha Williams, b. 1789. On July 11, 1815, a Jesse Peebles m. Elizabeth (Williams) Smith, widow, Lewis H. Brown, sec., John Kirkland, Thos. Overby, wits. She was dau. of Chany Williams, and her 1st m. 23 July, 1803, to Wm. Smith, China Williams, sec., gave her age as b. ante 1790. Being younger than Elizabeth Lanier, she seems most likely to have been the 2nd. wife of Jesse<sup>7</sup> 3rd. Jesse<sup>8</sup> 4th, b. c. 1801, Va., appears in Giles Co., Tenn., 1820, age 16/26, alone. In 1830 we find in Giles Co., Tenn., Jesse<sup>8</sup> 4th, 20/30, another m. 20/30, 1 m. 15/20. Also Jesse<sup>7</sup> 3rd, 40/50, 1 f. 20/30, 1 f. 10/15, 1 m. und. 5; also Elizabeth Peebles, 50/60, 1 f. 30/40, 2 slaves. It looks as though Jesse<sup>6</sup> 2nd had moved to Giles Co. with son Jesse and grandson Jesse, and died, and his widow Elizabeth there. But which Elizabeth? Lanier, or the Widow Smith? No Peebles in Giles in 1840, nfk.

Robert E.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Jesse<sup>6</sup>, b. 1800, inv. est. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1858, m. 1st Bruns. 20 Dec., 1810, to Frances Reid, W.H. Brown, Sec. She dau. of Wm. and Susan Reid. He m. 2nd c. 1825 to Maria, b. 1801. He moved to Dinwiddie, and is taxed there 1829-1851, poll and pers. property, and 1839 on, for 212 a. on Wills Run, pchd. 1838 from Chambers. In 1830 he and wife 20/30; 1 m., 1 f. und. 5. In 1840 1 m. 20/30 (bro. or help?) 2 f., 1 m. 5/10, 2 f. und. 5. He is known to have had the following ch.: Eliza J., m. May 27, 1847 to Nathaniel Birdsong; Martha Ann, m. Jan. 5, 1848, to Isham B. Miles; Wm. H., age 18 in 1850, student, not on Dinw. tax after 1850; Indiana M., 16, Mary A.E., 12, and George Washington, 10, who age 17 in 1860 was with the fam. of Benj. K. White. Mary A.E. m. age 16, license Dinw. Aug. 21, 1854, to Charles F. Hawkins. His estate was sold Oct. 23, 1854.

Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 4th ch. and youngest son of Jesse<sup>5</sup> was b. c. 1767, and appears in Sussex Co. tax 1786-1797, and in Bruns. 1798-1801. He wit. various deeds Sussex. He had a "shop", which probably meant a blacksmith's shop, on the Meherrin Rd, near the Flat Swp. He m. in Greensville, bond Feb., 10, 1786, signing bond, James Walker, Sec., to Harriott Harrison. The m. was perf. by Wm. Andrews, the min. at Hicks Ford. At various times 1 or 2 wh. males were taxed with him. He moved away by or in 1802, and has not been located. nfk.

#### Chapter V contd. A-2 Lines

Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Peebles (Wm.<sup>4</sup> 3rd, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd., Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>) c. 1746--Mar. 30, 1797, son of Wm.<sup>4</sup>, 3rd and Agnes (Shock) Barker, m. Oct. 17, 1766 to Rebecca Heath, c. 1747--Jan. 17, 1816, dau. of William and Elizabeth Heath of Sussex Co., Va. He lived on the "old Peebles settlement", still so called in 1930, the triangle between Josephs Swp. and the Surry (Sussex) line patented to his father.

No records exist for Prince George between 1760 and the 1782 tax. The diary kept by Lemuel Peebles during the Revolution descended to his great-grandson, William Lemuel Peebles, after whose death the plantation was leased, temporarily, to tenants who broke open the closet where it and other items of interest were stored, and made away with them. This compiler saw her father show the diary to various people, but was too young to be interested in the contents.

Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Peebles was in principle a loyalist. Nevertheless he upheld and aided the effort for freedom. Shortly after the Revolution he was Sheriff of Prince George, as proven by many papers in an old trunk at Huntingdon, where his youngest daughter lived. In the account of Jan. 21, 1791, of estate of Wm. Bonner, decd., he as Sheriff was paid an item of 1751£, 9 s., in paper money. He held the office some years.

Besides the 55 a. survey for him granted to his brother, Samuel, Lemuel and Henry Watkins obtained a grant of 23 a. in Oct., 1786, which they and their wives sold in 1791.

He was taxed 1782-1790 with 200 a. of the old place. In 1791 he bought 276 a. from the heirs of Willis Hall, decd. His eldest son, Hartwell, appeared in the tax with him, 1787 on. After Lemuel's death the two tracts were re-divided, so that his widow, Rebecca, had 246 a., and Hartwell had 230 a. When Rebecca died the youngest son, William, inherited the 246 a.

The 3 sons and 5 daus. of Lemuel<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Peebles, were: Hartwell<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth, Agnes, Mary, Rebecca; John<sup>6</sup>, no descendants; William<sup>6</sup>, and Martha.

Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1769, m. Mar. 1, 1792, to Eppes Temple, who d. Oct. 1, 1836, leaving 2 sons, Wm. Heath and John Wyatt Temple, and 5 daus. Agnes, 15 Mar., 1772--17 July, 1816, m. 16 Sept., 1790, to Jesse Heath, son of William Heath and Margaret Bonner, and had 6 ch.: Williamson Bonner, Hartwell Peebles, Lemuel Peebles, Rebecca Bonner, Jane Wilkins, and Agnes Heath. Mary Peebles, b. 6 Nov., 1775, m. c. 1795 John Moore, nfi. Rebecca, b. 13

June, 1777, m. a Tatum, and their son Peebles Tatum lived Chesterfield Co., Va.; Martha, b. 10 June, 1790, m. c. 1810 to Willis Hall, nfi.

John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 12 Sept., 1779--May, 1843, is taken up before the lengthy chapters on his brothers. He is in pers. property tax, Pr. Geo., 1795-6, 1803-9, slaves and stock, no land. By 1810 he was in Halifax Co., N.C., age 26/45, 1 f. 26/45, 22 slaves. He had m. Frances P. Heath, sister of Henry G. and Benjamin Heath, of Pr. Geo. Their father's name unk. 1816-17 John Peebles living in N.C. was taxed on 246 a. he had acquired in Pr. Geo. adj. his bro. Hartwell. He lived on it 1818-1843. He bought and sold various other tracts in the county and in 1835 he bought 100 a. in Sussex. He was a Justice of the Peace, 1825 on. Beginning in 1844 the Pr. Geo. and Sussex lands he had owned were taxed to Frances P. Peebles, "trfd. by will" . . . They had no ch. Sev. of her family were with them in various census records, and some with her in 1850. Although the tax specified that she had a life interest only in the land, none of it went to any Peebles after her death in 1857, a notice of which appeared in the newspaper in Petersburg, with John A. J. Heath, Admr.

William<sup>6</sup> and descendants will be taken up after Hartwell<sup>6</sup> and descendants.

Hartwell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Oct. 4, 1767--May 28, 1835, m. 29 July, 1802, to Rebeckah Bonner, c. 1780--23 Dec., 1829, dau. of Thomas Bonner of Dinwiddie Co. and a Green, perhaps Jane. The Encycl. Va. Biog., V. 5, p. 109, erroneously gives his name as Hartford. He lived and was buried on his 230 a. farm so. of Josephs Swp. The graveyard is now plowed under as most are. He had 11 ch., 6 of them sons: Lucy Ann, 1803-04; William<sup>7</sup>; Lucinda Green, b. May 2, 1806, m. Thomas Edwin Baird, lived on no. side Warwick Swp., P.G., had ch. W. Ephraim, Adaline, Oscar Hartwell, Mary Elizabeth and Edwin Baird; Mary (Polly) Stith, 11 Jan., 1802--1893, m. John Eldridge, lived Petersburg, had son Robert E., dau. Augusta; Lemuel<sup>7</sup>; Thomas Hartwell<sup>7</sup>; Chappell Bonner, 19 April, 1813--5 Sept., 1838; John Frederick<sup>7</sup>; Littleton Waller Tazewell<sup>7</sup>; Joan Elizabeth Frances, 1819--1826; and Rebeckah Jane, 22 Sept., 1821--26 Feb., 1898, m. Richard Marks Harrison, and had 6 ch.: Richard Marks, Jr., d. inf.; John Winfield, killed in battle, 1863; Wm. Hartwell, m. 1866 Anne A. Boisseau; Helen Peebles Harrison, m. Apr. 27, 1870, to Chas. H. Marks; Mary Eva m. Edward Archie Marks; and Rosa Estelle m. Junius Winfield Stephenson of Petersburg. Richard Marks and Rebeckah Jane Peebles lived Huntington, Pr. Geo., near Merchants Hope Church. The Heath Bible and the Hartwell Peebles Bible give dates for his and his father's families.

Hartwell Peebles served on juries and as foreman of juries, and was County Commissioner. About 1790, apptd. in Dinwiddie Co., he was gdn. to Phoebe Raines, and 1825, Pr. Geo., to the orphans of Williamson Cotton. He bought several tracts of land, and owned 505-1/2 a. when he died. As all of his sons had located elsewhere the farm was sold to a Mrs. Temple, who left it to her nephew, Allen Gee. This family still lived on it in the 1930s.

William<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Aug. 13, 1804--June 30, 1878, eldest son of Hartwell<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Bonner, m. Dec. 12, 1833, Rebecca Jane Harrison. 1814--20 May 1894, dau. of Robert Harrison III of Bykers, Pr. Geo., and Charlotte Thomas Pretlow, 1784--Sept. 6, 1862, dau. of Thomas L. Pretlow of Southampton Co., gr. dau. of Wm. Thomas, and a cousin of Gen. George Henry Thomas.

Stanard was in error in assuming that Robert Collier Harrison of Charles City was the son of Benjamin Harrison IV, and this compiler has put much work into correcting that error. Therefore she will put a skeletal line back to Benjamin IV here.

Benjamin IV had made a will, in which he left Bykers to his son, Benjamin V, and left son Robert I some land at the falls of Appomattox and elsewhere. Benjamin IV had bought Bykers from Wm. Stith of Wm. & Mary College, in 1733. He wrote a history of Bykers in 1743, beginning with the first settlement about 1610. That history, signed by him, and framed like a picture, was owned by a woman in Richmond, who at the request of this compiler, took it to the Virginia Archives, and had it photostatted. This compiler has a photostat of it. The woman who owned it was a great gr. dau. of Robert Harrison II.

Just what swapping around, buying, etc., took place between Robert I and Benjamin V after the untimely death of Benjamin IV by lightning is not known. But Robert I established himself at Bykers. His son, Robert II built and lived at Huntingdon, a few miles from Bykers. His son, Robert Harrison III, inherited and lived at Bykers, and all his ch., including the grandmother of this compiler, were born there.

Robert Harrison I was, by the way, named for his gr. father, Robert Carter. The Robert Collier Harrison was proved by this compiler to belong to the Harrisons of York Co., Va.

Rebecca Jane did not like it down on the Sussex Co. line, so to be near her relatives, in 1835 William Peebles bought from Edmund Harrison (a different family) a tract of 262-1/2 a. with house, called Rose Cottage, and only 5 or 6 mi. from Bykers. Adjoining it on the north was Bon Accord, the patent to Capt. David<sup>1</sup> Peebles in 1650, and Aberdeen, most of the latter a part of Bon Accord until nearly 1800. The Early Republic type house at Aberdeen is within hailing distance of Rose Cottage. Except the eldest, Robert Hartwell, all the children of William and Rebecca Jane were b. at Rose Cottage.

In 1842 William and wife sold 3/6 of a tract in Pr. Geo. called Lawrences, which she had inherited. In 1847 he, Nathaniel Cocke and Alfred Butts were Commissioners to sell land to settle a suit in which Harrisons, Cookes and Thomas W. Clement were involved. In 1852 William Peebles and William E. Baird as Commrs. sold land to settle a suit against Hall & wife, various Bairds involved.

In 1854, Aug. 23, William Peebles bought from Robert W. Brodnax and wife 300 a. in Dinwiddie Co. (cut from Pr. Geo. in 1752) on the Church Road, which by survey of 1851 adjoined lands of John Smith, Claiborne Vaughan and John Pegram. The land had been sold to Brodnax by Albert G. Boisseau, who in the deed referred to the dwelling as "the Boisseau Mansion House." They moved there, and in 1855 William<sup>7</sup> Peebles and wife Rebecca Jane of Dinwiddie sold to Edmund Ruffin "a parcel of land called Rose Cottage". This deed was filed in Petersburg, as they were now only about 5 mi. from the center of that town. The house they sold, Rose Cottage, is still standing.

William Peebles bought a lot in the cemetery out at Blandford, adjoining the church built in 1737, which had been the Parish Church of Bristol Parish. Blandford, the older town, was becoming a suburb of Petersburg. Here William moved the body of his youngest daughter, Elizabeth Ann Thomas Peebles, who had died and been buried at Rose Cottage. The second interment was his mother-in-law, Charlotte Thomas (Pretlow) Harrison.

Dec. 15, 1859, William<sup>7</sup> Peebles bought land adj. his own which had belonged to Gen. Daniel C. Butts, the sale settling a suit among the Butts heirs, who had moved to southern Georgia.

The six children of William<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Jane (Harrison) Peebles were: Robert Hartwell<sup>8</sup>; Julian Raines<sup>8</sup>, Emma Jane, Elizabeth Ann Thomas, Apr. 12, 1839--Nov. 22, 1850; William Lemuel<sup>8</sup>; and John Henry<sup>8</sup>.

When Virginia seceded, the two oldest sons joined the Confederate army, and the 3rd, Wm. Lemuel, being well grown but under 16, ran away down to Tarboro, N.C., and joined up there. Later William<sup>7</sup> himself went into the forces, eventually was captured, and spent the long last months of the war on a prison ship in Hampton Roads. His health broke, and he never fully recovered.

Robert Hartwell, Nov. 13, 1834--Oct. 1, 1862, died at Winchester as the result of a forced march. He had been in a commission business in Petersburg with Philip Howell Taylor, whose 2nd. wife was Vienna Peebles Cobb, widow, dau. of Thomas Edmunds<sup>5</sup> Peebles of Sussex Co. Robert Hartwell<sup>8</sup> had been engaged to marry Miss Virginia E. Major of Dinwiddie. She as "Miss Jinnie Major", one of the "unmarried war widows" taught music in Petersburg until her death, years later.

Julian Raines<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Apr. 12, 1836--Oct., 1909, 2nd child of William<sup>7</sup>, served much of the war, but m. Nov. 18, 1863, in Nelson Co. to Mary Emma Pamplin, Jan., 1846--May, 1910, dau. of Austin G. and Martha Emma Pamplin. They lived Lovingsston, in a house that had belonged to her father, and Julian Raines became Treasurer of the county, which job he held for 40 yrs. His 6 children, of whom only 2 married, were: Hartwell Pamplin<sup>9</sup>; Pearle, d. Jan. 22, 1922, Washington, D.C., who m. Wm. Massie Tunstall. She had a dau., Florence Marie, and a son, John Liggett Tunstall. Marie m. in October, 1920, to Benjamin Harrison Lingo, U.S.N., a descendant of William Henry Harrison, and had a dau., Jane Harrison Lingo, of Washington, D. C. John L. Tunstall m. Ava Tritt of Birmingham, Ala. They live Winter Park, Fla., he a retired Colonel. They had one son: Capt. John L. Tunstall of the Air Corporation, who had Bryan and Stephen, who live Miami, Fla.

Julian Raines<sup>9</sup>, Jr., was Passenger Agent for the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Ry. He lived Augusta, Ga., d. Mar. 3, 1933, unm. Austin Gustavus<sup>9</sup>, 4th ch., d. Mar., 1908; Wm. Shepherd<sup>9</sup>, 5th ch., June 29, 1876--July, 1938, Mining Engineer, m. Jan. 15, 1905, Lynchburg, Va., to Elizabeth Gabbert of Buchanan, Va., dau. of David L. and Margaret Gabbert. They lived Cartersville, Ga. No ch. The 6th and youngest child, Mary Evelyn, has lived Lovingsston and Washington, D.C. She d. at the home of her niece, Marie Lingo, on June 20, 1961, and is buried in the graveyard on the home place, Lovingsston.

Emma Jane Peebles, Oct. 20, 1837--June 19 1929, 3rd child of Wm.<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Jane Peebles, was a friend of Mary Tabb Bolling of Center Hill, Petersburg, and was to have been a bridesmaid at her wedding to William H. F. Lee, planned in 1861. The wedding party were given a houseparty at Arlington, the home of Robert E. Lee. However, the war broke out and the marriage was postponed. During the war the White House on the Patuxent on the plantation which General Lee had given his son, was burned, and W.H.F. Lee had no home to which he could take a bride, so the wedding was still postponed. The record in Petersburg shows the m. on Nov. 28, 1867, Wm. H.F. Lee, age 30, widower, b. Arlington, son of Robert E. and Mary C. Lee, to Mary Tabb Bolling, age 21, dau. of Geo. W. and Martha S. Bolling. Meanwhile Emma Jane Peebles had m. June 19, 1866 in Petersburg, to Mitchell Long Blanton, a Methodist minister, b. 1834 at Shelbyville, Tenn., who was visiting his father's relatives in Virginia. They went to Tenn., where they lived Nashville and other places, including Columbus, Ohio. They had 8 ch.: Wilkins P.; Hartwell Buist m. Susie May Smith, had H. B. Jr., and Wm. S.; Mitchell L., Jr., d. unm.; Irvine Parker, m. Claire Simons, ch. Oscar Richey, I.P., Jr., Cole Peebles Blanton; Jane, who m. 1st an Osborne, 2nd. Henry Harris; Robert Weekley, m. Emma Dettmar, had ch. Caroline, R.W., Jr., Virginia Long; Caroline Meda, d. unm. and John Henry, 1882-1936, of Cincinnati, O.

William Lemuel<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Oct. 24, 1846--July 17, 1914, 3rd son of William<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Jane, served as Sgt., Co. F, which was first in the 62nd, later in the 75th Regt., N.C., until the Battle of the Wilderness. He was at the side end of a unit deploying through the woods that was suddenly surrounded by Federal troops. He saw a chance to escape, and took it. All the others were captured. He immediately fell in with another Confederate unit and went on fighting. That night his 1st cousin, William Benjamin (known as Black Bill) Harrison, who later was made a Colonel and served on Gen. Lee's staff in the siege of Petersburg, heard of the incident. He told this compiler: "I went and got Willie Peebles and put him in the Prince George Cavalry where he belonged". William L. Peebles served there the rest of the war.

He never surrendered. Two days before Appomattox he was wounded in his right hand, not seriously, but he could not handle a saber or a pistol. The surgeon told him to go off somewhere until his hand healed, then return. He rode up into Nelson Co. to his brother, Julian R., then married and living in Lovingston. Before his hand healed, Lee's army, due to Grant's generous terms, was dispersed and the men on the way home. So William Lemuel Peebles went "home" to Dinwiddie Co.

There he found nothing that had been there before but the earth itself--and that was vastly changed. East to west across the center of the farm was the southwestern end of a line of Confederate forts, connected by breastworks, that had been built by McGowan's S.C. Brigade in the spring and summer of 1864. His father's house was gone, and all plantation buildings, barns, "quarters" for the slaves, etc., the lumber probably used in the "Log City" behind the Union lines to the east. The tall columns of the portico of the house later were found beside the Petersburg & Halifax (N.C.) Railroad, now a part of the Atlantic Coast Line. They had evidently been hauled there by someone who wished to ship them north. They lay there until they fell to pieces. There had been a

hundred acres of original growth timber on the place - all gone except what had been used in the construction of Grant's Tower, and perhaps in the other towers behind the Union lines eastward.

Grant's Tower, 145 ft. tall, dominated everything. It had been built by a Captain of Engineers, Charles L. Davis. It stood a short distance S.E. of Fort Fisher, built October, 1864, which is the largest earthen fortification in America. Grant's Tower was the largest and westernmost of seven such towers which were behind the Union lines. It, Fort Fisher, and the several other Union forts on the place were built after the Battle of Peebles Farm, which began on Sept. 29, 1864, and ended on October 1, and was won by the Yankees, but with a loss of 2000 men. Two of the sons of William L. Peebles, who went to Union College in Schenectady, N.Y., after 1900, went to a party at the home of Brig. Gen. Charles L. Davis, Ret. He heard of them, and asked to meet them. When he did, he asked them if they had ever heard of a Peebles Farm near Petersburg. They said they lived on it. He wanted to know if they had ever heard of Grant's Tower. They said "Yes sir!" He said "I built it". They said "Yes sir, and our father chopped it down." When Gen. Davis died he willed the photograph he had taken of the tower when he finished it to one of those boys, Leighton H. Peebles. That photograph is now in the Confederate Museum, Center Hill Mansion, Petersburg, which had been the home of the Bolling family.

William Lemuel Peebles, still under 21, had to have a home for his mother, his sister, Emma Jane, his youngest brother, John Henry, and his father, who later arrived, an invalid. They were staying with his father's brother, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, at his home on Tabb St. in Petersburg. He decided he would use the timbers of the tower - but no one would touch it. Federal property. Finally an old colored man agreed "to do what Mr. Peebles would do". They felled that tower with axes as a tree would be felled. Half an hour later a violent thunderstorm passed over. The tower had been visible from the streets of Petersburg, and the paper next morning said the storm had blown down Grant's Tower. Mr. Peebles did not correct this statement.

He went down to N.C. and got a loan from James Lane (locally know as "Mr. Jim Crust") Battle, promising to come back and "work it out". He built a gabled house on the exact spot where the tower had been, using what he could of the larger tower timbers, and swapping off others for whatever else he needed. He used the same technique on a barn and "quarters". He stocked the farm sufficiently, hired hands, and went back to N.C. to work out his debt. On Jan. 10, 1866, at Tarboro, he married James Lane Battle's daughter, Elizabeth A., b. Apr. 18, 1845. She was also step-daughter of Maria Louisa Peebles of Sussex, who had married James Lane Battle in 1856. James Lane Battle did more financing on a different basis. Wm. Lemuel built a house for his father and mother on the site of the "mansion house", and he lived where the tower had been. He named his northern share of the place "Fort Fisher Farm".

William Lemuel<sup>8</sup> Peebles raised cotton, ginned cotton, and began to make money. His wife Elizabeth had one child, Frances Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1869-- Aug. 2, 1901, b. Tarboro, d. Dinwiddie, unm. August 13, 1867, a deed recorded Dinwiddie shows that James Lane Battle of Edgecombe Co., N.C., William Peebles, Wm. L. and Rebecca J. Peebles his mother, for \$1200 paid by Wm. L.



to William Peebles, the latter conveys 100 a. to James L. Battle, who at the death of the said William was to convey the same to Mrs. Rebecca J. for life, then to Wm. L. Peebles, or if he had died, to Betty A. (Battle) Peebles. But Betty A. died May 30, 1871.

On Jan. 15, 1873, also at Tarboro, Wm. L. Peebles m. Lelia A. Marks, Sept. 5, 1855--Nov. 30, 1879, dau. of Peter C. Marks and Henrietta M.H.H. Adams, who lived Ely, Pr. Geo. Co., just south of Burleigh. They had one son, William Lemuel, Jr., Mar. 18, 1878--Nov. 25, 1879, who died 5 days before his mother, both of diptheria.

William Lemuel<sup>8</sup> Peebles, m. third, Dec. 8, 1880, in Petersburg, to Annie Leighton Bradbury, Sept. 7, 1856--May 19, 1929, dau. of John W. Bradbury, b. York, Me., Dec. 12, 1827--May 29, 1904, d. Petersburg, and Anne Eliza Pascal Wells, b. June 4, 1829, Oxford, N.C., d. Petersburg May 29, 1921.

He was still making money. The countryside was prosperous. The freed Negroes were making good wages and living rent free on the plantations. A few years after his third marriage, however, "white men from the North" went all through the region and persuaded most of the Negroes to move north. Not enough remained to hoe the cotton crops, so there was no cotton to gin and none to sell. The use of machinery on farms was in its infancy. From then on, times were hard.

The house that Wm. Lemuel Peebles had built partly of the timbers of the Tower burned on a Sunday morning after the family had left for church, date not established, but it seems likely that this compiler was born in it. Urged by his youngest brother, John Henry<sup>8</sup>, who had gone to Tennessee, William Lemuel took his family there. They were living at the foot of Lookout Mountain when his fourth child, Mary Blanche, was born. They later lived on top of Lookout Mountain. But he was not a railroad man, and he came back to Virginia. They lived in the "tubs" (the plantation kitchen, office, and temporary connecting room) while he built a second house on the same spot occupied by Grant's Tower. This house, a large, square one, burned Dec. 6, 1946.

The Peebles heirs had given the Union Forts and land for connecting roads to the U.S. Government in 1933. The connecting roads from Fort Urmiston to Fort Fisher and on to Fort Conahey are not yet (1962) built, but the War Dept. plans to build them in "Mission 66" for the year 1964. The Peebles heirs sold the farm about 1949.

William Lemuel<sup>8</sup> and Annie L. Peebles had seven ch.: John Bradbury and Leighton Hartwell, both b. at the home of their maternal gr. father, in Petersburg; Anne Bradbury, b. in the house built on the site of and partly of the timbers of Grant's Tower; Mary Blanche, b. Tenn.; William Berkeley, Julian Hughlett and Walworth Lemuel, all b. in the "new" house on Fort Fisher Farm.

John Bradbury<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Oct. 1, 1881, Petersburg, became head of the Dept. of Applied Mathematics at Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga. For his invention perfecting the image on a radar screen, he was given an Army-Navy "E" at the close of World War 2. See WWAm., V. 26, 1950-1.

He m. June 22, 1909, Spartanburg, S.C., to Elisabeth Copeland, b. Mar. 7, 1886, dau. of Alexander Copeland and Ella Bobo. They had 2 ch.: John Bradbury<sup>10</sup>, Jr.; and Eleanor Bobo, b. Feb. 19, 1918, Atlanta, Ga.; m. there Jan. 1, 1942 to Raymond Edwin Bittner of Phillipsburg, Pa. They live Chatham, N.J. and have three ch.: Beverly Anne, b. Dec. 5, 1946; John Raymond, b. Feb. 19, 1950; David Carlisle, b. Apr. 4, 1955.

John Bradbury<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. June 2, 1913, Spartanburg, S.C., m. Feb. 23, 1945, Jacksonville, Fla., to Dorothy Mae Weisenfeld. They have 3 ch.: John Bradbury<sup>11</sup> Peebles, 3rd, b. Sept. 23, 1946; Charles Douglas, b. Feb. 11, 1951; and Gail Adair, b. Dec. 17, 1955. They live Jacksonville, Fla.

Leighton Hartwell<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Aug. 22, 1883, Petersburg, Va., d. Jan. 28, 1961, Chevy Chase, Md. He lived many years in New York City, variously in Japan, Sweden, etc., and spent his last years in Washington, D.C. During World War II he was the "Communications Czar", after which he reorganized communications throughout Japan - his 2nd long stay there. He also was given an Army-Navy "E" at the close of World War II. See WWAm, V. 26, 1950-1 and WWAm V. 32.

He m. May 30, 1916, N.Y. City, to Anna Erwina Agnes Bertha Ibels, b. Mar. 4, 1882, Munchen Gladbach, Germany, dau. of Heinz and Emilie Ibels. She d. Sept. 2, 1960, Chevy Chase, Md. Her ashes and those of her husband are interred in the Peebles Sq., Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Va. Anna had royal blood in her veins - from the Kings of Bavaria.

They had 2 ch.: Emilie Virginia, b. Apr. 10, 1917, Staten Island, N. Y. City, lives Chevy Chase, is a librarian with the War Dept. And Leighton Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, Jr., called "Larry", b. Apr. 15, 1925, Staten Island, m. June 13, 1953, Quincy, Mass., to Jeanne Ochs, b. Mar. 20, 1930, dau. of Harold F. and Mary (Hanson) Ochs of Quincy. They have 3 ch.: Beverley Jeanne, b. Aug. 31, 1954; Virginia Elaine, b. Mar. 13, 1956; and Harold Leighton, b. Mar. 3, 1960, called "Hal". All b. Decatur, Ala., where their father was a Chemical Engineer with the Chemstrand firm. They now live outside of Raleigh, N.C., where the firm is developing a research center.

Anne Bradbury Peebles, b. Sept. 17, 1887, was the first child of Annie L. Peebles b. on the farm, Fort Fisher, and the only one b. in the house built partly of timbers from Grant's Tower. She came to Washington in the fall of 1917, and "fought the Battle of 6th & B" Sts. She is the compiler of this book. Her one claim to distinction is that in 1955 she was made an Emeritus Life Member of the Arts Club of Washington.

Mary Blanche Peebles, b. June 29, 1890, at Lookout Mountain Junction, near Chattanooga, Tenn., m. Oct. 14, 1914, in Dinwiddie Co., Va., to the Rev. Arthur L. Stevenson, son of Thomas Edward Stevenson, 2nd., of Northampton Co., Va., and Mary Elizabeth Brickhouse of Norfolk. They have 3 ch.: Elizabeth Leighton, b. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 13, 1915, m. Dec. 7, 1939, Tappahannock, Va., to the Rev. Claude Ray Collins, Methodist Minister, son of Archie Brent Collins and Mary Malinda Epperly. They have 2 ch., Patricia Jean, b. 1945, and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1950. They are not at Charleston, W.Va.

Linwood Jennings Stevenson, 2nd. ch., b. Baltimore Jan. 16, 1920, m. Feb. 1, 1944, Tallahassee, Fla., to Ellen Osgood Proctor, b. there July 27, 1920, dau.

of Edward Lee Proctor and Agnes K. Apthorp. Ch., Linwood Proctor, b. Va., Jan. 18, 1947; Edward Arthur, b. and d. Sept., 1949; Sharon Linell, b. Ogden, Utah, Oct. 17, 1950; Thomas Leo, b. Wheatland, Wyo., Mar. 24, 1955; and Mary Lucile, b. Mar. 31, 1960, Sheridan, Wyo. Now, 1862, he is pastor of the 1st Meth. Church, Montrose, Colo.

Dorothy Berkeley, 3rd ch. of Rev. A.L. and Mary B. Stevenson, b. Jan. 30, 1925, Petersburg, Va., m. Aug. 26, 1949. Atlanta, to the Rev. Jean William Stonebraker, b. Apr. 15, 1927, Webster City, Iowa, son of Jesse Nelson Stonebraker and Bessee Yokeley. They have 5 ch.: Jean Wm., Jr., b. June 24, 1950, Atlanta; James Leighton, Dec. 7, 1951, Atlanta; Dorothy Berkeley, Nov. 20, 1953, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mary Jeanne, March 30, 1959, Jacksonville Fla.; and John Thomas, Feb. 15, 1961, Cartersville, Ga.

William Berkeley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 5th ch. of Wm. L. and Annie L., Jan. 11, 1892--Sept. 30, 1918, graduated at West Point in 1915. Shortly after his graduation he was with the 10th Cavalry in Arizona and Mexico. His rank was 2nd. Lt., but part of 1916 he was an Acting Colonel. In 1917 he became a 1st Lieut., in 1918 a Capt., and later a Major. He m. July 2, 1917, San Antonio, Texas, to Katharine, dau. of the Rev. C.A. Spalding of Coronado, Calif., who later became a Bishop of the Prot. Episc. Church. Major Peebles was put in charge of flying at the Wilbur Wright Field in Ohio for a time. He was sent overseas in September, 1918, and d. of pneumonia in Brest on Sept. 30. The ship he was on was one of those that "came alive" with influenza. He was unconscious when taken to the hospital.

His son, William Berkeley Peebles, Jr., was b. Mar. 22, 1919, at San Diego. On Sept. 20, 1920 at Coronado, Calif. Katherine, the widow of Major Peebles, m. 2nd. to Lt. Walter Alexander Hicks, U.S.N., of Alabama, and they had a dau., Meredith Hicks, b. Mar. 15, 1921, Annapolis, Md. At Manila, P.I., in 1927, Lt. Hicks adopted his stepson, and changed his name to William Berkeley Hicks.

William B. Hicks was rushed through his last year or two at the Univ. of Calif., then spent a year or two of World War II in the jungles of Burma, where he became a Captain. He m. Dec. 29, 1960, to Anne Ervien Green, b. Nov. 2, 1923, dau. of Grace Greenwood of Philadelphia and Joshua Weldon Green of Westover, Md. They have a dau., Susan Eleanor Hicks, b. Sept. 19, 1960. They live Pasadena.

Maj. Wm. Berkeley Peebles was temporarily buried at Brest. After World War II he was moved to a cemetery near La Fere-en-Tardenois. His grave is No. 27, Row 37, Block A., Cemetery Oise-Aisne, American Location, Srings-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

Julian Hughlett<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Dinwiddie Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1894, m. Nov. 24, 1920, Savannah, Ga., to Attelia Rabb Sellers, dau. of Francis Bachman and Attelia Sellers of Charleston and Hardeeville, S.C. J. Hughlett became a Vice-President of Universal C.I.T. Corp., a financing firm, in charge of the southeastern states. They had 1 ch., Attelia Leighton, b. Oct. 19, 1924, Savannah, who m. Mar. 24, 1945, Atlanta, to Dr. Wm. Harmon Kirkley, son of Dr. George Cleveland Kirkley of Calhoun and Fitzgerald, Ga., and Emely White. They have

3 ch.: Wm. Hughlett Kirkley, b. 1948, and Ann Leighton, b. 1951, both in Atlanta; and Patricia Lynne, 1955, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Since his retirement J. Hughlett and wife also live there.

Walworth Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 7th and youngest ch. of Wm. L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1898, Dinwiddie, m. Apr. 24, 1926, Petersburg, Va., to Zephia Elizabeth Jones, b. Apr. 26, 1906, dau. of Wm. Inigo and Mabel (Duncan) Jones of Petersburg. They have 4 ch.: Walworth Lemuel<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 1927, m. Aug. 4, 1951, to Evelyn Fleming Crowder, dau. of John Flournoy and Ellie Myrtle (Fleming) Crowder, both b. Goochland Co., and has 2 sons: Walworth Bradbury<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1953, and David Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1955. William Duncan<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Oct., 1929, m. 23 Sept., 1961 to Doris Anne Snyder, of Richmond, dau. of Francis Snyder of Berkeley Co., W. Va., and Elfie (Lamp) Snyder of Martinsburg, W. Va. Robert Berkeley<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1933, was the 2nd to marry, in 1960, to Athena Flint of Buena Vista, Va., dau. of Clarence Douglas and Thelma Virginia (both) Flint. They have a son, Kelwyn Berkeley, b. fall of 1961. The 4th and youngest ch. of Walworth L.<sup>9</sup>, Mary Anne, b. 25 Aug., 1941, not yet married, is with parents in Petersburg.

John Henry<sup>8</sup> Peebles, June 30, 1849--Dec. 12, 1921, youngest ch. of William<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Jane (Harrison) Peebles, was the only son not in the Confederate army. During the siege of Petersburg, Gen. Lee called several times on Mrs. Peebles, his cousin through the Carters of Shirley. She was refugeeing at the home of her husband's brother, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>. On one of his visits he asked her if all her sons were in the army. She said, "All but my youngest, my baby. It breaks his heart that he cannot go to fight for his Southland." Lee asked to see the boy, but he was not home. She questioned a houseboy, then told the General, "He is out riding the picket lines." "Have him here the next time I come," said Lee. When he came and John was summoned, the boy stood with head hung--he was ashamed because he was not fighting. Gen. Lee said, "Look up, son" and John looked up. Lee laid his hand on the boy's head and said, "You should not feel badly. You have done as much as your brothers. You have done all you could."

A few years later, John Henry<sup>8</sup> left Virginia and went to Tennessee. He got a job with the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway, and rose to be superintendent of the line. He m. Apr. 10, 1879, in Nashville to Blanche Lanier, b. Dec. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 3, 1923, dau. of Buchanan Lanier, Sr., a son of William Lanier of Martin Co., N.C. and his wife, Fredonia Jones, who lived on Granny White Pike, Nashville. John Henry<sup>8</sup> and Blanche had 3 ch., all b. Chattanooga, later lived Nashville: Buchanan Lanier<sup>9</sup>, Jennie Harrison, b. Sept. 14, 1881, m. Nov. 18, 1909, to Paul DeWitt, Mar. 24, 1879--Nov. 6, 1952, a prominent surgeon of Nashville. They had no ch. And Julian Glascom<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Dec. 31, 1885--May, 1936, m. 1923 to Mattie Lee Andrews who d. Oct. 17, 1930. No ch.

Buchanan Lanier<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. Apr. 18, 1880, owned and operated a large lumber firm in Nashville, which came to him through his wife. He m. June 14, 1910, to Irene Kirkpatrick, Sept. 18, 1886--Nov. 6, 1935, a dau. of John and Izora Wade Kirkpatrick, of Clarksville, Tenn. He m. 2nd. Nov. 26, 1953, to Nan Pickering Baxter of Clarksville, no ch. By his 1st wife he had a son, John Kirkpatrick<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Mar. 13, 1918, m. Feb. 25, 1942, to Martha Thornton Green, b. Jan. 8, 1919, dau. of J. Ross Green and Margaret Banks. Their 2 ch. are: Ross Lanier<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. June 5, 1943, and Martha Irene, b. Nov. 16, 1946.

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 31 Aug., 1809--15 March, 1880, 2nd son of Hartwell<sup>6</sup> and Rebecah Bonner, lived Petersburg, and was a successful business man. He was President of the Southside Railway, Petersburg to Lynchburg, now a part of the Norfolk and Western. He owned many tracts of land in southern Va. and in northern N.C. Most of his Peebles dscts. are interred in several squares in Blandford Cemetery.

He m. 1st. Jan. 8, 1835 to Jane Maria Jordan, July 21, 1818--July 13, 1863, dau. of Josiah M. and Maria Jordan of Pr. Geo. Co., Va. They had 11 ch., all b. Petersburg: Silas Waverley. 1837--1838; Lemuel Jordan<sup>8</sup>, May 31, 1839--June 5, 1862, fatally wounded at the Battle of Seven Pines; Charles<sup>8</sup>; Maria Florence, 1842-1851; Rebecca Jane, 1844--1865; Hartwell Heath<sup>8</sup>, Nov. 24, 1845--July 27, 1864, died of pneumonia, he a 2nd. Lt. in Capt. W. E. Hinton's Co., Dearing's Brigade; Joseph Littleton<sup>8</sup>; Julia Anna, b. June 21, 1850, m. Dec. 3, 1866 to John Hodges Hume, lived Norfolk; John Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Nov., 1851--post 1900, lived Petersburg, no ch., m. Oct. 10, 1894 Dora M. Romaine, b. 1860, N.Y. City; Thomas Pretlow, Jan. 1--Mar. 12, 1853; Rebecca Jane 2nd, 1856--1857.

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd. Feb. 28, 1865 in Brunswick Co., Va., to Susan Elizabeth Haskins, 1837--1870, dau. of James and Mary Haskins. She had 2 ch., both b. Petersburg: Mary Chastine and Lemuel Hartwell<sup>8</sup>.

Charles<sup>8</sup> Peebles, eldest surviving son of Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Petersburg, to Anna E. Kevan, dau. of John Kevan, b. N.Y. State, m. 1841, Petersburg, to Mary E. Elliott. They had 3 sons, all b. Petersburg: John Kevan<sup>9</sup> Peebles; Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, m. Elizabeth (Bessie) Jones, d. 1925, Charlotte, N.C.; and Marion Patterson<sup>9</sup> Peebles.

John Kevan<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Nov. 3, 1866--July 31, 1934, m. Jan. 10, 1892, in Petersburg to Sallie Field Mann, Nov. 19, 1867--Jan. 8, 1925, dau. of John Mann and Catherine Bernard. He lived Norfolk, Va., and was a noted architect. For years he was chairman of the Board of Architects of the University of Virginia. He was architect for the Jefferson Hotel betw. Franklin and Main Sts., Richmond. They had 5 ch., all b. Norfolk: John Kevan<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1896, m. Oct. 9, 1930, Lenoir, N.C., to Nellie George, b. 1896, Newry, S.C., no ch.; Catherine Bernard, 1898--1900; Nanvy Kevan, b. Aug. 19, 1903, unm.; David Meade<sup>10</sup>; and Bernard Mann<sup>10</sup>.

David Meade<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1901, m. Apr. 25, 1928, Norfolk, to Mary Cairnes Crockett, b. Oct. 27, 1905, dau. of Edward Polk Crockett and Mary Cairnes Langley. They have 3 ch., all b. Norfolk: Mary Langley, b. Feb. 28, 1933; David Meade<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. May 16, 1937; and Virginia Crockett, b. Feb. 10, 1942. They now live Washington, D. C.

Bernard Mann<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 1, 1906, m. Mar. 21, 1942, N.Y. City, to Cary Christian Taliaferro, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Charlottesville, Va., dau. of Charles Mann and Elizabeth (Christian) Taliaferro. They have 2 ch.: Elizabeth Mann, b. May 29, 1943, Baltimore, and Lucien Taliaferro, b. June 13, 1947, Annapolis, Md. Bernard is Prof. Latin & Greek, Catholic Univ., D.C.

Marion Patterson<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1871--April 1923, Petersburg, m. Nov. 23 there to Susan Gilliam Wilson, b. 1874, Dinwiddie, dau. of Rev. H.C. and Bettie M.

Wilson. They had 2 sons: Marion Patterson<sup>10</sup>, Jr., who m. 1st Alice Short, divorced, m. again, no ch.; and Charles Wilson, Jan. 1--June 1, 1903.

Joseph Littleton<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Dec. 31, 1841--May 18, 1931, the 2nd surviving son of Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, m. Jan. 5, 1875, Petersburg, to Kate Smith Watson, b. 1855 Phila., d. 1914, dau. of John T. Watson and Sally Arrington. After some years they moved to Norfolk. They had 8 ch., all b. Petersburg: Florence, d. 1941 Washington, D.C., m. there to Mayo Dudley, b. Conn., had 1 ch., Katherine Dudley, who d. Oct. 29, 1954, Olive Br., Miss. She had m. 1st Ernest J. Wiedman, had son Dudley Joseph Wiedman. He m. Aug. 7, 1948, Memphis, Tenn., to Mary Elizabeth Stella. They lived for a time at Fort Myers Beach, Fla. Katherine meanwhile had divorced her first husband, and m. 2nd his bro., Robert Lee Wiedman. They lived for a while at Coral Gables, Fla.

Sally Watson Peebles, 2nd. ch. of Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st a Cox, had dau. Martha Cox, who was crippled, her mother m. 2nd. a Turner, lived Norfolk. John Frederick, the 3rd ch., b. c. 1880, d. post 1900, Norfolk, no inf. Joseph Littleton<sup>9</sup>, 4th ch., d. Dec. 23, 1937, m. 1st Evelyn H. Grant, had son Joseph L.<sup>10</sup> 3rd, of N.Y. City. Divorced, m. 2nd Louise Collins of Norfolk, no ch. Kate Arrington, 5th ch., m. as his 2nd wife C.C. Couper, prop. of a marble works, and had one son, Monroe Couper, b. Mar. 14, 1914, m. 6 July, 1940, Norfolk, to Elizabeth Broughton Bowden, sister of Dr. Lemuel Bowden.

Charles Herbert<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 6th ch. of Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, lived Charleston, W.Va., no inf. Sidney Watson<sup>9</sup>, 7th ch., m. Feb. 11, 1921, to Mildred Freeman of Brunswick Co., Va., and raised a family there. Julia Alice Howland, 8th and youngest ch. of Joseph Littleton<sup>8</sup>, d. at age 2.

Mary Chastine Peebles, elder of the 2 ch. of Susan Elizabeth Haskins and Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Peebles, was b. in 1866. After her mother's death in 1870 and her father's death in 1880, she was raised in a boarding school by her maternal gr. father, "Squire" James Haskins. She m. Dec. 2, 1892, Bruns., to George Littleton Harrison, a widower, and had 6 ch.: Susan Haskins, b. Oct. 1, 1893, m. June 13, 1913 to Archer Joseph Epps, had 6 ch.; Annie Kevan, b. July 14, 1895, m. a Moore; Kate Watson, b. Jan. 7, 1897; Charles Peebles, b. July 12, 1900; George Littleton, b. 1902, d. age 6; and Octave Alexander, b. Oct. 17, 1905, unm., lives with sister Susan. Mrs. Susan H. Epps has sent much info.

Lemuel Hartwell<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. Apr. 20, 1870, Petersburg, d. 1950, grew up in Brunswick, and m. there 1st, Dec. 22, 1896, to Mary Octavia Elmore, dau. of Thomas T. and Rosa G. (Harrison) Elmore. They had 4 ch.: Lemuel Hartwell<sup>9</sup>, Jr.; Thomas Milton<sup>9</sup>; Rosalyn Haskins Peebles, b. Mar. 13, 1907, m. May 28, 1957, to John Goodman Arthur, son of Thomas Vernon and Nettie (Smith) Arthur, of Somerton, Nansemond Co., Va. Before she was 9 yrs. old, Rosalyn lived at the home of her uncle, Harrison Cabell Elmore, at Carson, Dinwiddie Co., where she went to school. She graduated at Longwood School, Farmville, Va., in 1928, and has taught school at Carson, Whaleyville, etc., ever since. Her sister, Martha Octavia, b. Feb. 3, 1911, d. Jan. 15, 1917. Her mother Mary Octavia d. May 21, 1915. She was a sister of Emory Elmore, who for many years was Clerk of Brunswick Court.

Lemuel Hartwell<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd, Aug. 10, 1916, Bruns., to Mary (Newsom) Rowland, b. 1883, dau. of F.M. and M.S. Newsom, and a divorcee. She had 4 ch.: Susan Elizabeth, m. Wm. Steed, Warfield, Va., has ch., incl. a dau., Rachael Elizabeth, grad. H. S. Lawrenceville, 1961; Joseph Newsome<sup>9</sup> m. and lives at home place. Has 2 ch., names unk. Marian Wilson<sup>9</sup>, m. and lives Lawrenceville; and John Garland<sup>9</sup>, d. 1947-49, Lawrenceville.

Lemuel Hartwell<sup>9</sup>, Jr., 1900--1932, m. Dec. 21, 1929, to Lucy Christine Pruitt, b. 1903, Oxford, N.C., dau. of Ollie C. and Addie Pruitt, who m. 2nd to Tom Moore, widower of Annie (Harrison) Moore. Lucy was and is a teacher in Brunswick County Schools. She had 2 Peebles ch.: James Hartwell<sup>10</sup> b. c. 1931, and Kathryn Octavia, b. c. 1932 at Alberta, who from 5 yrs. old until she m. lived with her aunt, Rosalyn Peebles, at Whaleyville. After she finished school she trained as a nurse at Johnston-Willis Hosp., Richmond. She m. 1951 or '52 to Leslie Lee Bradshaw, Jr., adopted son of Leslie Lee and Edith Bradshaw of Nansemond, and they are now with the Air Corps at Paris, Ky. They have 2 ch.: Hartwell Bradshaw, b. 1954, and Leslie Bradshaw, b. 1960. James Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, b. 1931, m. 1951, has 2 ch., James Ollie, b. 1954, and Adna Christine, b. 1957. They live Richmond.

Thomas Milton<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 1904, Brunswick, m. Nov. 3, 1928 there to Emma Elizabeth Williams, b. May 29, 1905, Bruns., dau. of E. J. and Maude Williams. They live Alberta, and had 3 ch.: Thomas Milton<sup>10</sup>, jr., b. Sept. 10, 1930, Bruns., m. Eunice Lee Waller of Danieltown, Va., have Thomas Curtis<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1952; Elizabeth Lee, b. Mar. 27, 1955, and Deborah King, b. Mar. 13, 1958. Florence Virginia, the 2nd ch. of Thomas M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1932, m. Apr. 13, 1951 to Arthur Lewis Edmonds, b. July 15, 1924, have 2 adopted boys, Thomas Arthur, b. June 25, 1950, and James Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1960. All live Alberta. James Emory<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Nov. 26, 1939, m. Oct. 21, 1961, to Sondra Ruth Seward, b. Sept. 26, 1941, dau. of Otis W. Seward of Alexandria. James Emory grad. U. Va., 1961.

Thomas Hartwell<sup>7</sup>, 16 May, 1811--20 Dec., 1852, 3rd son of Hartwell and Rebecca Bonner, went into business with his 1st cousin, Hartwell Peebles Heath, who d. 1838. He lived Greensville Co. until 1843, then Petersburg. He m. 8 Aug., 1838 in Greensville to Mary Ann Harrison Powell, 1810--Sept. 3, 1886, dau. of Thomas and Mary B. Powell. They had 6 ch.: Thomas Hartwell, Jr., 1840--1847; Mary Elizabeth, 1842--1891, m. Mar. 3, 1864 in Petersburg to Samuel Goodwin Jones of N.C., son of Benson F. and Maria L. Jones. She had daus. Finley, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davidson, Lula m. C.S. Young, and Josephine. Edward Bonner<sup>8</sup> Peebles; Lucy Ann, 1846--1847; Louisa Estelle, 1848--1893, taught school Petersburg, never m.; and Rebecca Thomas Peebles, 1853--1920, d. unm.

Edward Bonner<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1844--Dec. 3, 1877, m. Apr. 4, 1866, Petersburg, to Ida A. Scott, 1849--Mar. 13, 1878, dau. of Thos. F. Scott. M.D. They had 3 sons: Thomas F., d. June 27, 1899, buried Arlington National Cemetery. He was in the Cavalry, Spanish-American War; Edwin Scott, b. Feb., d. June, 1870; and Edward Bonner<sup>9</sup>, 1874--Feb. 2, 1926, m. 1905 Rosalie Gregory, dau. of Elijah and Rose Mann Gregory, had 3 ch.: Edward Hartwell, b. 1907, no inf.; Elise Eleanor, b. 1909, m. 1926 James M. O'Connor, had son Edward Lee O'Connor,

b. Mar. 10, 1927; and Alfred Lee Peebles, b. 1911, no inf. In 1930s Rosalie (Gregory) Peebles lived in Norfolk.

John Frederick<sup>7</sup> Peebles, April 21, 1815--Dec. 6, 1855, 4th son of Hartwell<sup>6</sup> and Rebeckah Bonner, was a physician in Petersburg. He m. in Philadelphia, where he completed his medical training, to Helen Stockton Johnston, 1818--Jan. 15, 1847, one of 7 ch. of Robert S. Johnston, and wife Patience Gifford, of Philadelphia. Both are buried in Blandford Cemetery. Much has been written about Dr. John Frederick Peebles, who was said to be the foremost physician of his time in Virginia. Dr. John Frederick<sup>7</sup> and Helen Stockton Johnston had one child, Dr. Robert Stockton Johnston<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Sept. 21, 1839--Mar. 13, 1873, who became head of the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond. He m. there Dec. 19, 1865, to Anna Cornelia Lee, April 15, 1837--Jan. 3, 1919, dau. of Richard Bland Lee and Julia Ann Marion Prosser, and had two daughters: Julia Lee, 1870--Jan. 13, 1901, m. Lorrimer James, M.D., no ch.; and Helen Stockton Peebles, 1872--Sept. 28, 1908, never m. Dr. R.S.J. Peebles and family are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

Littleton Waller Tazewell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, April 19, 1817--Oct. 7, 1847, 5th son of Hartwell<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca Bonner, was one of the group of young men who left the wharves of Petersburg in the spring of 1836 to go to the aid of the Republic of Texas, proclaimed as such on March 2, 1836, at Washington on the Brazos River. His group very likely joined the "large number of volunteers" from the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Jefferson Green, which arrived in Texas June 2, 1836. His actual service was Oct. 15, 1836--Oct. 15, 1837, for which he was given a league of land, 1280 acres. He sold this land Nov. 3, 1837, signing L.W.T. Peebles, and returned to Virginia, where he was in 1840.

He had been engaged to Anna Rosina Cooke, b. Petersburg Dec. 19, 1825, d. June 25, 1882, youngest child of Wm. S. Cooke, b. 1782 Ireland, d. Petersburg Aug. 2, 1837, interred Blandford in sq. of Wm. F. Spotswood. Wm. S. Cooke had m. in Ireland to Katharine Minchen, dau. of Lord Minchen, an Earl who disinherited her. He came to Virginia and opened a jewelry business in Petersburg. They had a large family. Several of them moved westward.

L.W.T.<sup>7</sup> Peebles m. Anna Rosina Cooke on Feb. 6, 1844, in Cameron, Missouri, doubtless a place one of her brothers had moved to, and settled Port Hudson, La., on the east bank of the Mississippi, and down River from Baton Rouge. They had 3 ch.: Anna, b. c. 1845, d. inf.; and Littleton W.T.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., and an unnamed twin brother, who d. at birth. Littleton W.T.<sup>7</sup> d. Oct. 7, 1847, of yellow fever, and was buried Port Hudson. The graveyard was later swept away by a Mississippi flood. Anna Rosina lived with her brother, Dr. Singleton Cooke, whose dscts. still live in New Orleans, and taught music. She was a highly trained singer and pianist. She m. 2nd., 17 Aug., 1858, to Maj. Frederick Van Dyke Hagaman, of West Feliciana Parish, and had a son, Frederick V. D. Jr., also Robert Lee, W. Frank, Adrian V., Irene, Isabelle, and three daus. d. inf. She is buried near Jackson, La.

Littleton W.T.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1848, Port Hudson, several months after his father's death, d. Oct. 16, 1911, at Esparto, Calif., south of Sacramento.



He enlisted in the Confederate army when 16 - his widow drew a Conf. pension. He m. Dec. 18, 1867, at Bayland Plantation, East Feliciana Parish, to Laura Vernona Howell, b. there 1852, d. 1929, Baton Rouge, dau. of James Howell and Dorcas Ann Thomas, both b. Va. He and Laura V. lived on a plantation at Lindsay, East Feliciana Psh., not far from Port Hudson. His triple name somehow fell out of use, and he was known as Littleton Wyatt Peebles. They had 9 ch., all b. on the plantation: 1. James Howell, 1869--1907, unm. 2. Littleton Wyatt, 1871--1898, unm. 3. Annie Laurie, b. 1873, m. Dr. Lewis J. Perkins, lived Weimar, Calif. 4. Mary Virginia Howell, 1879--1948, m. 1st 1899 Dr. Joseph M. Garcia, from Mexico; divorced, 1907, she went Calif. and m. again there. She had 2 daus., Laura Howell Garcia, m. 1914 Wm. C. Percy, had Wm. Jr., Laura May, Melvin, Joseph; and Josephine Mary Garcia, b. c. 1900, m. May 11, 1920 to Henry Worner 2nd. They live New Orleans, and had Henry Worner, 3rd, b. 1921; Elaine, b. 1923, m. 24 Dec., 1942 to James Edward Garner, U.S.M.C.; and Patricia Jo., b. 1928, m. Dr. Joseph Barnett Everett Jasper Adams, Jr. 5. G. Frank<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 1876, m. Cecilia Garcia, later divorced. One ch., a dau., Vernon Peebles, m. 1921, Alex Pogell, lived Laredo, Texas, had 2 ch., Geraldine, Alex, Jr. 6. Irene Feliciana Peebles, b. c. 1880, d. Sept. 27, 1958, m. June 28, 1901, Warren Allen Woods, had 3 ch.: Thomas Oswald, b. 1902. m. 1934 Marguerite Addison, lives Baton Rouge, no ch.; Warren Allen, jr., b. 1905, m. 1936 Ella Mae Stewart, daus. Frances Irene and Edna Mae Stewart; Irene Edna, b. 1910, m. 1930 Jonathan Cross Campbell, lives Natchez, son J.C. Jr., b. 1939. 7. Garnett Peebles, b. post 1880, m. 1907 Thos. O. Woods, live Weyanoke, La., ch.: Lawrence Wyatt, Oswald, and Emma, none m. in 1940. 8. Thomas, d. 1906, unm. 9. Lawrence Vernon<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1891--1914, m. Esther Heller, had 3 daus., Ouida, Leah and Esther Laura, all m., and last 2 had sons. All live in Baton Rouge.

Littleton W.T.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., - or as he began to be called, Littleton Wyatt<sup>8</sup> Peebles, and wife moved to Calif., but he was unhappy there. After his death his widow sold the house in Calif. and retd. to La., to Baylands Plantation, but later sold that, and lived Baton Rouge.

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 22 Jan., 1786--July 1, 1839, youngest son of Lemuel<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Heath, and known far and wide as "Parson William", lived on the "Old Peebles Settlement" in the angle of Josephs Swp. and the Sussex line, and in the original house built in the early 1700s. That house burned in 1828. A "secretary" desk was saved by the women - no men at home at the time - and is owned by a dsct. of the Jolly family. The house as rebuilt shows definite 1600 and early 1700 features, and was built by local workmen. In the 1930s there was a magnificent avenue of white oaks, 4 or 5 on each side of the drive leading to the porch. The trunks were nearly 4 ft. in diam. They have been cut in the last ten years. The place still belongs to dscts. The house is falling to pieces.

William<sup>6</sup> Peebles m. 1st Eliza Eldridge, bond dated Sept. 29, 1820. She was dau. of Thomas Eldridge, who gave permission. They had one ch., William Eldridge Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Peebles. William<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd., bond May 1, 1828, Sussex Co., John J. Eldridge, Sec., to Mary Baugh Hart, widow, Dec. 17, 1792--Oct. 10, 1846, dau. of Col. Shepherd Davis, b. June 28, 1759, Bristol Psh. Reg., and Martha Baugh. They had two sons: Benjamin John Hartwell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, and George Washington<sup>7</sup> Peebles.

In tax records, 1827-1829, William<sup>6</sup> lived in Sussex, recorded as "Wm. Peebles, Jr." In 1830-1842, he was "Wm. Peebles, Sr." in Pr. Geo. tax. His estate was taxed in Pr. Geo., 1843 on. He owned 218-1/4 a. land in Pr. Geo., and in 1826 bought from Theron Gee and wife 115 a. in Pr. Geo. and Sussex, on the Claiborne Road. In this deed he is "Wm. Sr." His will, dated June 8, 1838, was prob. July Ct., 1839, in Pr. Geo. It gave wife Mary B. use of plantations during widowhood, also barouche, horses, etc. She to maintain and educate his two younger sons until 21.

The house in which he died was the house (on the land) bought from Theron Gee. In it letters were found written to him by his nephews, Williamson Bonner and Hartwell Peebles Heath, sons of his sister Agnes. Wm. E. L.<sup>7</sup> Peebles was then living in the old house.

Wm. Eldridge Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 1824--Apr. 4, 1886, m. Dec. 19, 1844, to Susannah Raney, dau. of Alexander Raney and \_\_\_\_\_ Williams. They had 3 daus.: Susan Eliza Eldridge; Ella Frances, and Willie Jane.

Susan Eliza Eldridge Peebles, Mar. 4, 1850--Feb. 5, 1907, m. Apr. 19, 1871, to John Randolph Jolly, son of Lewis Jolly of Bruns. Co., b. Bruns. 1830, d. Mar. 15, 1903. They lived Bruns., and had 8 ch.: Myrta Blanche, Feb. 9, 1872--Nov. 17, 1936, taught school, m. late in life Wm. Henry Purdy of Greenville Co.; Eugene Peebles Jolly, 23 July, 1873-- Feb. 19, 1929, m. 1902 in Southampton Co. Irene Barham, had 2 ch., Eugenia Barham and John Franklin Jolly; John Randolph, Jr., 1875--1945, m. 1908, Petersburg, Wilma Harrison Stephenson, a gr. dau. of Rebecca Jane Peebles, youngest child of William<sup>7</sup> Peebles who moved Dinwiddie. They had no ch. Wilton Eldridge, 1877--1878; Wm. Emmet, 1879--1903; Arthur LeRoy, 1881--1912, m. 1911 Julia Kent of Northumberland Co., lived at Holland, Nansemond Co., Va.; Herbert Louis, 1883--1927, m. 1919 Martha Elizabeth Pully lived Ivor, Southampton Co.; and Annie Heath Jolly, b. 1886, m. 1912 in Petersburg to Monroe Raney, live Brunswick, 7 ch. (She and husband still own the old house on Pr. Geo. - Sussex line.)

Ella Frances Peebles, b. 1844, 2nd. ch. of Wm. E. L. and Susannah Raney, m. 1876 to Samuel Fuqua, and had 2 ch.: Wm. Peebles Fuqua, and Susan Raney Fuqua. Willie Jane, youngest ch., b. Mar. 26, 1860, d. 1914, m. July 26, 1886 to Wm. Temple Peed of Petersburg. She inh. the "old Peebles settlement", and after his death - they had no ch. - she lived there many years.

George Washington<sup>7</sup> Peebles, elder of the 2 sons of 2nd. wife of Parson William<sup>6</sup>, July 25, 1829--Dec. 28, 1887, lived Pr. Geo. on Josephs Swp., west of the "Old Settlement". The diary which he kept during the Civil War, 1861-63, while in the Pr. Geo. Rifle Rangers, has been given to the Va. Hist. Soc. He m. 1st Sept. 19, 1848 to Elizabeth Mary Binns Harrison of Sussex, Mar. 25, 1834--Dec. 2, 1872, dau. of Binns and Tabitha P. Harrison. He m. 2nd. Dec. 8, 1874, to Wessie Indiana Smoot, Mar. 19, 1856--Jan., 1938, of Nelson Co., Va., dau. of Thos. D. Smoot and Almary Mays. Each wife had 6 ch.

By his 1st wife George Washington<sup>7</sup> had: 1 Mary Rebecca, b. 1851, m. 1867 Mark M. Davis, no ch.; 2. Maria Lewis, b. 1855, m. 1877 John Morris,

had 7 ch.; 3. Bettie Harrison, b. 1859, m. 1875 Thaddeus Collins Hobbs, had 9 ch.: Josephine Pleasant, m. Chas. F. Gordon; James Everett m. Nellie Simmons; Clara Lavinia m. John Kernodle; Alma Costello, m. 1st Gwaltney, 2nd Patterson; Kate T., m. E. F. Pettway; Lula Cleveland m. J.C. Rathman; Mary Estelle, m. J. H. Rew; Henry Hampton m. Ella Harrison; Madge m. A.E. Lott.

George Washington<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 4th ch. of his father b. Jan. 6, 1861, m. 1895. Petersburg, to Sarah Morris, widow, no ch. Lucy Mason, 5th ch., b. 1865, m. T. W. Horn, had: William, George, Ida m. Willie Hale, Clifton, Floyd, John, Benjamin and Ethel Horn. John Randolph<sup>8</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Geo. Washington's 1st wife was b. Nov. 1, 1867, d. 1922.

By his 2nd. wife, George Washington<sup>7</sup> Peebles had: Thomas Ira<sup>8</sup>, 1878--1927, d. unm., Norfolk; Wessie Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1879, m. 1895 Norfolk, to George Ezekiel Williams, had 6 ch.: Robert Terrell, Gladys Byrd, Virginia Ovedia, Harvey Cecil, Thomas Ralph, James Lionel, Nathlyn Ann, and Jean Garland Williams.

Peter Paul<sup>8</sup>, 3rd child, Oct. 17, 1881--Oct. 1, 1938, m. 1st June 30, 1904, to Ruth May Brathwaite, b. Dec. 15, 1887, dau. of Wm. Henry Brathwaite and Delia Bucktrout. They had 5 ch. They were divorced in 1938, and he m. 2nd at Charlottesville on Feb. 4, 1938, to Gertrude Venable Lovell, dau. of Charles Philip Lovell, Adj. Gen. of the State of Florida, and Mary Venable Hocker. No. ch.

Peter Paul Peebles held the position of Associate Professor of Jurisprudence at William & Mary College. He had A.B., B.L., A.M., and B.S. degrees.

All 5 of his ch. were b. Williamsburg. They were: Nelson Brathwaite, Dec. 4, 1905--Feb. 26, 1932, drowned in Chesapeake Bay when flying. Mason Bucktrout<sup>9</sup>, Feb. 24, 1909--May 4, 1949, m. Dec. 16, 1933 to Virginia Bouldin Lee, dau. of David Lee and Martha Hunt Morgan. He had 2 sons, Mason Bucktrout<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1934, Williamsburg, and Bouldin Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1948, Norfolk, Va. Paul Ballard Peebles, 3rd ch., Apr. 27, 1910--Mar. 5, 1948, d. Baltimore, unm., was injured when 16, diving. Adelia Bruce, only girl, b. Sept. 5, 1911, m. Aug. 13, 1935 at Williamsburg to Joseph Porter Moore, b. Sept. 1, 1901, son of Joseph Samuel and Mary Beverley (Portner) Moore. No. ch. They live Virginia Beach. Horatio Manning<sup>9</sup>, youngest ch., called "Snits" by his family, was b. May 13, 1921, m. Feb. 23, 1946, West Hartford, Conn., to Jean Brooks Oberg, b. Jan. 12, 1922, New Haven, dau. of Howard Eric and Ethel Vera Oberg. They have 2 ch.: Paul Manning<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1949, and Cynthia Brooks, b. Oct. 11, 1951. They live Norfolk.

Susan Ruth, 4th ch. of Geo. W. Peebles and Wessie Indiana Smoot, b. Nov. 28, 1883, Pr. Geo., m. 18 June, 1907, Norfolk, to Claude Cornelius Parlett, b. Nov. 1, 1879. No ch. They lived Norfolk.

Benjamin Mason Cleveland<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 5th ch. of Geo. Washington<sup>7</sup> and Wessie Indiana, no inf.

James David<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 6th ch., Apr. 8, 1887--Aug. 5, 1948, m. Apr. 15, 1903, Norfolk, to Estelle Winingder. He was a minister of the Baptist Church. He d.

in Florida at West Palm Beach. They had 5 ch.: Harrison Elmer, b. Sept. 20, 1905, d. May 4, 1926, was killed in an accident at the Virginian Railway Coal Pier, when working for money to return to North Western Univ. James David<sup>9</sup>, 2nd. b. Nov. 11, 1907, m. Aug. 28, 1928 at Norfolk, to Grace Tussey, b. Jan. 18, 1910, had son James David<sup>10</sup>, 3rd, b. Jan. 20, 1930. Alfred Randolph<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1913, m. Sept. 7, 1937, West Palm Beach, to Grace Mayhugh, and had dau. Deborah Belle, b. Aug. 2, 1947. Ruth Virginia, b. Oct. 10, 1914, m. Mar. 7, 1933, Delroy Beach, Fla., to George E. Hilsheimer, Jr., had son Geo. E., 3rd, b. Aug. 15, 1936, West Palm Beach. Estelle Gwinn, youngest ch. of James David<sup>8</sup> was b. July 11, 1927, d. Mar. 9, 1934, after an accident.

Benjamin John Hartwell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Oct. 21, 1834--May 27, 1885, lived at times Pr. Geo., other times Sussex. He m. 1st c. or ante 1860, Pr. Geo., Adelia, dau. of Alexr. Raney and Gillian Heath. They had 1 son, Benjamin Alexander<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1862, Pr. Geo., m. 1st Jane Downman, no ch.; 2nd Margaret (Peggy) Prince, had son Prince<sup>9</sup> and dau. Emily, who teaches school in Petersburg.

Benj. John Hartwell<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd Nov. 6, 1866, to Hester Jane Eppes, b. Aug. 15, 1849, dau. of Robertson Eppes and Levisa Jane Raney, sister of Susan Raney who m. W.E.L.<sup>7</sup> Peebles. They had 6 ch.: 1. Lelia Mason, b. 1867, m. Robert C. Burrow, who was Treas. of Gr. Geo. Co. for 28 years. They had 5 ch.: Lelia Peebles, Mary Susanne, Robert C., Jr., Adelia Eppes, and Benjamin Peebles Burrow. 2. Adelia Jane, b. 1869, m. 1898 to H. Burnett Jones, b. 1873, Brunswick, d. Blackstone, no ch. 3. Robertson Eppes<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1872, d. 1942, m. c. 1898 to Josephine Gwaltney, 1870--1940, had 9 ch.: Myrtle Jordan, b. 1898, m. 1918 to W.L. Hancock, lives Wash., D.C.; John Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1900, m. 1920 Ruby Faison, lived Calif., then N.Y. City; Hester Elizabeth, b. 1902, teaches school, Petersburg, Va.; Robertson Eppes<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. 1905, m. 1930 Petersburg, to Ruby Sheffield, no ch.; Eleanor Nelms, b. 1907, m. 1928 to Waddie Burton, lives Bristol, Tenn., have a dau.; Thomas Brown, 1910--1912; William<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1911, m. June 3, 1928, to Winifred A. Morris, 3 ch., Madeline C., Patricia A., and Robert A.<sup>10</sup> Peebles; Josephine Gwaltney, b. Feb. 23, 1914, m. June 19, 1937, to Ernest W. Rose, lives Stony Creek, Dinw. Co., and have E.W. Jr., Frederick Eppes and Elizabeth Peebles Rose; George Turner<sup>9</sup>, the 9th ch. of Robertson Eppes<sup>8</sup> and wife, b. Aug. 28, 1916, nfi.

Ira Francis<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 4th ch. of Benj. J.H.<sup>7</sup> and Hester Jane Eppes, was b. 1878 and d. 1950. He lived Greensboro, N.C., where he m. Oct. 19, 1904, to Anne Mendenhall Coffin. No. ch. Hester Peebles, 5th ch., b. Aug. 5, 1878, m. Nov. 20, 1902, to Thomas Archibald Brown, Atty., Mar. 6, 1872--Nov. 2, 1906. He of Buckingham Co., later of Disputanta, Pr. Geo. They had 1 ch., Hester Peebles Brown, b. 1902, who m. June 16, 1928 to Everett H. Pond, b. 1902, son of James E. and Lillian P. (Hudgins) Pond. They live Washington, D.C., and have 2 daus.: Adelia Page, b. 1929, and Barbara Jane, b. 1934.

Wilson Lear<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 6th and youngest ch. of Benj. John H.<sup>7</sup> by his 2nd. wife, 1881--1944, m. 1916 at Greensboro, N.C., to Clara Ethel Boren, b. 1885. They lived Abbeville, S.C. No ch.

## Chapter VI.

### Thomas<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Ancestor of the A-3 Lines

Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 1st. (Wm.<sup>3</sup>, 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup>, 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>.), c. 1705, Pr. Geo.-- Feb. 3, 1742/3, Surry, m. c. 1725 to Sarah, last name unk., but perhaps a Tatum. Five of his six ch. are recorded in the register of Albemarle Parish, formed from Southwark Parish, Surry, in 1738, and set up as Sussex Co. 1754.

Thomas<sup>4</sup> left no will. His wife, Sarah, was apptd. admx., with John<sup>4</sup> Peebles, bro. of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, her sec. Apprs. of the estate were: Nicho. Partridge, John Tomlinson, and Edward Weaver.

His father, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, had patented 200 a. on the Black Swp., Surry, in 1727, and on May 15, 1738, gave 100 a. of it to Thomas, who was already living on it.

The ch. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> were: Elizabeth; Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>; Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 2nd; William<sup>5</sup>, 5th of the name in the family connection (his 1st cousin, Wm.<sup>5</sup> son of Abraham, was the 4th). Sarah, b. June 26, 1737, did not m., few records on her, her death reported to Alb. Psh. in 1774; Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 1, 1741/2, wit. several deeds and wills in Sussex, and left the area betw. 1760 and 1764, nfk. Nov. 20, 1758 he was godfather to his nephew, Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Sledge, and in Dec., 1759, to Elizabeth, dau. of Joan Chappell.

Sarah Peebles, widow of Thomas<sup>4</sup> was among those of Alb. Psh. whose land was "processioned" Mar. 27, 1744. She m. 2nd. c. 1758, to William Evans, who d. 1769, she admx., Thomas<sup>5</sup> Peebles her sec. Her own will, prob. Dec. 28, 1783, names William<sup>5</sup> Peebles, her son, and Thomas Sledge as her Exrs. She left 1/3 of her estate to son Wm., and 2/3 to dau. Elizabeth Sledge.

Elizabeth Peebles, c. 1728--post 1780, m. c. 1745-6 to Charles Sledge, eldest son of John Sledge and Rebecca Ivey(?). Each of their ch. had a Peebles godparent: John, b. 1747/8, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Peebles; Thomas, b. 1751, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Jr.; Susanna, b. 1753, Sarah Peebles and Wm.<sup>5</sup> Peebles; Charles, b. 1758, Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles; Sally, b. 1777, Sarah Peebles, wife of Thomas<sup>5</sup>. See APR for complete record.

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Peebles (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>.) b. Apr. 13, 1731, will June 11, prob. Aug. 11, 1775, Bute Co., N.C. In 1762-65

pchd. and/or sold several tracts of land in Granville Co., N.C. Mar. 21, 1765, he recd. a grant of 230 a. in Sussex on so. side Blackwater Swp., adj. land of himself and Wm. Peebles, incl. some land granted to his father Thomas, and some never before granted. Apr. 15, 1769, he of N.C. sold the land to his bro. William<sup>5</sup> Peebles of Brunswick Co., Va. In 1766 he was back in N.C., in Bute, cut from Granville Co., 1763. He had m. c. 1765 to Amelia, also called Meley, Milly. He had various land deals, but he settled on Sandy Crk. Aug. 2, 1766 he sold 320 a. there in which he had a "right of inheritance", so it must have come to his wife. He contd. to buy and sell land.

In 1775 there are sev. refs. to him as a Justice. His will was written June 11, 1775, and probated August Ct. that year. In it he names: Dau. Patty, to be given negroes and furniture when of age or m. Son Thomas<sup>6</sup>, when 21, 500 a. on so. side Sandy Crk. and 1/3 of furn.; Son Nathan<sup>6</sup> to be given 300 a. on so. side Sandy Crk. and 1/3 of furn. Wife given negroes, and 1/3 of pers. est. for life, use of plantation he lived on, and profits of the mill. Friends James Johnson and John Hawkins Exrs. His inv. was ret'd. to Ct. Nov., 1775.

Nathaniel's widow, Meley, was taxed 652 a. in 1779 and on. She m. 2nd. before 1790 to \_\_\_\_\_ Bagley, and released her dower right to 319 a. allowed her by Nathaniel. By Voucher 834, N.C., Halifax Dist., she was allowed 4£, 13 s. 4 d. specie, by the Board of Auditors, for assistance to the Revolution.

The eldest son, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, was placed as a ward of James Johnson and Robert Jones as gdns., in 1783. Nathan<sup>6</sup> apparently stayed with his mother, he b. c. 1770. Martha (Patty), b. ante 1775, m. c. or ante 1796 to Phil Beckham.

Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1767 Bute--ante 1830, Warren (Bute was divided into Warren and Franklin in 1779), m. c. 1793 to Martha (Patsy) Plummer, and the same year sold 400 of the 500 a. bequeathed him by his father. He also swapped 150 a. on the so. side of Sandy Crk. for 150 a. on the no. side. He served as a Juror, and 1796-1800 as a Constable, with Isham Robertson and Phil Beckham as secs.

An Anderson Moss, 16/26 in 1810, indented himself to Thomas<sup>6</sup> on Aug. 28, 1809. A few years later he was called Anderson Peebles. What relation he was to James Moss, Sherif of Warren Co. in 1808, is not known. Anderson Peebles served War of 1812, in the Warren Co. 3rd Regt., and items on him appear in the county into the 1830s.

The ch. of Thomas<sup>6</sup> were: Martha (Patsey), b. c. 1794--1800; Rebecca, b. 1795, unm. 1860; Thomas Micajah<sup>7</sup>, b. c. or ante 1795, Plummer<sup>7</sup>, b. 1803; Robert R., 1805; Eveline, 1807. Last with mo., unm., in 1850.

Anderson (Moss) Peebles, b. c. 1790-94, m. Warren Co., on Mar. 15, 1813, to Elizabeth Knight. They had a son, Anderson, who m. 27 Feb., 1856, Edgecombe Co., to Elizabeth Ann Cherry. Anderson, Sr., had 2 other sons, and a dau., names unk.

Thos. Micajah<sup>7</sup> b. c. 1774--ante 1835, m. c. 1814 to Mary Hawkins, who d. 1835. Their known ch., all b. 3 mi. from Ridgeway in Warren Co., were:

Nathaniel M.<sup>8</sup>; Matilda, who never m., lived with bro. Lewis, taught school; Martha, b. 1825, in 1850 in home of Solon Sutherland, Sandy Crk. Dist., Warren Co.; Lewis Jackson<sup>8</sup>, 1st; John<sup>8</sup> who served Mexican War, allotted land probably in New Mexico, but it was never taken up, see him with Nathaniel M.; Mary, m. George Lack, a tailor of Raleigh, moved to Ky., had ch. Lewis, George who became a member of Congress from Ky, and Mamie. The Lacks are sd. to have moved to Ga. after the Civil War. And Micajah Thomas Hawkins<sup>8</sup>.

Nathaniel M.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1815, served Mexican War, then joined his younger bro., John<sup>8</sup> in San Francisco, where they ran what was perhaps the town's first newspaper. In a boat accident when crossing the bay, John was drowned, but Nathaniel M. swam to safety. He started back to N.C.; but in Tenn. was asked to be a teacher in the Williams family, in Fayette Co. He later opened a private school. He m. Feb. 12, while teaching in her home, to Mary S. Williams. Their oldest son was b. Hardeman Co. betw. Whiteville and Brownsville. Nathaniel was known as "Colonel", but had no official rank in either Mexican or Civil War, he served at Shiloh in the latter. In a book of that title, he is said to have raised "The First American Flag in Mexico".

The ch. of Nathaniel M.<sup>8</sup> and Mary were: Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 1853; John<sup>9</sup>, 1855; Madison<sup>9</sup>, 1858; Henry E.<sup>9</sup>, Feb., 1860; Andrew Johnson<sup>9</sup> Peebles, who m. Martha Rice Yarbrough of Haywood Co., had dau. Mary m. Thos. Russell Martin of Paducah, Ky., had Matilda, only dau., m. Samuel Turner Hill, had sev. sons and a dau.

One of the older sons of Nathaniel M.<sup>8</sup> and Mary S. Williams, left grand children named Viola, Geneva, Sumner<sup>10</sup> and Booker<sup>10</sup> Peebles. Their Uncle John mentioned them in the correspondence he kept up with his cousin in Virginia, Elizabeth Jeffries Peoples, for years.

Lewis Jackson<sup>8</sup> Peoples, 1st, 1820--1878, lived Mecklenburg Co., Va., and m. c. 1860 to Lucy Catharine Haskins Gregory, widow of D. W. Gregory. They had 4 ch.: Lewis Jackson<sup>9</sup>, 2nd, 1861--1934, who m. his 1st cousin, Josephine Haskins, dau. of Thos. Jeffries Haskins; Elizabeth Jeffries Peoples, who never m.; Edward Thomas<sup>10</sup>, never m., who ran a book store in Wilson, N.C., d. 1938; and Lucy C. Lewis Jackson<sup>8</sup>, Sr., was a man of influence and standing in Mecklenburg Co.

Lewis Jackson<sup>9</sup>, 2nd, of Mecklenburg, m. his 1st cousin, Josephine Haskins. They had 7 ch.: Thomas Haskins<sup>10</sup> Peoples, d. Savannah, Ga., 1916; Edward Gregory<sup>10</sup>, b. 1887, m. 1915 to Leah C. Graves of Wake Forest, N.C., had dau. Leah C., they lived Indiana, now, 1962, Oxford, N.C.; Lucy Catherine; Helen Read, m. Victor Eppes, son of Victor Eppes of Mecklenburg, and Rose Hall of Petersburg; Lewis Jackson<sup>10</sup> 3rd, with British American Tobacco Co.; George Tarry (nicknamed "Pop") b. c. 1900, d. auto accident, 1922; Whitmel String-fellow<sup>10</sup> Peoples.

Micajah Thomas Hawkins<sup>8</sup> Peoples, b. c. 1831, in 1850 was with Patsy Beccomb, in Warren Co. He served Civil War with the 7th Louisiana Tigers. He m. Dec. 22, 1865, Wake Co., N.C. to Mary Knox Polk Bridgers, dau. of Josiah Bridgers, who came to the U. S. after War of 1812, and lived on the Lack

farm 3 mi. east of Raleigh, and Ann Elizabeth Hutchins. Micajah T.H.<sup>8</sup> and Mary K.P. had 3 sons: Ambrose Powell<sup>9</sup>; Archibald Davis<sup>9</sup>, 1877-- , with the Raleigh Observer for many years, m. 1912 Hawkins Stott of Johnson Co., no ch.; and Harry Thomas<sup>9</sup> Peoples, lived Weldon, N.C., until he retired, then at Bat Cave, near Ashville, N.C., m. 1915 Spartanburg, S.C., to Elise Bush of Greenville, S.C., no ch.

Ambrose Powell<sup>9</sup> Peoples, c. 1875--Dec., 1941, lived at Fountain, Pitt Co., N.C., m. Ruby Haskins of Jones Co., N.C., had 5 ch.: Harry Thomas<sup>10</sup>, no inf.; Mary Louise, who m. a Newsome, lives Tarboro; Ruth Hutchins; Katy Bridgers, who m. a Jones; Milton<sup>9</sup> lived Tarboro.

Plummer<sup>7</sup> Peebles, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, and Patsy, 1803--post 1877, m., date unk., to Fannie. They had 6 ch., all b. Warren Co.: Andrew<sup>8</sup> a cabinet maker; Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, age 14 in 1850, 23 in '60; E. Frances, 12 in '50, 19 in '60, 30 in '70; Martha A., 28 in '70; Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, 12 in '60; and Alfred, 15 in '70.

Joseph C.<sup>8</sup> m., name unk., and had at least 2 sons: Thomas Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. 1875, who is still living, Hendersonville, N.C. Junius Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, d. 1957, leaving two sons, Edwin<sup>10</sup> and Norwood<sup>10</sup> of Henderson, 8 m. daughters, 24 gr. ch., and 3 gr. gr. ch. He also left a sister, Mrs. R. L. Pendergrass, of Henderson.

Thomas Plummer<sup>9</sup> was written to by this compiler, who received a reply months later from his daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Peoples) Short, who lives outside Washington, N.C.

Robert R.<sup>7</sup> son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. c. 1805, m. Dec. 24, 1827, to Elizabeth Brewer. They moved from Warren Co., N.C., to Williamson Co., Tenn. In 1830, they had 2 sons und. 5 there. Not there, 1840.

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1770 Bute Co.--ante July, 1813, Davidson Co., Tenn., youngest son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Amelia, m. c. 1794 in Tenn. to Mary Vaulx, b. Caroline Co., Va. His estate was settled ante July, 1813, Davidson Co. Mary was dau. of Daniel Vaulx and Catherine Clements, of Caroline Co.

Nathan<sup>6</sup> sold out in Warren Co., N.C., in 1808, and there is a mention of him in a Davidson Co. record, in Sept., 1813. His wife's parents and family are buried 6 mi. S.E. of Nashville. Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Mary had 8 ch.: Daniel Vaulx<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1795, who on Dec. 22, 1818, pchd. items from his father's est., and Dec. 26, 1820 wit. deed by mother, Mary (Vaulx) Peebles, to Wm. Vaulx of the undivided tract where her mother, Catherine Vaulx, lived, nfk. on Daniel Vaulx<sup>7</sup>.

Nancy Peebles, 2nd. ch. of Nathan and Mary, m. Nov. 25, 1812, Davidson Co. to Wm. Hill, and had a son, Richard Peebles Hill. Martha (Patsy), 3rd ch., m. Mar. 31, 1814 to Samuel Watkins. Catherine, 4th ch., m. Dec. 20, 1817, to Wm. H. McLaughlin, Joseph Vaulx, sec. Mary, 5th ch., m. Aug. 29, 1821 to Wm. Wade; Margaret Vaulx Peebles, 7th ch., m. Jan. 1, 1829, Rutherford Co., Tenn., to David Mitchell.



The two other sons of the 7th generation were: Nathan<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel), 6th ch., and Ishum Robinson<sup>7</sup> Peebles 1st, 8th ch., and youngest.

Nathan<sup>7</sup>, b. 1803, N.C., m. c. 1827 Nancy S. Marberry, b. 1802, dau. of John and Caroline A. Marberry of Stanley Co., N.C. They moved to Henry Co., Tenn., where Nathan<sup>7</sup> had patented land in the 1840s. Their ch., all b. Tenn., were: Tabitha, b. 1828; John<sup>8</sup> b. 1830, who is probably the John N. Peebles who in Henry Co. m. July 20, 1851 to Pulina (Paulina?) Matheny, and May 12, 1853 m. Ann C. Upton; Martha, b. 1832; Mary, b. 1834; Jacob<sup>8</sup>, 1835; Catherine, 1837. With them in 1850 was Nancy's father, John Marberry, age 81.

Ishum Robinson<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1810, Tenn., d. intestate ante July, 1881, when his widow was provided for, m. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 9 1840, to Sarah Ann Puckett, 1824-- post July 15, 1881. They had 7 ch.: Nancy, b. c. 1840, m. to Dan M. Nelson; Daniel V.<sup>8</sup> b. c. 1842, did not participate when the other ch. deeded land to their sister Mary. Molly (Mary), b. 1844, m. Dr. Joseph Warmuth; Leonard P.<sup>8</sup>; Ishum R.<sup>8</sup>; David Mitchell<sup>8</sup>; and Samuel W.<sup>8</sup> In 1832 Ishum Robinson<sup>7</sup> pchd. 97 a. on Stewarts Crk.; 1837, he of Bolivar Co., Miss., sold it; 1840 he pchd. land Rutherford Co., Tenn. 1848 he bought land from David Mitchell.

Dr. Joseph Warmuth, b. 1839, Mexico, was said to have come to the U.S. to help the Confederacy during Civil War. He and Molly had daus. Laura and Sally and son Mitchell, b. c. 1871. Leonard P.<sup>8</sup> m. Laura Page, b. 1852. They had 5 ch: Ishum Robinson<sup>9</sup>, 3rd, Samuel W.<sup>9</sup>, Harvey<sup>9</sup>; and daus. Mallie and Annie. Ishum Robinson<sup>9</sup> b. 1869, m. c. 1900 Mattie E. M. Batey, had Wm. B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1901; Sarah Ann, b. & d. 1902; Melvy, b. 1903; Jennie Marian, b. 1905, Mollie Warmuth, 1907; Precious Tabbie, 1909, Ishum R.<sup>10</sup>, 4th, 1911-1930, Leon Puckett<sup>10</sup>, b. 1913, in Medical Corps of Marines, has son Ralph Leon<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1938. Ella Black, b. 1914, m. c. 1939 to Wm. David Haithcock, had 4 daus.: Mattie Dolorus m. John Andrews; Patricia Ann m. Wayne Cordele, had Donald; Betty Sue; and Sandra Melvy.

Samuel W.<sup>9</sup>, m. Mae Gregory. He was for many years principal of the school at Smyrna. They are now divorced, she lives Chattanooga, where this compiler talked with her. They had: Henry Gregory<sup>10</sup>, lives Nashville, has son Henry<sup>11</sup>. Milton Harvey<sup>10</sup>, Min. and teacher, lives Searcy, Ark., 3 or more sons; Lois, m. John Mans, lives Jennings, La., and Laura.

David Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Peebles, son of Ishum R.<sup>7</sup> and Sarah, m. Dec. 12, 1882 to Nancy Evaline Batey, 1861-1933. They had 1 dau., Morna, m. Andrew Hughes, no ch.; and one son, Lamar<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1895-1946, lived near Murfreesboro on land Ishum R.<sup>7</sup> gave to son David M., on Stewarts Crk. Samuel W.<sup>10</sup>, 3rd, pilot, crashed his plane in England, 1944.

Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 2nd, or Jr. (Thomas.<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>) Jan. 21, 1731/2--May 13, 1781, Alb. Psh. Reg., m. May 19, 1763 in Sussex Co., Va., to Mary (Harrison) Hancock, widow, dau. of John Harrison c. 1710--1776 and his wife Susanna Edmunds, dau. of Wm. Edmunds, d. c. 1740. Thomas and Mary apparently lived on the land given to Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 1st, by Wm.<sup>3</sup> Peebles, 2nd.

They had 5 ch.: Mary (Polly) b. Dec. 4, 1765, m. Oct. 5, 1782 to Peyton Mason of Pr. Geo. He was son of John Mason, Sr., some of whose land was then sold to John, Jr., by Peyton and his wife Mary in 1787, and in 1798 they sold more of it to Briggs Rives and wife Ann. They had a son, Peyton, and probably other ch.

John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 13, 1768, 2nd. ch. and eldest son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> appears in many Sussex records thru 1794, but had left the area in 1795, and not located elsewhere. Susanna, b. Oct. 21, 1769, 3rd ch. and 2nd dau. of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, m. Dec. 6, 1787 (Cumb. Psh. Reg.) to Charles Gee, her bro. John sec. on the bond.

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 4th ch. and 3rd son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, stayed in Sussex, as did Thomas Edmunds<sup>6</sup> Peebles 1st, youngest of the 5 ch.

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, May 14, 1772-- c June, 1816, m. c. 1800, probably in Pr. Geo. (no m. records) to Susannah G. Raines, b. ante 1785, d. c. May, 1817. They had 6 ch.: Thomas Edmunds<sup>7</sup>, 2nd, b. ante 1800, d. or left Sussex and not located, by 1816; Elizabeth F. (or Frances E.) b. c. or post 1800, m. ante 1822 to Collin Baird, he probably of Pr. Geo. He later had 39 a. in Sussex "by his wife;" Lucy Ann, 3rd ch., m. Dec. 1, 1825, Pr. Geo. Co., permission given by her father, to John E. Parham, and they lived at Comans Well, south of Sussex C.H. Nathaniel Raines<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 4th ch.; Susanna R., 5th, c. 1812-1836, m. c. 1834 to John L. Dunn, who m. 2nd. her 1st cousin, Elizabeth Wych Peebles. Susanna was taxed for 175 a. on Josephs Swp. Rebecca L., youngest ch. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, is said to have m. a Dunn, and when she d. left her property to Wm. D. Taylor, Lucy A. Taylor, John N. Baird, and Virginia Baird, the last two of Norfolk. The Bible of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, decd. was in this family.

Nathaniel Raines<sup>7</sup> Peebles, July 10, 1810-- Dec. 25, 1877, the only one of this line who left Peebles dscts. in this area, m. Dec. 7, 1840, (bond of Nov. 25) to Mary Ann Dunn, b. Feb. 9, 1820, dau. of John L. Dunn--probably by one of his Peebles wives. They had a dau., Mary Susan, 1841-1844, and a son, Thomas Nathaniel.

Thomas Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Sept. 15, 1843-- Jan. 23, 1898, m. May 28, 1873, Sussex, to Priscilla Alice Proctor, June 21, 1843-- Oct. 23, 1917, dau. of Wm. E. Proctor (will prob. Pr. Geo., 1897) and Mary Epes Rives. They had 4 ch.: Nathaniel Proctor<sup>9</sup> Peebles; Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1877--1934, m. Feb. 9, 1909, Dr. Thomas Morton Raines, lived Wakefield, Sussex Co.; Alice Eula, Apr. 8, 1879-- April, 1956, m. Jan. 11, 1911, to John Daniel Webb of Disputanta, Pr. Geo. Co., had 2 daus: Lavinia Alice b. Aug. 15, 1913, and Mabelle, b. June 21, 1917; and William Dunn<sup>9</sup> Peebles.

Nathaniel Proctor<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Nov. 23, 1874-- Jan. 23, 1935, m. Jan. 8, 1913, Sussex, to Mary Belvidere Briggs, Feb. 25, 1888-- dau. of Henry Caroline and Mary (Thornton) Briggs. They had 4 ch.: Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. March, 1915; Nathaniel Proctor<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. May 3, 1916, m. Apr. 25, 1953 to Agnes Hayvagian Varian, has son Nathaniel Proctor<sup>11</sup>, 3rd. Thomas Briggs<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. June 16, 1918, m. Sept. 21, 1946, to Ella Manson Beville, has son John Thomas<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 26, 1953; and Mary Elizabeth Peebles, b. Oct. 1, 1921, m. Oct. 9, 1948 to Robt. Sydney Slade, has 2 ch.: Bessie Green, b. Dec. 2, 1953, and Robert Sydney Jr.

William Dunn<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Mar. 30, 1881, m. May 8, 1918 to Mary Emerson Dobie. They have 4 ch.: Anne Dobie, b. July 7, 1922 who was Pres. of the Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs in Va.; Thomas Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1923--Dec. 12, 1957; Alice Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1926, m. Feb. 23, 1951 to Melvin Riddel Lilley; Rebecca Dillard, b. June 5, 1927, m. Dr. Robert Bowen of Richmond.

Thomas Edmunds<sup>6</sup> Peebles 1st of Sussex, May 8, 1774-- March, 1835, m. Mar. 20, 1804, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Susanna P. (Parham?) Lucas, b. 1780-84. They had 10 ch.: John Henry<sup>7</sup>; James M.<sup>7</sup>; Thomas Edmunds<sup>7</sup>, 3rd; William, d. inf.; Sarah, b. 1804-10, m. May 10, 1838 to Edward Champion Land of Brunswick, Jan. 9, 1816, he son of John Webb Land and Mary G. Drew Hart; Elizabeth Wyche, b. 1815, m. Mar. 1, 1838 to John L. Dunn of Sussex, who had m. 1st her cousin, Susanna R. Peebles, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Amanda A., b. 1825, m. May 13, 1851, Halifax Co., N.C., to Thos. Ferrell, lived Scotland Neck, N.C.; Maria Louisa Peebles, m. Nov. 26, 1856, Halifax Co., N.C., to James Lane Battle, of Edgecombe Co.; Vienna Peebles, b. Apr. 15, 1828-- June 26, 1859, m. 1st to John Washington Cobb, b. Aug. 26, 1827, of Kinston, N.C., d. Aug. 28, 1859. They had son, John Washington Cobb, Jr., b. May 20, 1850, Sussex, who was raised by his well-to-do bachelor uncle, Thomas Edmunds<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd. John W. Cobb, Jr., lived Stony Crk., Va., d. May 17, 1932, Richmond. Vienna Peebles m. 2nd to Phillip Howell Taylor, whose 1st wife was Amy Emily Peebles, dau. of Maj. Abraham<sup>6</sup> Peeples, of N.C. Vienna and Phillip H. Taylor lived at Comans Well, a few mi. so. of the present Sussex C. H. They had 2 ch., both d. inf., buried Comans Well. At the time the Civil War broke out, Philip Howell Taylor was in a Commission Business, Petersburg, with Robert Hartwell<sup>8</sup> Peebles, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca Jane Harrison.

To return to the ch. of Thomas Edmunds<sup>6</sup> Peebles, of whom Vienna was the 10th and youngest. John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Sept. 7, 1813-- Oct. 5, 1864, m. c. Feb. 5, 1843, bond in Lenoir Co., N.C. gives date Jan. 24, at Kinston, N.C. to Harriet Elizabeth Ann Cobb, Aug. 15, 1822-- May 13, 1898, dau. of John and Ann Grist Cobb. They had 13 ch., only 3 of whom reached maturity; Harriet, 1843-1844; John Cobb, 1845-1846; Ann Cobb, Jan 17, 1847-- Aug. 15, 1885, m. Jan 24, 1865 to W. W. Franckes of Trenton, Jones Co., N.C., had 12 ch; Elizabeth Wych and John Henry, twins, b. Sept. 1, 1848, he d. Oct. 20, 1899. She m. Jan. 24, 1887 to W. A. Coleman of Kinston, had 4 ch.; Thomas Edmunds<sup>8</sup>, 4th, 1851-1852; Wm. Cobb, b. and d., 1853; Edward Stanley, b. & d. 1855; twin son and dau., b. & d. 1856; Louisa Augusta, 1858-1862; Harriett Olivia, 1859-1860; Henry Cobb Vance<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. June 6, 1862, changed his name to John Henry<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Jr., m. Jan. 19, 1897 to Henry Patrick (a woman) b. June 16, 1864. They moved to Boston, Mss., about 1920. He d. Oct. 3, 1930, leaving a son, John Henry<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 3rd, who lived in Walpole, Mass., in the 1930s, and m. Apr. 28, 1923, Malden, Mass., to Doris May Beals. They had John Henry<sup>10</sup> 4th, b. Oct. 2, 1923; Eleanor, b. Sept. 12, 1925; Sally Ann, Dec. 6, 1928; and Virginia Lee, Apr. 30, 1930.

James M.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Sussex Co. 1817-1858 Halifax Co., N.C., m. Apr. 18, 1843 Halifax Co., to Mary C. Cotten, 1818-- Mar. 1, 1877, dau of Whitmell and Mary (Freeman) Cotton. They had 1 dau. and 4 sons, all b. Halifax Co.: Virginia L., b. 1844, m. June 9, 1863 to Morton L. Venable, of Petersburg, Va., had a dau, Hattie. They lived Deniston, Md., in the 1870s.

The next ch. was Andrew<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1845, enl. July 4, 1862 in Co. F. 75th Cavalry. In 1870 he is in census as Clerk, age 24. Emmett<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son, b. 1847, enl. 14 June, 1862 in same co. nfi. J. Wesley<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of James M.<sup>7</sup>, 1849-1920 in Richmond, Va., m. 1st Oct. 14, 1874, at Scotland Neck, N.C., to Catherine (Kate) Edmundson Pittman. They had 2 ch.: Thomas Edmunds<sup>9</sup>, b. 1878, d. in his twenties in the explosion and burning of a boat at New Bern, N.C.; and Catherine (Kate) b. 1881, d. 1904 of typhoid soon after birth of her dau., Edna. She had m. in 1899 to Lee Leroy Hannaford, son of Walter Hannaford. They had 3 ch.: Thomas LeRoy, b. 1901, m. 1928 to Lucy Cornelia King of Greenville, N. C., had ch. Lucy King, b. 1929 Thomas L., b. 1931, and Hunter Peebles Hannaford, b. 1946. Lee Leroy Hannaford, Jr., 2nd. ch., b. 1903, d. 1912, of an accident on a hunting trip. Edna Hines Hannaford, 3rd ch. and only dau., b. 1804, m. 1st to David Ratcliff of Raleigh, son of Wm. Emmet Ratcliff and Rebecca Virginia Peebles. They had a son, David, Jr. She later m. Earl White, and lived Blounts Crk., N.C. Edna Hines Hannaford had been adopted and raised by Capt. Augustine Dowty and his wife Susan, of near Bonneron, Beaufort Co. Capt. Dowty took her two bros. to Cincinnati. They retd. in 1910 to N.C.

J. Wesley Peebles was known as "Captain" Wesley, altho he had no official rank. He m. 2nd. at Washington, N.C., Mrs. Sally Gaylord, widow, who was "from the old Gaylord section, near Bath." They had no ch. Both his wives had large properties, and he was a distinguished figure, widely known in eastern N.C.

Breckenridge<sup>8</sup> Peebles, youngest ch. of James M.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1851, probably left the area before 1870. nfk. With James M.<sup>7</sup> in 1850 were his bro., Thomas (Edmunds) age 31; sister Amanda, who in 1851 m. Thos. Ferrell; and his niece, Sarah Daniel.

William<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Jan. 1, 1734/5-- ante Dec. 23, 1784 when his will was probated in Greensville Co., was the youngest son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> of Sussex. He m. c. 1765 to Ann Rives, b. c. 1747, d. 1833, dau. of George Rives and Sarah Cook.

In 1758 William<sup>5</sup> Peebles of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick, bought of Amos Horton 320 a. on both sides of the Cattail Br. Part or all of this land fell into Greensville Co., cut from Brunswick in 1782. On Apr. 15, 1769, William<sup>5</sup> of Brunswick bought from his bro., Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> of N.C., 330 a. in Sussex on the Black Swp., including Peebles Meadow, Pigeon Swp., etc., and on Feb. 16, 1781, Wm. and wife Anne and Thomas Peebles, 2nd, sold the 330 a. In 1778 in Brunswick, William furnished supplies to the Continental troops.

Wm.<sup>5</sup> and Ann had 8 ch.: Winifred, b. c. 1768, m. bond 20 Sept., 1786, to James Shelton, Thos. Shelton, sec.; George<sup>6</sup>; Wm.<sup>6</sup>, Jr., c. 1772-- ante Oct., 1801, d. unm.; Jenny (Jensey), b. c. 1774, m. bond 31 Dec., 1793 to Benj. Woodroof, son of Richard and Susannah Woodroof, Nathaniel Woodroof, sec.; Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; Frances, b. c. 1780, m. bond July 3, 1833 to Nathan Nosworthy; John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1784-1846, who with his sister, Frances, were wards of their bro., Benj. after death of Wm.<sup>5</sup> John was adjudged insane Oct. 12, 1801, and made a ward of the Court. In 1834 his mother and Benjamin were in chg. of him.

Ann (Rives) Peebles was a very able woman. She appeared in many records in Va. and Halifax Co., N.C., where her will is probated, May, 1833.

George<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1770-1832, m. Halifax Co., N.C. c. 1790 to Nancy Powell, dau. of Wm. Powell whose will was prob. Nov., 1814 in Halifax. They had 15 ch., only 3 of them sons. Names of 5 daus. are unk.; the 2 oldest who dy. and 3 others who dy or m. very young. The eldest son, Wm<sup>7</sup>, bought and sold land in Halifax Co. He, b. 1794, m. 1817 in Greensville Co. to Frances Whittington. They were in Halifax through 1830. nfk. The 2nd. son, John R.<sup>7</sup>, 1804-1810, was left land by father with the provision that John's single sisters stay on it.

Daughters known are: Martha, 16/26 in 1820, m. a Drake; Mary, 16/26, m. Edward Neville, a tobacco mcht., and they lived Tenn "on a river". Susan m. Feb. 22, 1828, Halifax, to Cullen Powell; Judith, 15/20 in 1830, nfk; Rebecca m. Feb. 10, 1834 to George Sledge, John R.<sup>7</sup> Peebles sec.; Priscilla m. May 16, 1839 to Wm. T. Pierce; Lucy, 10/15 in 1830, nfk. The youngest ch., male, und. 10 in 1820, and not shown later, may have been George<sup>7</sup>, Jr. The Raleigh "Register" of Oct. 1, 1829, carried the notice of the death of George Peebles of Halifax Co. As George<sup>6</sup> dated his will 23 Oct., 1831, and it was probated May. 1832, he did not die in 1829.

John R.<sup>7</sup> Peebles in 1834 sold 334 a. on Rocky Br., Halifax, to Henry Mangum, disappeared, and not located elsewhere.

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1772-1841, m. bond Aug. 17, 1809 to Elizabeth Clark, had no ch. He kept an "ordinary" (tavern) at his house, 1800-1803. He is on the tax lists, Greensville, 1789-1842. He had 300 a. or more of land, 1790 on, south of the Meherrin. His father, Wm.<sup>5</sup>, had lived north of it. Benjamin's widow, Elizabeth, is on tax lists, but 1844-1846 she is marked "Tennessee."

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1778-ante 1820, m. 1st Feb. 7, 1804, Greensville to Nancy Walton. They had 2 ch.: Alexander B.<sup>7</sup> b. 1804, d. unm. ante 1826, his Uncle Benj. admr. of his estate; and Rebecca, who m. Greensville, bond of Nov. 23, 1829, to Benj. C. D. Bynum, and had a son, Dr. D. W. Bynum, who left dscts. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd., July 3, 1811, to Lucy (Haley) Clark, widow, dau. of Hollyday Haley. She had 2 sons: Wm. Haley<sup>7</sup> Peebles and Berlin<sup>7</sup>. Rebecca (Peebles) Bynum and family, Wm. Haley<sup>7</sup> and Berlin<sup>7</sup>, all moved to Horn Lake, De Soto Co., Miss., betw. 1845 and 1850.

Wm. Haley<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 1812-- Aug. 1883, m. Mar. 15, 1836, Greensville, to Sarah Elizabeth Bynum, 1819-1887, dau. of B.C.D. and Jensey Bynum, and 3 of their 7 ch. were b. Va.: Lucy Jane, b. 1837, never m.; Susan Elizabeth, 1839-- July, 1922, m. Jan. 16, 1867, to J. F. Griffin, lived Brunswick, Tenn., had 4 ch., Eugene, Dennis, Eva who m. a Heath, and Hattie who m. a Watkins; Wm. Lyon<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1840-1880, Minister, who lived Memphis, never m. The 4 ch. b. Miss. were: Joseph Britton<sup>8</sup>, 1846-1881, no inf. as to m.; Berlin<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 2nd, 1856-1878, a physician, never m., lived and buried Memphis; Lila Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1858, m. Feb., 1888 to E. W. Provine, Mcht., moved to Fort Worth, Texas; and Beulah, youngest ch., b. Aug. 7, 1860, d. post 1931, m. Nov. 15, 1885 in Memphis, to Irvin Elgin Whitford, d., Nov., 1898, son of A. S. and Louise Whitford. They had: Elgin Bynum Whitford, b. 1887, unm. 1931, lived

with mo.; Louise, b. 1890, m. 1916 to E. P. Cloud, had ch. Sarah Bynum and Ernest Payne Cloud; Robert Addison Whitford, b. 1893, m. 1915 to Minnie Andrews, lived Memphis, had dau. Dorothy, son Robert A. Jr. Mrs. Beulah Peebles Whitford told this compiler that her father's name was Wm. Whaley Peebles -- and stuck to it!

With Wm. Haley<sup>7</sup> Peebles in 1860 in Memphis was an Ann Peebles, age 70 -- i.e., b. 1790. She has not been identified. Ann (Rives) Peebles, widow of Wm.<sup>5</sup> was with her son George<sup>6</sup> Peebles in Halifax Co., N.C. in 1830, she then "80/90", and her will was prob. there, 1833.

Berlin<sup>7</sup> Peebles, bro. of Wm. Haley<sup>7</sup>, m. Shelby Co., Tenn., on Feb. 19, 1846, to Mary E. Lundy (Lindy?), b. 1833. In De Soto Co., 1860, with them was a f. ch. age 2, initial E., and a male age 1, initials J. W. Census not further ckd. One Greenville, Va., source says Berlin<sup>7</sup> m. in Miss. to "Mary Walker".

## Chapter VII

### A-4 Lines. Dscts of John<sup>4</sup>.

John<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 1st (Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>), c. 1708-Apr. 1772, first appears as a wit. to will of Charles Sledge, Surry, 3 Nov., 1725, prob. 16 Feb., 1725/6. John Peebles and Samuel Chappell proved it. The 3rd wit., Samuel Clark, did not. There are indications that Mary Sledge was a sister of John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, et al. But no proof.

June 10 & 11, 1734, Deed of Lease and Release, for 20£ John<sup>4</sup> bought 200 a. in Surry on the so. side of the Pigeon Swp. (Pidgeon), adj. Col. Wm. Randolph, Robert Clark, Charles Sledge, Henry Wyche, from Samuel Clark.

The will of Samuel Clark, made June 12, 1736, prob. March, 1736/7, Surry, gives a slave to dau. Elizabeth Peebles, who had m. John<sup>4</sup> Peebles c. 1725. The Alb. Psh. Reg., Surry (later Sussex) in 1743-5, shows John Peebles a godfather to ch. of the Horton, Cook, and Rosser families, and his wife Elizabeth godmother to Bird, Rosser, Heath and Tomlinson infants. It also shows the birth of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, 4th son of John<sup>4</sup>, Oct. 7, 1743, no christening date given. When his bro., Thomas<sup>4</sup>, d., John<sup>4</sup> Peebles was sec. for the admn. of the estate by the widow, Sarah.

Report of the "Processioning" of land of John Peebles, Sarah Peebles, and others, was retd. to the Vestry of Alb. Psh. Apr. 18, 1744, John<sup>4</sup> served on a jury. June 5, 1744, Samuel Clark sold to John Peebles, both of Surry, 200 a. in St. Andrews Psh., Brunswick Co. on the Cain Br. on the so. side of the Great Swp, and on June 20, 1744, John Peebles sold to Reuben Cook both of Surry, the 200 a. on so. side of the Orsamoosok Swp. in Surry, pchd. by the sd. John, June 11, 1734, from Samuel Clark, late of Brunswick. He also sold 100 a. on the so. side of the same Swp. which he had pchd. of Robert Carlile and Elizabeth Musslewight on June 16, 1742. He and wife signed and ackd. the deeds at Ct. July 18, 1744. Sept. 20, 1745, John<sup>4</sup> Peebles patented 143 a. in Brunswick in the fork of the Cane Br., adj. lines of James Parham, John Tuke, and Fountains Crk. On same date he patented 286 a. on both sides of Fountains Crk., adj. Peter Vinson.

May 4, 1745, Samuel Clark of Brunswick for divers good causes and 12£ gave to John<sup>4</sup> Peebles of same a quit claim on 100 a. in St. Andrews Psh. on the so. side of the Great Swp., adj. line of said Peebles. Ackd. Ct. May 6, 1747.

1747, Nov. 5, John<sup>4</sup> Peebles was on a Grand Jury in Brunswick, and sundry times later. June 13, 1748, he voted in the election of Burgesses recorded in Deed Bk. 3, Bruns. Oct. 6, 1748 he was apptd. Surveyor of the Rd. in room of Henry Cook. Jan. 4, 1748/49, he sold to Henry Dupree, both of Bruns., 143 a. in the fork of the Cane Br. pat. to him in Sept., 1745, Deed ackd. Ct. and his wife Elizabeth relinq. dower, 26 Sept., 1749.

There are innumerable records of John<sup>4</sup> Peebles in the Brunswick records. He and their 2 oldest sons, John<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Robert<sup>5</sup>, bought items at sale of Susanna Wall, Jan. 24, 1748/9. He wit. many deeds and wills. Among names of neighbors, there appear Batt Peterson, Sampson Lanier, Robert Hicks, Henry Cook, John Rosser, Burwell Brown, various Clarks, etc.

About 1740 Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Sr., and by 1750 his bro., David<sup>4</sup>, 1st cousins of John<sup>4</sup>, had moved to Brunswick, and thereafter their names often appear as wits., etc., with John. The similarity of his written name with that of Jehu caused many mixups, especially for John, Jr., and Jehu, Jr. Abstract and index of Brunswick m. records in the Archives, Va. State Lby., show one John that should be a Jehu.

In 1755 and later John<sup>4</sup> was gdn. of sev. minors named Tooke, apparently his gr. ch., though they might have been gr. ch. of Wm.<sup>3</sup>, 2nd. On Aug. 16, 1755, John<sup>4</sup> pat. more land, 538 a., on so. side Fountains Crk. In 1758 he was Collector for Meherrin Parish in the area so. of Meherrin River, a new psh. cut from St. Andrews.

In April, 1761, he gave 200 a. of this last pat. to his son, Robert<sup>5</sup>, and 165 a. to his 3rd son, Samuel<sup>5</sup>. In 1763 the latter sold the land back to his father, and left the country.

Elizabeth (Clark) Peebles d. by or abt. 1755, and John m. 2nd. Frances, probably a Cato (Catoe), who is named in his will, written May 24, 1770, probated Apr. 27, 1772. In it he left a slave to daus. Sarah Jordan and Mary Collier, and to son Robert<sup>5</sup> after death of wife Frances; land to sons Henry<sup>5</sup> and John<sup>5</sup>, Jr. Wife to have a "house 12 x 16 ft." built for her by his Exrs, near "house I live in". Also land sufficient for 1 hand; also a cow and calf, dishes, etc. Balance of est. to be sold and divided betw. sons Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> and George Catoe<sup>5</sup>. Son Henry<sup>5</sup> to have his land when age 21. Sons Robert and Henry apptd. Exrs., but latter refused to serve. But Frances and Geo. Catoe disappeared.

Besides the 2 daus. named in John's will, there are indications that his oldest ch. was Jean, who c. 1740-60 seems to have m. 1st a Tooke, then an Ezell, and later Amos Horton. John<sup>4</sup> on 6 Feb., 1767, gave a slave, deed in Northampton Co., N.C., to his son-in-law, John Boykin, Jr. Probably there were other daus. including Mary Collier, whose will was prob. 1810, Bruns.



In order of age, the 5 sons of John, Sr., with whom we have to deal were: John<sup>5</sup>, Jr.; Robert<sup>5</sup>; Samuel<sup>5</sup>; Ephraim<sup>5</sup>; and Henry<sup>5</sup>. They will be taken up in that order.

John<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. c. or ante 1730, who signed his mark, m. c. 1748-50 in Surry or Pr. Geo. to Agnes Barker, dau. of the Agnes who was the last wife of Wm.<sup>4</sup> Peebles, 3rd. Oct. 10, 1750 he and wife Agnes of Bruns, sold their right in their gr. father's gift of 245 a. in Surry, to his wife and her sisters. His father, John<sup>4</sup>, in 1751 gave him 100 a. on the so. side of the Gr. Swp in Bruns.

There are too many mentions of him in Bruns to record here, but all have been abstracted and evaluated. Whether he or his father was gdn. to Simmons and Patty Harrison, orphans of Joseph Harrison, is uncertain, also the relationship, if any.

In 1772 John<sup>5</sup> sold land in Bruns., and in 1774 pchd. 200 a. in Northampton Co., N.C., but he sold it in 1782 to Seth Peebles (see B-Lines) of Northampton, John, then "of Virginia". This land was in the Hillsborough military dist., and in the N.C. Rev. Army Accounts, Vol. IX, p. 311, "John Peebles of Hillsborough" appears in a list of Nathaniel Jones, Sheriff. Same vol., 14 March, 1783, he of Northampton, was pd. 9£ 2. 0., list of Hezekiah Jones.

On Fed. 14, 1784, John<sup>5</sup> Sr. of Wake Co., sold John<sup>6</sup>, Jr., of same, 264 a., on both sides Mill Crk. on no side News (Neuse) River, adj. line of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Peebles, which land he had bought of Matthew Lowry.

The will of John<sup>5</sup>, Sr. of Wake Co., written Nov. 2, 1786, was prob. Wake Co. June Court, 1790. Wife Agnes was loaned all estate for life, then to son John<sup>6</sup>, who was sole Exr. Sons Elisha and Joseph<sup>6</sup> were left 40 s. each. No daughters are named, and as records of Wake are not complete, none have been proved.

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Peebles, eldest son of John<sup>5</sup>, b. ante 1755, m. Prudence Lassiter, dau. of Jotham Lassiter, whose will was prob. Wake Co. in 1810. They had no ch. He had taken up sev. tracts of land in Cumberland Co., N.C. He had pat. 640 a. on Mill Crk., Wake Co., in 1780. In 1798, '99 and 1804 he pat. land in Cumberland. He d. ante 1830, and left his property to Joseph A. Peebles, youngest son of his bro., John<sup>6</sup> 3rd, who sold all land, 518 a., in Cumberland, in 1846.

Elisha<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of John<sup>5</sup> 2nd. and Agnes, was b. ante 1750, and his will prob. Sept., 1795. He m. Temperance Hill, dau. of Nathaniel Hill and wife Mary. In the will of the latter, prob. Wake Co., 1793, it is shown that the Gilly Hill who m. 1810, Northampton Co., to John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, was a 1st cousin of Elisha.

Elisha<sup>6</sup> named his 2 bros. and his wife's bro., Nathaniel Hill, as his Exrs. He had 1 son and 6 daus., names of 4 are known: Mary (Polly) who m. May 31, 1800, to Sion Rogers, Lewis Green, sec.; Jemimah, m. Mar. 27, 1805, to George

Brewer, Francis Young, sec.; Elizabeth, ward of her mother in 1802, 1805, and of Ransom House in 1808; and Nancy, m. May 5, 1812 to Isham Sims, her bro. William<sup>7</sup> sec. Temperance, widow of Elisha<sup>6</sup>, m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1800, to Nathaniel Badger. Her final acct. as gdn to ch. of Elisha<sup>6</sup> was filed 1810. Her will was filed, 1834.

William<sup>7</sup> Peebles, only son of Elisha<sup>6</sup>, b. 1788, m. 1st Nov. 20, 1812, to Nancy Pullen, dau. of John, Jr., and Lucy Pullen. They had 1 son, Wm. H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1819. Wm.<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd, Apr. 25, 1827, to Willy Ann Shaw, b. 1806, dau. of Hugh and Susannah (Jones) Shaw. Wm.<sup>7</sup> moved to Barnwell Co., S.C., before 1840, and on Nov. 10, 1852, he of Barnwell apptd. Nathan Ivey of Wake his atty. to sell William's "portion" of his "gr. mother Pullen's dower", which said Ivy did on June 6, 1853.

The ch. of William<sup>7</sup> and Willie Ann Shaw were: Augustus, b. Jan 12, 1828, d. July 19, 1847, at Pueblo, in War with Mexico. His name is on a tablet in the S.C. Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C.; Almedia C., 29 April., 1830-- Feb. 8, 1880, m. Jacob W. Salley; Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1836-- Sept. 15, 1881, m. John J. Sally; Joseph E.<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 18, 1840-- Dec. 12, 1862, killed Civil War at "Monfield", Va.

William H.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1819-- June 25, 1891, only known ch. of Nancy (Pullen), 1st wife of Wm.<sup>7</sup>, lived in the part of Barnwell Co. which became Allendale, and he and wife are buried in Gillett Cem. near town of Allendale. He m. Hester (Hetty) C., last name unk., Mar. 20, 1823-- Sept. 20, 1863. (Tombstone). Ch. were: Ann Elizabeth, b. 1847; Augustus<sup>9</sup>, 1849; Florence E., 1851; Catherine J., 1853; Charles D.<sup>9</sup>, 1854; James Edward<sup>9</sup>, 1858-1873, bur. Gillett Cem.

John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 3rd, youngest son of John<sup>5</sup> 2nd, according to tradition m. 3 times, name of 1st wife unk., and nothing found to indicate there was a son, David, and other sons, except 1790 census which gives 4 m. 16 up for this John, and in 1800 John was 26/45 with 2 m. 16/26. There is no census for Wake Co. for 1810.

John<sup>6</sup> m. 1780 Winifred Robertson, 1755-- ante Nov., 1808, dau. of John and Ann Robertson of Wake. John Robertson's will gives names of Winifred's 6 ch.: Rebecca, b. ante 1790, m. May 4, 1807, Samuel Harris, had Louise, Howlin, and Harrison; Sarah, m. Oct 28, 1807, to Theophilus Dean; Charlotte, (Lotta) b. post 1790, m. Mar. 14, 1818 to Henry Lassiter, ch. Sutherland and Loffie Lassiter; Faithey B., m. Jan. 17, 1816, to Matthew B. Jones; John<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 4th; and Winifred, b. ante 1800, m. May 5, 1818, to James Chapman, S. H. Pullen, wit., and moved to Pickens Co., Ala.

John<sup>6</sup> Peebles m. next ante 1805 to Lavinia (Viney) Horton, 1781-- ante 1860, his will prob. 1825. They had 9 ch.: Alse C., m. Nov. 21, 1826 to Willie Powell; Martha (Patsy) H., m. Mar 16, 1826, to Richard M. Whittenton; Elizabeth (Betsy) T., m. July 9, 1825, to L(ittle) John Taylor; Mary R. m. Mar. 9, 1830, to Turner Powell; Cynthia C., m. Aug. 2, 1836 to Kimbrough Kelly; Lemuel B.<sup>7</sup>; Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>; Minerva Ann Jane, m. Dec., 1844, to Charles H. Horton; and Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> ✓

John<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 4th, c. 1796--ante 1850, only son of the 1st wife of John<sup>6</sup> 3rd, m. Jan. 12, 1820, Wake, to Elizabeth King, who d. c. 1835. He moved to Pickens Co., Ala., ante 1840. Tradition among dscts. is that he m. a "Miss Orren". Apparently she was a Widow King. There also was an Elizabeth Vester, whose father Wm. d. 1801, Nash Co., N.C. Some of this family are buried in the Mitchell Cem., Pickens Co., Ala. His 5 ch. were: Orren Robert<sup>8</sup>; John Vester<sup>8</sup>; Wm. Battle<sup>8</sup>; Hawkins, 1828-- July 21, 1912, m. Wm. Curry, lived Pickens Co., and 6 Curry daus.; and Neely, b. c. 1832, m. David Hood of Vienna, Ala., had Jim, Sallie, Ella, Betty and Jessie.

Orren Robert<sup>8</sup>, b. N.C. Jan 1, 1821, d. Dec. 15, 1887, Pleasant Grove, Pickens Co., m. Sept. 18, 1850 in Tuscaloosa to Mary Anne Lucius, b. Camden, S.C., Jan. 9, 1825, d. Oct. 26, 1907. They had 8 ch., 5 of them sons: Orelia A., m. Jan. 28, 1875, James M. Jay; Elizabeth M., m. Riley C. Jones; Lucius B., 1856-1864; John Orren<sup>9</sup>; Wm. L.<sup>9</sup>; David Shafer<sup>9</sup>; Mary (Mollie) E., 1865-- June 23, 1933, unm., who had the family Bible; and Robert O.<sup>9</sup>, c. 1867-- Jan. 30, 1930, never m.

John Orren<sup>9</sup> Peebles, eldest son of Orren Robert<sup>8</sup>, 1858-- Feb. 4, 1940, m. Alice S. Haney. Their son, Robert Emory<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Jan. 31, 1885, a physician in Birmingham, d. Aug 24, 1937, Boston, Mass., while at a Sigma Chi Convention. He m. Nathia Ann Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1892. They had Robert Emory<sup>11</sup>, Jr., who m. Marjorie Maier of Omaha, Neb.; Mary Alice, graduate of Randolph Macon College, Va., m. Royster Jester, 3rd, of Lynchburg; John Orren<sup>11</sup>, (Jr.), is m., no ch.

Wm. L.<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Orren Robert<sup>8</sup>, b. 1860 d. Jan. 10, 1944, m. Florence Powers. nfk. David Shafer<sup>9</sup>, 1862-- Nov. 25, 1937, m. Nettie Maddox, lived Birmingham, had son Robert<sup>10</sup>, dau. Ruth, also a dau. m. L.A. DeShazo.

John Vester<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of John<sup>7</sup>, 4th, b. c. 1822/3 in Tenn., d. Jan. 14, 1871, m. c. 1847, Pickens Co., to Mary C. Woolfolk, b. Oct. 4, 1825, Orange Co., Va., d. Jan. 31, 1861, who had 3 daus.: Frances, Nov. 20, 1847-- Feb. 4, 1859; Mary Ella, b. 1849, m. a Bailey; John Thomas<sup>9</sup>, June 14, 1852-- Aug. 29, 1857; Martha, b. 1859, Miss.; John Vester<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd. c. 1865 to Louise Hood, c. 1825-- ante 1880, had son Joseph, b. & d. 1861. By his 2nd. wife he had a son, J. Vester<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866, who went to school in Pickens Co. nfk.

Wm. Battle<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Mar. 10, 1824-- Aug. 3, 1884, 3rd son of John<sup>7</sup>, 4th, b. N.C., buried Aliceville, Pickens Co., m. 1st Apr. 13, 1859, Elizabeth Jane Harris, Oct. 22, 1837-- Apr. 6, 1874. They had 3 ch.: Emory Battle<sup>9</sup>; Mary Ella; and Wm. Barnabas<sup>9</sup>; also a son and dau. who d. inf. Wm. Battle<sup>8</sup> served in the Conf. army.

Emory Battle<sup>9</sup>, Apr. 6, 1860-- Dec. 14, 1895, m. Dec., 1887, to Mamie Eliza Bonner, Aug. 23, 1863-- Jan. 22, 1915. who m. 2nd. Wm. Hagaman and had 2 Hagaman sons, Wm. Bonner, b. 1900, and James Brown, b. 1903. By Emory Battle<sup>9</sup> she had 2 daus.: Guessner Peebles, b. Oct. 3, 1892, m. 1st to Peary Howard Jones, of Warren Co., Ga., had Peary H., Jr., and m. 2nd. to Charles Ross Smith, of Eutaw, Ala., had Martha Bonner, Emory Peebles, and Sadie Knox Smith. Mary Emory, b. 1894, 2nd dau. of Emory Battle<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st Abner Morrow, 2nd. to Judge Emmett F. Hildreth, has son E. F., Jr., Eutaw, Ala.

Wm. Barnabas<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Jan. 18, 1865-- Jan. 22, 1913, m. Betty Green Darrow, Nov. 12, 1867-- Feb. 22, 1904. He is buried Aliceville. His wife's will was probated Lowndes Co., Miss., also Pickens Co., Ala. They had 3 sons and 1 dau., Ella Vivian, 1896-1897. Wm. Battle<sup>10</sup>, eldest son, b. c. 1885, m. Gertrude Meronay of Montevallo, had ch. Betty Ellen and Wm. Battle<sup>11</sup>, Jr.; Emory Bush<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1890, d. 1958, Mobile, m. 1st Geraldine Hill, dau. of I. W. Hill of Washington, D. C., had Emory Bush<sup>11</sup>, Jr.; Emory Bush<sup>10</sup> m. 2nd Willie Murphy Bates, had a dau., Nancy Peebles; Franklin Darrow<sup>10</sup>, 3rd son, m. Eula McIntyre, had son Franklin Darrow<sup>11</sup>, Jr., who m. Mar. 7, 1959 at Sewanee, Tenn., to Judith Taylor of Birmingham. They live Decatur, have dau. Edith.

Lemuel B.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1813, eldest son of 3rd wife of John<sup>6</sup> 3rd, Lavinia Horton, never m. 1870 census shows him in Green Co., Ala., near Union, a prosperous planter. He and his next younger bro., Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>, sold in Wake Co., 1857, to their next younger bro., Joseph A., 459-1/2 a. on Powells Crk. Lemuel B. moved to Green Co.

Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>, 1813-1872, 2nd. son of John<sup>6</sup> and Lavinia, m. 1841, Wake Co., to Eliza Ann Pace, 1817-- c. 1892. They had 13 ch., 4 of them sons: John David<sup>8</sup>; George L., b. 1849, never m., killed by a tornado in 1884; Joseph Martin<sup>8</sup>; Jesse Patrick<sup>8</sup>. The daus. were: Lavinia, b. 1842, nfk; Catharine, b. 1843, m. Hut Williams; Sarah A., b. 1846, m. Thrush H. Massey; Mary R., b. 1849, m. Wesley Stell; Delia, b. 1852 m. Oct. 23, 1873, to Robert Watkins; Jane, b. 1855, m. Elvis Watkins; Eliza M. (Ella), m. Robert Watkins (sic); Martha A., dead in 1884 when will of Jesse W. names her minor ch., J. A., Henry, and Louise Ella Watkins; Lucinda E., b. 1862, m. Jan. 17, 1882 to James R. Watkins, b. 1852, Joseph M. Peebles, a wit.

John David<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 28, 1844-- June 26, 1909, eldest son of Jesse W.<sup>7</sup> m. Jan. 9, 1867, Wake Co., to Nancy Ann Elizabeth Watkins, Sept. 29, 1845-- Dec. 25, 1904, dau. of Jack and Louisa Watkins. They had 1 dau. and 5 sons: Emma Clevia Peebles, 1867-- c. 1930, m. C. D. Pace, left dscts. near Rocky Mt., N.C., and at Wakefield; Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, the eldest son, Mar. 14, 1870-- Mar. 5, 1940, m. Jan. 19 1905, to Dolly Goodwin, b. Jan. 21, 1879, had 4 ch.: George, 1906-1907; Mary Ann, b. 1907; Elsie Ruth, b. 1912; Edgar David<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1923. Robert Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Mar. 4, 1872-- July 23, 1919, never m.

Charles Roy<sup>9</sup>, 3rd son, July 6, 1879-- Aug. 24, 1935, m. twice: 1st Jan. 9, 1908, to Essie Ethel Harrison, 1881-- Oct. 6, 1916, had 3 ch.: David Harrison<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Nov. 25, 1908; Charles Robert<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1911; Evelyn, b. Oct. 7, 1913. Charles Roy<sup>9</sup> m. 2nd., May 13, 1917, to Maude Elizabeth Watkins, b. 1877, had son John David<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1923, also a son, Roy<sup>10</sup>, and 2 daus., Margaret and Betty Sue, no dates.

James Wiley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, June 17, 1882-- June 5, 1941, 4th son of John David<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st June 28, 1903, to Nannie E. Upchurch of Pitt Co., b. 1882. They had 2 sons: Claud David<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1904, m. June 4, 1921 to Flora McDonald (Mackie) Warren; and James Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1907, Lives San Diego.

James Wiley<sup>9</sup> m. 2nd. Sept. 25, 1921, to Kathryn Shaw Tucker, of New Hanover Co., b. 1907. She also had 2 sons: James Tucker<sup>10</sup>, b. 1933, and Julian Donald<sup>10</sup>, b. 1935.

Frank Leslie<sup>9</sup>, Peebles, youngest son of John David<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1887, no inf.

Joseph Martin<sup>8</sup>, 4th son of Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>, called "Jodie", m. 1st on Dec. 11, 1884, to Alvarado Watkins, b. 1864, he b. 1859. No ch. He m. 2nd. Dec. 22, 1887, at Bartons Crk, to Emma L. Adams. They had a dau. Addie who m. Edward R. Phipps, had 1 ch., Wayne Peebles Phipps; also had Julius Pervell<sup>9</sup> and Clarence Edward<sup>9</sup> Peebles.

Julius Pervell<sup>9</sup>, b. 1889, m. 1913 in Burlington, N.C., to Pearl Lacy Wood (Woodward?), had 2 sons, John Garland<sup>10</sup> and Julius Pervell<sup>10</sup>, Jr., also 2 daus., Annie Lee, m. 1835, Franklin Baggett, and Mildred Gertrude, m. 1935 Alex Thomas.

Jesse Patrick<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1859, youngest son of Jesse W.<sup>7</sup>, m. 1885 to Isadora Watkins. They had 2 daus., Swannie, who m. Eric C. Williams, and Minnie who m. 1909 to Davis Graham. They also had 4 sons: Troy H., b. 1895, m. 1917 to Lillie Bell Council. They lived Oxford. The other sons were Joseph, Charles, and Archie, no inf. Troy H. has son Stafford R., who lives Winston-Salem.

Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1824, youngest son of John<sup>6</sup> 3rd and Lavinia Horton, m. July 19, 1845 to Caroline W. Fason. They lived on Powells Crk. in Wake Co. He inherited 518 a. of land in Cumberland Co., N.C., from his uncle, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, and sold it in October, 1846. His ch. were: Lavinia J., b. 1847, probably d. inf.; Wm. Henry<sup>8</sup>; Sabrina, b. 1851, m. 1870 James W. White; Mary, b. 1853, m. 1871 to G. D. Page; Nancy, b. 1856, m. 1881 to Eugene C. Beddingfield; Rebecca, b. 1858, nfi. and James Simon<sup>8</sup>.

Wm. Henry<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1849, m. 1st 1875 to Olivia E. Perry, m. 2nd. to Sarah A. Hinton. His 1st wife had 2 ch.: Joseph Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, d. 1935, m. 1902 to Amanda Watkins, lived Falls, N.C. had sev. ch.; Lucy, 1881-1930, m. 1900 to Sidney Eatman, Pilot Mills, N.C. Herman Odell<sup>9</sup> who m. June 20, 1937 to Helen Lois Cook, and moved to Ohio. He m. in Chevy Chase, Md.

James Simon<sup>8</sup> Peebles, the other son of Joseph A.<sup>7</sup> and Caroline W. Fason, b. 1859, m. Dec. 7, 1889 to Samantha Reddish, b. 1871. They lived Raleigh, and had 10 ch., 4 of them sons: The daus. were Olive; Zelma; Lillian Rebecca; Myrtle Wilson; Martha and Mary, twins; and Mattie Louisa, all of Raleigh.

Wayland Albert<sup>9</sup> Peebles, eldest son, b. Oct. 8, 1890, m. 1915 to Margaret Irene Williams. They lived Apex, N.C., had dau. Charlotte Wayne, b. 1918, and son Vernon Craig<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1919. Herbert Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, the 2nd. son, b. Feb. 19, 1892, m. May 10, 1922, to Minnie Robbins Crawley, b. 1895, lived Raleigh. They had Herbert Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1923, and Mary Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1925; Wm. Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1929; John Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1931; and Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1934. No. inf.

Robert<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, 2nd, Wm<sup>2</sup> 1st, David<sup>1</sup>), c. 1735, Va.--Jan. 1795, N.C. He m. in Brunswick, probably c. 1757, when he pchd. various items on an estate sale, to Lucy Bass, dau. of Samuel Bass, who names him in her will, Aug. 13, 1789, prob. Dec., 1790, Northampton. They had sons: Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Howell<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, and dau. Priscilla. In 1756 Robert<sup>5</sup> was listed as a private in the Brunswick militia. (Hening, v. 7, p. 201.)

In 1761, Apr. 21, Robert was given 200 a. by his father, John<sup>5</sup>, it being part of a 538 a. patent. He appears as wit. to deeds, etc. at this period in Brunswick, sometimes with his bro. John<sup>5</sup> or his father, or with his bro. in law, Samuel Bass. Jan. 19, 1767 he and wife sold the 200 a. given him by his father to Drury Mitchell, but they did not ack. the deed until Aug. 11, 1792, and then before Braxton Robinson, a justice.

Robert still had a legal residence in Brunswick in 1768, as he voted there then in the election of Burgesses on Dec. 2. But in Oct. 1768 and other times, he wit. deeds, etc., in Northampton Co., N.C.

Apr. 27, 1772, he probated the will of his father, John<sup>4</sup>, Sr., in Brunswick, and qualified as Exr. On Feb. 22, 1776, Robert<sup>5</sup> of Northampton bought 200 a. there from John Breeding and wife of James City Co.

Nov. 12, 1776, he was Delegate to the Congress at Halifax, N.C., with Howell Edmunds and Allan Jones, all elected from Northampton Co. This was the Assembly which framed the Constitution and Bill of Rights for the State of N.C. on Dec. 6, 1777. Robert<sup>5</sup> was elected Member of the House of Commons, of N.C., to represent Northampton Co., in place of Jephtha Atherton, who resigned to become Clerk of Northampton Co. The Colonial and State Records of N.C. show Robert Peebles as Member of the House of Commons of the Legislature 1777-1780 and again in 1787. In 1779 and 1782 he was apptd. Major of 200 Light Horse in Halifax Dist., and in 1788, Fayetteville, Lt. Col. Commandant.

Dec. 8, 1789, Robert<sup>5</sup> Peebles and wife, for love and affection to son Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles and for 5 s., gave 100 a. of the southern part of the land Robert lived on. Both ackd. the deed in Ct. Mar. 1790. On June 3, 1790, Samuel Tarver and Robert Peebles (perhaps Robert<sup>6</sup>) bought a slave from Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peebles, and in 1792 Benjamin and Robert and Samuel Tarver sold a slave to James Vinson. Sept., 1791, Robert<sup>5</sup> Sr., sold 5 slaves to Wm. Amiss. On May 26, 1792, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Sr., sold 100 a. in Northampton to Wilie (Wiley, Willie) Jones, of Halifax, adj. land of Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles. August of same year, Robert<sup>5</sup> and wife Lucy ackd. the deed they had made in Bruns. Co. in 1767 to Drury Mitchell.

In 1794 Robert sold slaves to Nicholas Long. He had made his will on Feb. 11, 1787. It was probated March, 1795. In it he names sons Benjamin<sup>6</sup> who was left no land, Howell<sup>6</sup> and Robert<sup>6</sup> to have southern and northern parts, respectively, of land he lived on, and dau. Priscilla, single in 1789, given a slave. His widow, Lucy, to have use of the house, plantation, etc., during widowhood or life. The estate was finally wound up on March 4, 1799, when the goods, chattels and tenements of John Boykin, Robert Peebles, decd., John Boon, decd., and John Davis, decd., were sold by the Sherif of Northampton Co. to John Boykin of Northampton and Thomas Vaughan of Southampton by an order to the Exr. of Nov. 3, 1798.

Priscilla, only dau. of Robert<sup>5</sup> Peebles, m. after 1789 to Robert Jones, whose non-cupative will, made "on the 27th inst." of Feb. was proved by Robert<sup>6</sup> and Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles at Ct. March, 1797. He left wife Priscilla slaves. His affairs were to be managed by James Bradley and Allen Jones. No known ch. of Priscilla.

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1760, Va., m. c. 1785 to Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Norwood. In 1788 he leased land she had inherited, and in 1790 sold it to Allen Jones. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> does not appear in Northampton records after 1792, when he and Robert<sup>6</sup> and Samuel Tarver sold a slave.

In the 1800 census there was a Benjamin Peebles in Pitt Co., N.C., there through 1850 when he was 69, so b. 1781. He may have been a son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.

The Rev. Benjamin Peebles, of Carter Co., Tenn., who went to West Tenn., was of the Scots-Irish lines. Not this Benjamin.

Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1765, m. 1st Sept. 9, 1789, Greensville Co., Va. to Rebecca B. Fox, dau. of Wm. Fox, Jr., who d. Greensville 1798, and his wife Patsy Rives. Howell is recorded as Thorwell Peebles, by some compilers. He m. 2nd., Jan. 20, 1808, Greensville, to Hannah (Peters) Dancy, widow of Capt. Francis Dancy. She was dau. of John and Temperance Peters.

In 1800 Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles was a member of the N.C. House of Commons. He is found in the Northampton Co., N.C., census, 1790-1820, and in 1840, when he was 70/80. It has been impossible to ascertain information on all his ch. John B.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1790-93, Northampton Co., d. ante 1830, m. May 26, 1819, Brunswick, to Sarah E. W. Fletcher, who retd. to Brunswick after his death, seems to have been a son of Howell<sup>6</sup>. John B.'s name appears in many records, but no ch. indicated. Mary A(nn) Peebles, b. c. 1796-8, who m. Apr. 13, 1818, Greensville Co., Va., to John A. Person, was according to the m. bond "dau. of H. Peebles."

Howell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. betw. Sept. 1793 and Aug. 1794, in Va., who went to Williamson Co., Tenn. ante 1817, was undoubtedly a son of Howell<sup>6</sup>, on whom we have few distinguishable records. Howell<sup>7</sup> was in Williamson Co., Tenn., ante 1817, and in 1820 they had 2 f. under 10, who were 10/15 in 1830, and the 1 m., 1 f. 5/20 in 1830 were 15/20 in 1840. John<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. Tenn., und. 5 1830 was 21 in 1850. Younger ch. in 1850 were: Howell M.<sup>8</sup>, 18, Robert<sup>8</sup>, 15, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 14, and Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 10. The last m. July 7, 1860, Williamson Co., to Susan A. \_\_\_\_ (?)

Howell<sup>7</sup>, Jr., bought 6-3/4 a. on Big Harpeth River, Williamson Co., in 1817, and there are deed records on him in various years through 1837. In some of these the name of Ingram B. Peebles appears. Also there in 1830 was Alexander Peebles, b. 1810, d. 1831, inv. & apprt. that year. His wife was Martha. There was an Ingram fam. in Northampton Co., N.C., and the name of Ingram B. Peebles appears with Howell<sup>7</sup> in Williamson Co., Tenn.

By 1840, Howell<sup>7</sup> and his brother, Robert A.<sup>7</sup>, had settled Haywood Co., Tenn. 1850 shows both b. Va., Howell 1794, Robert, 1805; 2 eldest daus. of Howell m. and gone; John, Howell M., Robert, Samuel R. and Lewis at home (see ages above). Robert had m. twice. His 2nd. wife, Ann, b. 1823, had

Robert, Jr., 6, James 4, and Charles 3. With them, Wm. F., b. 1826, and Sarah, b. 1832, ch. of 1st wife.

A dsct. of Howell's is Ida Mae Locke, lives Jackson Miss., gr. dau. of Ida Peebles, dau. of Samuel R. and Matilda Tarkington; Samuel R., son of Howell, Jr., who was son of Howell Sr., who m. Rebecca in N.C. Howell, Sr., was son of Robert<sup>5</sup>. Samuel R. m. early 1850s, Haywood Co., Tenn., to Sarah E. Kirby.

Robert<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Jr., c. 1774-1807, son of Robert<sup>5</sup> Sr. and Lucy Bass, m. post Aug., 1802, to Rebecca (Pace) Short, widow, dau. of Thomas Pace. They had no ch. Robert 6 in his will dated Feb. 3, 1807, prob. June, left all his estate to "Rebecca and her heirs". The Exr. of her 1st husband, Wm. Short, decd., on Aug. 4, 1802, sold 570 a. to Sterling Peebles (B-Lines). Rebecca had a son, Wm. Short, and a grandson, Thomas Harvey Short, under age in 1807. Also, apparently, she had a dau., Mary, who m. a Murrill.

Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peebles, c. 1738--c. 1785-90, 3rd son of John<sup>4</sup> Sr. of Brunswick Co., Va., was given 165 a. there by his father on Apr. 25, 1761. On Dec. 8, 1762 he bought 60 a. in Johnston Co., N.C., and on Apr. 1, 1763 he and wife Sarah of Meherrin Psh., Brunswick Co., sold back to his father the 165 a. given him. Jan. 18, 1769 he sold the 60 a. in Johnston Co., and on Oct. 3, 1785, 490 a. was laid out to him on the Green Swp., waters of the Black River, in S.C. It adj. land laid out to Samuel Clark, probably a 1st cousin. However, no grant was issued -- or at least it has not been found. On Nov. 6, 1786, he patented 150 a. on the Tar Coat (or Tear Coat) Br. of Black River in Sumter Dist. (Clarendon Co., in the 1900s.) Samuel d. ante 1790, when the widow Peoples was listed. In 1800 she was Sarah Peoples, the family not shown in 1810. Her maiden name may have been Kinchen, as Kinchen<sup>6</sup> Peoples sold the land patented to Samuel on the Tar Coat. She was 45 up in 1800, and Kinchen was 26/45 in 1810. Kinchen sold half of the land patented 1786 to his father, on Mar. 14, 1810. He apparently m. a widow, Penelope Albert, of Kershaw Dist., who on May 1, 1811, apptd. her "true friend" William<sup>6</sup> of S.C. her atty. to obtain her dower to land belonging to her in Darlington Dist. On Feb. 1, 1822, Kinchen<sup>6</sup> Peebles and wife Penelope in Pitt Co., N.C., sold 38 a. there. There are no further records on Sarah, widow, of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, and there is no proof that Kinchen<sup>6</sup> m. Penelope Albert. In fact there are few records of any kind. The Wm.<sup>6</sup> to whom Penelope appealed for aid was the youngest son of Lewis<sup>5</sup>, A-Lines. At this period there were many Kinchen names in the southern Va. counties. In 1810 besides Samuel, there were with Sarah 5 f., 16 up.

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Peebles, is the only child of John<sup>4</sup> recorded in the Alb. Psh. Reg., other than his sister Mary, b. Jan 28, 1740/1, d. post 1806, Ga. He was b. Oct. 7, 1743, and m. 1st c. 1765, Va. or N.C., to Hannah, whose maiden name, not proven, was probably Clifton. Both signed their marks. He wit. various deeds in Brunswick, 1769-81, then in Greenville. In 1775 he was granted a license to keep an ordinary near Hicks Ford (part of the present Emporia) for a year.

In 1776 he and wife Hannah sold Charles Gilmour 808 a. "whereon Ephraim Peebles now lives". Jan. 7, 1777, Barham Hines and Ephraim Peebles of the



one part to said Ephraim "gives over" 3022 a. of land adj. Rivers corner, John Turner, Batt Peterson, etc. Nov. 13, 1777, Southampton Co., 470 a. on the Meherrin River, adj. Thomas Clifton, formerly belonging to John Harrison, decd., was deeded to Ephraim, and Hannah wit. deed. 1778, June 3, Ephraim and Hannah sold 658 a. on both sides of Fountains Crk., and Oct. 4, same year, they sold the 470 a. in Southampton adj. Thomas and Colin Person.

In 1779, Feb. 16, Ord. Bk. B. p. 245, he and Sterling Harris were tried in Greenville for counterfeiting bills of credit, Treasury notes, and Loan Office Certificates. The charges were not proved.

On Aug. 15, 1779, Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Peebles sold to William Hines 322 a. in Bruns. Jan. 24, 1780, he and Barham Hines and others, sold more land to Wm. Hines, and Feb. 28, same year, he and Barham Hines sold 3022 a. on the Fox Br., to Wm. Hines.

Feb. 28, 1781, he wrote the County Clerk he was unable to come to court to see him, but would join in a bond of security, if sent. 1782, Aug. 20, Ephraim and Kinchen Peterson were sued jointly. 1783, June 7, Ephraim of Northampton Co., N.C., sells slaves for 300£ to Batt Peterson of Greenville. Signs mark. In 1783 to 1785 there were many suits against him in Greenville, but he had left the county. He had been taxed there, 1782, and the 1783 tax shows alterations of several tracts of land, total 821 a., from Ephraim and others; also 808 a. from John Hargrave to Ephraim.

Ephraim is listed in Vol. 51, D.A.R. Mag., pp. 244-7, among those who not only gave supplies, but transported the sick, provisions, and guns, to aid the Revolution.

In 1782, Ephraim was taxed in Jefferson Co., Ga. Mar. 11, 1789 Ephraim Peebles of Burke Co., was sold 287-1/2 a. granted 16 Sept. 1785 in Franklin Co., on the Creek called Stephen's Downfall, by Wm. Mathews of S.C. Plat and grant attached to deed grant, in Bk. HHH f. 537. This deed recorded 10 Dec., 1807. In 1805, Nov. 11, Ephraim of Jefferson Co., had sold this land in Franklin Co. to Samuel Hutson. Ephraim signed the deed.

Ephraim received a warrant No. 45, dated 3 Feb., 1806, for 79-1/2 a. in Jefferson Co., which was surveyed June 3, 1806, and granted 28 Apr., 1808. Land was on Reedy Crk. and Flournoys Crk.

Whether Hannah, Ephraim's 1st wife, d. in Va. or Ga. is not known. He m. 2nd., bond in Warren Co., Ga., dated May 9, 1794, to Sarah Drake. No ch. of record.

The known children of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Hannah were: Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. Va., went to Ga.; Henry<sup>6</sup>, Pitt Co., N.C.; Howell<sup>6</sup>, went to Ala.; perhaps Simeon, a brief ref. in Franklin Co., Ga.; Cordy Clifton<sup>6</sup> Peebles, went to Tenn. As there are numerous dscts. for Thomas, and few known for the others, we shall take the later ones up first.

Henry<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1770-4, Brunswick Co., Va., in the part that became Greenville Co. later, lived for a time in Northampton Co., N.C., went to Pitt Co. with his nephew Howell<sup>7</sup>, died Mar. 13, 1836, Pitt Co.

Howell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, after giving his son Howell<sup>7</sup> to his brother Henry<sup>6</sup>, his decd. wife's name unk., decided to join 2 cousins who were going to Ala.: Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jr., of Northampton Co., grandson of John<sup>4</sup>, Sr., and Joe (i.e., Joseph Douglas<sup>6</sup> grandson of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, see B-lines). They left for Alabama in 1814. Little is known of Howell<sup>6</sup> there, except his estate (land, slaves, etc.), was settled in Limestone Co., Ala., in June, 1847.

Howell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, ante 1800-Dec. 8, 1845, son of the Howell<sup>6</sup> who went to Ala., was reared by his Uncle Henry<sup>6</sup> (known as Uncle Hallie) in Pitt Co. He m. c. 1825 Delphia Newton, ante 1810-Oct. 28, 1843, dau. of John Newton and Lydia Little of Pitt Co. They had 11 ch.: Henry, May 9, 1825-Dec. 10, 1842, slain by someone who mistook him for the person he had a grudge against; John<sup>8</sup>; William<sup>8</sup>; Martha (Pattie) who m. Grey Worsley all ch. d. inf.; Howell, Dec. 21, 1831-Mar. 17, 1858, unm.; Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1835, moved to Texas; Joseph J.<sup>8</sup>, 1838-1856; Dicie Almeda, below; Delphia Alvania, below; Redding Columbus, 1839-1840, and Robert<sup>8</sup>, 1833-1846.

John<sup>8</sup> Peebles, June 17, 1826-Mar. 3, 1901, m. 1st Feb. 18, 1851 in Edgecombe Co., to Carolina Worsley, who d. Jan. 21, 1868, and had 6 ch.: Delphia A., b. 1851, d. at Williamston, N.C., post 1934, unm.; Nannie A., 1853-1858; Richard H.<sup>9</sup>, left home, nfk; Cora G., 1858-1859; Della, 1861-Nov. 14, 1938 at Williamston, N.C., m. 1st Dec. 10, 1879 to George W. Gay, b. 1834, had ch. John and Carrie, m. Joseph Goddard of Williamston, m. 2nd. W. T. Hunter of Greenville, had son Jack W. m. a Hunt; John Howell<sup>9</sup>, May 30, 1862-Dec. 26, 1897, unm. John<sup>8</sup> Peebles m. 2nd Josephine Broadddus, dau. of David H. Broadddus, Va., 1832-1876, and had 3 ch.: John W.<sup>9</sup>, Dec. 3, 1871 -- June 12, 1912, m. Dec. 18, 1900, Lula Warren, b. 1875, had dau. Glenn; Charles G., b. and d. 1874; and Elizabeth, b. 1876, m. 1898 Albert E. Wadsworth, and had Mary who m. Prof. Lyon, Univ. of N.C., Elizabeth m. Wiggs Watts, Howell, John and Albert.

William<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Aug. 22, 1828-Oct. 12, 1891, m. Feb., 1861 to Sally Ann Parker, dau. of Hardy Grimstead Parker and Elmina Hearne Parker, Mar. 12, 1833-Apr. 18, 1899, and had 4 sons: Joe John Wesley, Mar. 16, 1866-- Aug. 2, 1868; William Henry, May 8, 1872-Feb. 28, 1873; William Richard, Apr. 6, 1873-Mar. 27, 1878; and Walter Bruce, Sept. 5, 1877-Nov. 19, 1887; and 3 daus.: Alice Josephine Carolina, Oct. 19, 1862-Dec. 25, 1916, Pattie Estelle Amanda, Aug. 9, 1865-Oct. 24, 1938, and Lillie Castillia Elmina, Sept. 20, 1869--Feb. 7, 1956.

Alice Josephine Carolina Peebles m. Dec. 19, 1881 John Wesley Gardner, Wilson, N.C., and had ch.: May Florentine, Oct. 1883--, m. Benjamin E. Howard, Wilson, and had sons Frank, 1909--. William Sept. 1914--, and dau. Reba, Nov., 1904--, m. 1st Lemuel Whitehurst of Greenville, and 2nd Gordon Bent; Floyd Ernest, July 1885--, m. Mary Vick and had dau. Mary Elizabeth; Mayner Bruce, Apr. 1889--, m. Guy Winstead of Goldsboro, N.C., and had ch. Guy, Jr., Fred, Wayne, and Alice; Richard Marvin, 1901-Jan. 13, 1957, m. Ruth Cook and had son Richard Marvin, Jr., Fred and Frank, twins, b. and d. 1891; Glenn, Nov., 1907-- m. Marvin Wallace.

Pattie Estelle Amanda Peebles m. James Council Lanier of Greenville, N.C., and had: Guy Rosser, Mar. 16, 1887-Jan. 17, 1955, unm.; Maud Terhune, May 31, 1888-Apr. 22, 1960, unm.; James Conrad, Fed. 17, 1891--, m. Feb. 5, 1925 Bernice Taylor of LaGrange, N.C., who d. Sept. 27, 1958, had son James Conrad, Jr., June 30, 1927; Lillie Peebles, June 28, 1895--, m. Stanley Martin Woolfolk of Culpeper, Va., on Nov. 29, 1917, had sons James Stanley, Oct. 24, 1919 -- Jan. 27, 1943, and William Law, June 25, 1932--, and dau. Mary Gladys, July 4, 1898 -- Mar. 19, 1955, unm.

Lillie Castillia Elmina Peebles, 3rd dau. of William<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 20, 1869-Feb. 7, 1863, m. Dec. 10, 1889 Seth Tyson Hooker of Greenville, Aug. 18, 1863-Sept. 22, 1950, son of Heymrick and Elizabeth Tyson Hooker, and had 1 dau., Frances Lillian, Apr. 30, 1904-Dec. 2, 1956, m. 1st Wm. Henry White of Greenville, and had dau. Ann Howard, Feb. 27, 1931--Mar. 11, 1959, unm., and son Wm. Henry, Jr., Apr. 25, 1929--, m. Frances Bendall of Greenville, had sons William Henry 3rd, Mar. 8, 1956--, Stephen Franklin, Mar. 8, 1957--.

Seth Tyson Hooker and Lillie Castillia Elmina also had 3 sons: Frank Bruce, Nov. 24, 1890, m. Nov. 17, 1936 Hallette Williams of Gloucester Co., Va., d. Jan. 21, 1960. Seth Delmont, July 3, 1894, m. Dec. 18, 1919, Gretchen Fleet Parker of Greenville, dau. of Erasmus H. Parker. And 3rd, William Howard Hooker, June 20, 1897, m. June 15, 1937 at Hasbrouch Heights, N.J., Barbara Porter of Atlanta, b. Nov. 7, 1893, dau. of Benj. Harris Porter, Hall Co., Ga., 1852--Atlanta, 1907, and Barbara Kennedy Porter, Cartersville, Ga., Aug. 7, 1858--N.Y. City, Apr. 20, 1937. Wm. H. Hooker, a journalist, now edits and publishes a trade magazine at Marietta, Ga. His aid has been invaluable to this compiler, and is deeply appreciated.

Dicia Almeda, b. 1840, 8th ch. of Howell<sup>7</sup>, m. Wm. King of Greenville, who became Sherif of Pitt Co., and had a son, Thomas, who d., unm., and 6 daus.: Delphia, m. 1st Sam Quinerly and 2nd Elbert A. Moye; Pattie m. Robert Winstead, had sons Hamner and Robert, and daus. Rosa, Iva, Elizabeth, and Almeda; Carrie m. Stephen Wells and had daus. Rosa and Ella; Rosa dy. unm.; Nan, the 5th dau., m. Geo. Buchanan King, and has sons Geo. B., Jr., and Edwin Alderman; Ella, the 6th dau., m. Larry I. Moore, and had sons Thomas and Larry I., Jr., and dau. Almeda.

Delphia Alvania, 9th ch. of Howell<sup>7</sup>, 1841-1875, m. T. Edmond Randolph and had 3 sons: Edmond, unm., d. So. America; Walter d. age 2; John m. Adelaide; and 3 daus.: Vedic m. R. A. Rollins, son Ernest; Addie, unm.; Annie (twin of Walter) m. Robert Quinerly.

Simeon<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. c. or ante 1780, probably Va., appears only once: In the 1801 Tax Digest of Franklin Co., Ga., -- no land. But Ephraim<sup>5</sup> pchd. 287-1/2 a. in that county on Mar. 11, 1789, and did not sell it until Nov. 16, 1805. And he apparently did not live there. So if Simeon was his son, he was very likely on that land. And the name of Simeon appears in the family of Thomas, oldest son of Ephraim.

Cordy Clifton<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 1789, Va., stayed in Va. when Ephraim went to Ga., probably with his mother's people. Dec. 1, 1806, he age 17, wit. a will in

Greenville, and a short time later went to Tenn., where he m. Nov. 28, 1809, Davidson Co., to Elizabeth Lenox Campbell, widow. They lived on land Cordy C. patented or bought on the no. side of the Cumberland River, downstream from Nashville. He served in the War of 1812, as a private, Capt. Williamson's Co., Sept. 20, 1814--Apr. 20, 1815; also in other units. In 1828 he pat. 100 a. on the waters of Bull Run adj. his ownland, and in the 1830s and 1840s bought or patented more land, so that he had about 500 a. Elizabeth d. 1839 and is buried on the farm. She had 8 ch., names unk. of 2 sons, 15/20 and 10/15, in 1830. Known are: Maria, b. 1810, m. Jan. 9, 1828 to Stephen Lee, had Richard and Frances, who were with Cordy Clifton<sup>6</sup> Sr. in 1850; C. C., Jr. b. c. 1815, who was in Hart Co., Ky., age 20/30, with a family, in 1840. He fought in Civil War and is buried in the Conf. Cem. at Chattanooga--he was in 3rd Regt., Co. B., Ga. troops; Elizabeth, m. May 14, 1839 to James J. Williams; and Martha, the youngest, b. 1823, m. Jan. 6, 1839, to Wm. Cato, b. 1808. had dau. Matilda Cato age 17 in 1870.

Cordy C.<sup>6</sup>, Sr., age 81, was with dau. Martha in 1870. He m. the 2nd. time, Apr. 4, 1841, Davidson Co., to Lucretia D. Gower, b. 1818. She was not with him in 1860 and 1870. In 1870 Harriet, age 9. and Dozier, age 6 were with the 2nd. wife, she then age 52, and C. C. Sr., age 81 was with dau., Martha Cato. He d. Jan. 5, 1872, and was buried on his own farm. In 1873, the widow and her minor ch. were given a year's support out of his estate; In 1888 Lucretia, the widow, filed an application for pension for his military service.

Cordy C.<sup>6</sup> was said to have been 6 ft. tall, 180 lbs., had blue eyes, fair skin, dark hair.

Thomas<sup>6</sup> Peebles eldest son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, c. 1766-ante 1849, settled Jefferson Co., Ga. Almost all records of this county are destroyed, and information is from census and family data. He m. 1st in Va., name of wife unk. He m. 2nd., Ga., c. 1800, to Martha (Patsy) Lockhart, b. 1786, Pee Dee, S.C., who in 1850 was with son Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, who d. ante 1860 when she and his 3 youngest ch., Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Thomas E.<sup>8</sup>, and Hillman<sup>8</sup>, were with the family of her youngest son, Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup> in Jefferson Co. It is not known just when he went to Ga., but he was in the Ga. militia in 1793, 1798, and 1800, and a Gentleman Ensign of the company. He is said to have owned almost 1000 a. in Jefferson Co. A grant has been found for 800 a., on Dec. 10, 1821.

By his 1st wife he had 2 sons, 2 daus.: Henry<sup>7</sup>; Sarah, 26/45 in 1800 m. Wm. Hobbs of Warren Co., had dau. Grace, and son Jefferson who went to Fla.; Thomas<sup>7</sup>; and Elizabeth, 16/26 in 1820, m. a Hammett.

By his 2nd wife, Thomas<sup>6</sup> had 8 ch. whose names are known, and 2, a son and a dau., names unk. The 5 sons known: Isaac<sup>7</sup>; Ephraim<sup>7</sup>; John<sup>7</sup>; Howell J.<sup>7</sup>; and Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup>. The known daus. were Hannah, b. 1817. m. 1st David Brinson, m. 2nd. Hogan; Vina, b. 1819, m. Silas Newsome; Martha (Patsy), und. 5 in 1830, m. Tolbert Prescott of Jefferson Co.

Henry<sup>7</sup> Peebles, eldest known son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, and esteemed as a "wit", b. 1789 Richmond Co., lived Marion, d. ante 1890, Jefferson. He m. c. 1813 to

Delila, last name unk., and had: unk. dau., b. 1814; Mary (Polly), b. c. 1816, m. c. 1832 to Robert Montgomery of Warren Co., had Elizabeth, Mary A., Henry P., Robert W., Grace E. and David T. Montgomery; Elizabeth, b. c. 1819, m. c. 1843 to Martin Stapleton, had Thomas, Henry, James, Isaac, Lucretia, Delila, Jesse W. and John G.; Henry<sup>8</sup> (sometimes he is John Henry); Margaret, unm. 1852; Anne, m. Blackistone Wren; Thomas, 1829-1924, nfk; Mariah, b. 1828, m. c. 1845 to Abram Luckey, b. Columbus, had Wm. H., Samuel F., James Rufus, Harriet, Mary A., Rayella, and Oscar C. The 3 youngest ch. of Henry<sup>7</sup> were sons, and the 2 eldest of them, James b. c. 1837 and George, b. 1839 were killed in the Civil War, both unm. William<sup>8</sup>, youngest, marked "Tinner" in census, is said by Mr. Isaac S. Peebles to have been a dentist.

John Henry<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. Warren Co., 1824, d. 1907, m. 1st c. 1853 to a Stapleton, who had 1 son, James F.<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 1854, who lived with his mother's relatives: age 6, 1860, in fam. James Stapleton, and 1870, at school, Glascock Co., but lived with Christine Stapleton, his gr. mo., with a fam. named Denton. John Henry<sup>8</sup> m. 2nd. c. 1858 to Martha Ellen Cox, and had 3 sons: John Hillman<sup>9</sup>, Richard Wesley<sup>9</sup> and Wm. Jackson<sup>9</sup>.

John Hillman<sup>9</sup> Peebles b. 1859, m. to Matilda \_\_\_\_, and had 3 ch. Dau. Beulah, b. 1884, was Mrs. Fox Phillips, Oxford, Ga., in 1940s; Albert G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1886, lived Gainesville, had 4 sons, 4 daus; and Oxford Van<sup>10</sup> Peebles, of Atlanta, b. 1894, m. Apr. 6, 1921, has ch: Faye P. Rowland, b. 1923; Mildred P. Stephens, 1925; Alfred O.<sup>11</sup> Peebles, m. and has son Michael O.<sup>12</sup>, b. 1948, and Bernice P. McKeown, b. 1929. Richard Wesley, 2nd. son of Henry<sup>8</sup> by 2nd. wife, Nov. 1861--June, 1945, m. 1884 to Mary Perkins, had 2 ch.: Claude Weyman<sup>10</sup>, associated with colleges in Nashville, Tenn., Miami, Fla., and Social Circle. He was b. 1885, d. Jan., 1946. And his sister, Carrie, m. a Carr, has dau. Mary, m. N. J. Wheeler. Wm Jackson<sup>9</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Henry<sup>8</sup> m. and had no ch., so adopted a dau., Janet.

Thomas<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> by his 1st wife, 1790-ante Jan., 1848, Marion Co., m. 1st Warren Co., Ga., to Delilah Merchant, c. 1795-1857. They moved to Marion Co., Ga., before 1830, and had 12 ch., 6 of them sons, one name unk.: Christian, b. c. 1818, m. c. 1841 to Henry Joiner, lived Taylor Co., Ga.; Sarah, b. 1822, m. c. 1840 to Isham Oliver, had 14 ch. given in 1860 & '70 census; Mary, b. c. 1816, m. c. 1839 to Daniel Blue, had Thomas, Margaret, Burton and John H. Blue; Nancy, b. 1824, m. 21 Aug., 1848 to Wm. C. Dowd, 4 ch., Burton W., Willie W., Andrew W., and Martha A. With them in 1870 were Isaac H.<sup>9</sup>, 14; Mary H., 13; and Martha Emma, 12, ch. of Wm. J.<sup>8</sup> Peebles and Nancy V. Dowd, who m. Marion Co. June 26, 1853. All 3 b. Miss. Henry W.<sup>8</sup>; Thomas Merchant<sup>8</sup>; Martha; Joseph<sup>8</sup>; Lavinia; Delila Emeline; and Wm. J.<sup>8</sup>

Henry W.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1823-ante 1860, eldest son of Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Delilah, m. Mar. 8, 1836 to Martha J. Green. When his father's estate was being settled in 1848, he was gdn. to Joseph<sup>8</sup> and Lavinia, and Thomas Merchant<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1827, was gdn. to Delilah E. and Wm. H. Henry W. was admr. for his mother's estate when she died. He and Martha J. Green, b. 1828, seem to have had 2 daus., Nancy and Delilah, age 2 and 1 in 1850, not there in 1860, but a son John H.<sup>9</sup>.

Thomas Merchant<sup>8</sup>, next oldest son to Henry W., b. 1827, m. Dec. 31, 1850, to Frances Thagwood, b. c. 1831, Marion Co. They had 3 sons and 2 daus.: Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854, Ga.; Mary C., b. 1857, Miss.; Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860, Sarah H., 1862, and Robt. H(arrison)<sup>9</sup> b. 1867, all b. Miss. With them in 1860 was his nephew, Burton Blue, age 16, Robert H. m. and had a son, Ivey Edwin<sup>10</sup>.

Martha, b. 1830, dau. of Thomas<sup>7</sup>, m. c. 1848 to James J. Arrington, had 4 daus., 1 son: Lee Junia, b. 1849 Delia E., 1852, Henry H. (f), 1854, Emily, 1857, and Thomas E., 1859.

Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1833, d. c. 1873, m. June 25, 1857, to Susan Highsmith, b. 1857, N.C. They had 3 ch.; Lucena E., b. 1857, Harriet S., 1859, and Joseph H., 1866.

Lavinia, b. 1836, m. 1855 Marion Co. to James W. Green. Delilah Emeline m. c. 1865 to Z. W. Hardage, had Josephine, Mary E., and Ben F. Wm. H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840, Marion Co., m. c. 1860 Sarah J., had dau. Alice C. age 10 in 1870, Neshoba Co., Miss.

Elizabeth, youngest ch. of 1st wife of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, m. a Hammett, who d. ante 1850, when she and 4 ch. are with fam. of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Delilah. They are Mary, 18; Margaret, 9; William, 8; and Catharine, 6. With others, other censuses.

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. betw. 1794-1800, d. ante 1830, m. 2nd to Phoebe Hart. Name of 1st wife not known. By his 1st wife Isaac<sup>7</sup> had 2 daus., names unk., and a son Howell<sup>8</sup>, b. 1813, who m. to Mary, last name unk., had sons Howell<sup>9</sup> and Wm. R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848 and 1850. By Phoebe Hart, Isaac<sup>7</sup> had 9 ch., names known of all but 2 girls: Isaac H.<sup>8</sup>, a merchant and teacher, and a 1st Lt., later a Capt., in Conf. army, killed in action, unm. Thomas<sup>8</sup> b. 1827-8, m. Dec. 14, 1848 Sarah Ann Hart, had 7 ch., the youngest b. after his death from typhoid, during Civil War. They lived Marion Co., but in Schley Co. 1860. Ch. were: Sophia Mary, b. Feb., 1859; Josephine, 1851; Adellar, 1854; Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857, never m., called "Bud" Peebles; Solomon, b. 1859, no further record; Nettie V., m. May 29, 1879, Marion Co., to John Brittain Pope; and Tommie (f), b. after father died, m. Arch Gray, had dau. Helen b. 1893. With this fam. in 1860 was Thomas's brother, Francis<sup>8</sup>, called a student.

Joseph J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830, m. c. 1850 to Elizabeth M. He was a farmer, in Neshoba Co., Miss. They had 1 son, 4 daus.: Isaac O. H., b. 1856; Adella, March, 1860; Martha C., 1862; Sarah A. M., 1866; and Frances S. E. J., 1869.

William J.<sup>8</sup> b. 1834, m. 26 June, 1853, to Nancy V. Dowd, b. 1836, Ga. They had 3 daus., 1 son: Nancy V., b. 1853; Isaac H., b. 1854, Mary H., b. 1857, and Martha Emma, b. 1858. The son had been christened Isaac Hart. He changed it to Isaac Lockhart. This is apparently the Dr. Isaac Lockhart Peebles of Meridian, Miss., who published many religious writings. He and the 2 younger girls were with Wm. C. Dowd, whose 1st wife was Nancy M. Peebles, dau. of Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Delilah Merchant, after both their parents died. Isaac Lockhart<sup>9</sup> Peebles, m. 1st Katharine Johnson of Hattiesburg, m. 2nd. Rush Bancroft, a widow. He had 1 ch. by his 1st wife, Isaac William<sup>10</sup>, lived Meridian, Miss. By his 2nd. wife he had Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Howell<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>10</sup>, Cornelia, Emmy and Eunice.

Francis D.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 5th son of Phoebe and Isaac<sup>7</sup>, a student in 1860, age 21, in June, 1861, was a private in the Conf. army. nfk.

Solomon<sup>9</sup>, youngest son of Isaac<sup>7</sup>, named for Solomon Hart, was age 9 in 1850. nfk. Names of 3 of the daus. of Isaac<sup>7</sup> and Phoebe are not known. Mary, next to youngest ch., m. Feb. 17, 1855, Marion Co., Ga., to Jeremiah R. Clark.

Ephriam<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd. son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Patsy Lockhart, name unk. of 2nd. son, was b. c. 1805, Jefferson Co., and lived there, except in 1830, when in Warren Co. He m. c. 1828 in Emanuel Co., to Elizabeth Anderson, b. 1810 Duplin Co., N.C. They had 11 ch., 4 daus. and 7 sons, all b. Jefferson Co. Rebeckah the eldest ch., and Rachel, 3rd, were still alive in 1924, ages 95 and 90, respectively. Lavina, b. 1842, and Elizabeth, b. 1849, no inf.

John<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831, m. c. 1853 to Rebecca, lived in part of Jefferson Co. that became Glasscock Co. In 1860 he had 3 sons: Cisra<sup>9</sup> (Cicero?), James<sup>9</sup>, and Christopher<sup>9</sup>, ages 5, 4, and 10/12 in 1860, not there 1870. Lawson<sup>8</sup>, b. 1837, nfi. Robert F<sup>8</sup>, b. 1839, nfi. James M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844, m. Della, had Frances, Alexander<sup>9</sup> and Chaina<sup>9</sup>, ages 15, 12 and 4 in 1870. Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846, m. 1868 Sarah J., had dau. b. 1869, nfi. Thomas Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, b. 1850, was living in Emanuel Co., 1924, nfi. Hillman<sup>8</sup>, b. 1852, in 1870 was a farm laborer.

In 1850 Martha (Lockhart) Peebles, widow of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, was with the family of Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, she age 64. In 1860 she and the 4 youngest ch. of Ephraim<sup>7</sup> were with the family of Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup> Peebles, her youngest son. In 1870 Elizabeth their mo. and the 2 youngest ch. were with Mary, widow of Howell J.<sup>7</sup>

John<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1808, 4th son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Patsy Lockhart, m. Lydia Stanford, b. 1810, Warren Co. They moved various places. In 1860 they were in Henry Co., Ala., with a son, Francis<sup>9</sup>, age 15. It is said that there are dscts. of this John at Dawson, Terrell Co., Ga., but not found.

Howell J.<sup>7</sup>, b. c. 1811 d. ante 1870, m. c. 1833 Mary Poole of Jefferson Co. They had 9 ch., 4 sons, 5 daus. The daus. were: A. L., 13 in 1850; Martha E., 11; Nancy C., 9; Julia A. J., 5 in '50 was "22" in '70; Sarah S., 10 in '60. The sons were: Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, 15 in '50, 35 in '70 with wife Cornelia, 24, no ch.; William<sup>8</sup> age 8, 1850, not there 1860; Howell L.<sup>8</sup> 16 and David J.<sup>8</sup>, 5 in 1860. In household in 1850 was Margaret Hammett, age 10.

Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup> Peebles, c. 1812-post 1870, youngest son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, m. c. 1835 Bathsheba Sellers, c. 1822-post 1870. He was a large planter and a country merchant. They had been in Warren, but fell into Glasscock in 1857. Joseph M.<sup>7</sup> kept in touch with various ones of the family connection, and several times made the long trip on horseback to Marion Co. to see his half-bro. there. The family Bible, said to have been brought from Scotland, was lost when the family home burned in 1903. Joseph M.<sup>7</sup> and wife had 12 ch., 6 daus. and 6 sons, all b. Jefferson Co. The daus. were: Lucinda, eldest ch., m. 1st a Hobbs, then a Peebles, 1st name not known; Mary J., b. 1840, m. Joseph Newsome, had sev. ch.; Celia L., b. 1845, m. 1st a Neal a planter in Columbia Co., Ga., and m. 2nd K. C. Collins; Bathsheba A. E., 4th dau., b. 1852, nfi; Eliza R., 5th dau.,

b. 1854, lived to be over 70, m. a Hawkins, had dau. Ophelia; Emily R., 6th dau., b. 1857, dy.

James<sup>8</sup>, eldest son, d. ante 1840; Francis<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. son, b. 1837, m. c. 1856 to Mary J., had Margaret E., b. 1857; Bathsheba Ann L., b. 1859, Joshua A.<sup>9</sup>, 1860; and J. F.<sup>9</sup>, nfi. Margaret and Joshua in 1870 were with their uncle, Joseph Lockhart.<sup>8</sup> Joshua was living in Gibson, co. seat of Glasscock Co., in the 1930s. Francis d. Civ. War, near Orange C. H.

Joseph Lockhart<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 3rd son, b. c. 1842, m. c. 1868 to Eliza, lived Jefferson Co. in 1870. They had a son, Joseph S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869. The 4th and 5th sons were twins: Isom Sidney<sup>8</sup> and Isaac Simeon<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1849. Isaac Simeon d. Nov., 1849.

Isom Sidney<sup>8</sup> m. Eliza Ellen Glover, b. Aug. 12, 1855, Jefferson Co. He lived in Glasscock, and was treasurer of that county, and Mayor of the town of Gibson. They had 4 daus., names of 2 not obtained, but one m. A. B. Sams of Jacksonville, Fla., and the other m. J. G. Vincent of Jacksonville. The 3rd dau., Agnes, m. a Dillard, lives Greenville, S. C. They also had 4 sons: Isaac Sidney<sup>9</sup> "Jr.", Wm. C.<sup>9</sup>, Fred J.<sup>9</sup> and Leon Lansing<sup>9</sup>, all b. Gibson, Ga.

Isaac Sidney<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. 9 Sept., 1879, lives Augusta, is a lawyer. He was Mayor of Gibson; City Atty. of Augusta; State Senator; Atty. for Richmond Co. Etc., many prominent positions. He m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1907, Lois Cabaniss of Forsythe Co., dau. of Thos. B. Cabaniss and gr. dau. of Elbridge Gerry Cabaniss, -- a niece of the Eliza J. Cabanis who c. 1848/9 m. "Judge" Cincinnatus Peebles, in Atlanta. They had no ch. He m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1926, to Catharine Hall of Chattanooga, Tenn. They have a son, Hall<sup>10</sup> Peebles, a prominent Presbyterian minister, who m. Aug. 1, 1962, to Emma Louise Shepherd of Elkins, W.Va. Each has a Ph.D.

Wm. C.<sup>9</sup> and Fred J.<sup>9</sup> are business men. Leon Lansing<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. June 28, 1890, Lawyer in Gibson, later City Atty. of Augusta, Ga., m. 21 Jan., 1911 at Augusta to Ann Swan, dau. of Thos. J. and Alice Jordan Swan. They have 5 ch.: Leon Lansing<sup>10</sup>, b. 1917, lived Suffolk, Va. in 1955; Eleanor, b. 1919; Mary Alice, 1922, Pauline, 1926; and Sidney Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. 1928.

Wm. O.<sup>8</sup>, bro. of the twins, was a farmer, lived Jefferson Co. nfk. With Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup> in 1870 were the three ch. of his bro. Francis, who had been killed in the Civil War. 2 of them also show with family of James<sup>8</sup>, the same year. In 1860 with Joseph Marion<sup>7</sup> was Elizabeth, widow of Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, and her 4 youngest ch.: Ebenezer, Eliza, Thos. E., and Hillman.

Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles (John<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>), youngest son of John<sup>4</sup> of Brunswick and Elizabeth Clark, b. c. 1749, Bruns. Co., d. 1818-19 Northampton Co., N.C., m. c. 1772 in N.C. to Ann (Nancy) Taylor, dau. of Etheldred Taylor and Ann Hudson. They had 12 ch., names unk. of a dau. over 16 and a son und. 10 in 1790, and a dau. und. 10 in 1800. Known are 4 sons and 3 daus.: Elizabeth, b. ante 1775, m. a Taylor, in 1799; Sarah, who m. c. 1827 to Henry Boone, and had son James W. Boone, b. Feb. 28, 1829. The sons were: John<sup>6</sup>; Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jr.; Turner<sup>6</sup>; and Etheldred<sup>6</sup> Peebles.



John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1775, his will June 20, 1825, prob. Dec. same, in Northampton, bro. Etheldred Exr. John m. twice, the first time c. 1795-98, name of wife unk., and had dau. Amanda, who is not mentioned in John's will, nfi. He m. 2nd, Jan. 25, 1810, Wake Co., N.C., to Grizelda Hill, dau. of Nathaniel Hill, and a niece of Temperance Hill who m. Elisha<sup>6</sup> Peebles of Wake, a first cousin of John<sup>6</sup>. They had 4 ch.: Peterson Turner<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 1813-1842, never m. He was Clerk of Northampton Co., and there are many deeds to him and by him, in N.C. Sarah Susan, b. Feb. 14, 1815, d. 1860, m. Feb. 22, 1837 to Henry Jordan Cannon, 1812-1861. They lived Raleigh, but about 1840 moved to Somerville, Fayette Co., Tenn. Their ch. were: Robert, Feb. 21, 1838-- Oct. 13, 1857, a physician; Henry Etheldred, b. 1840, d. 1918, had a dau. who m. Henry A. Luhn, lived Whitehaven, Shelby Co., Tenn. Wm. Dallas Cannon, b. Tenn., 1843-1871; Atlas Peebles Cannon, 1845--? Susan G. Cannon, b. 1850, Tenn., and C. (male), b. 1854, nfi.

Atlas J.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of John<sup>6</sup>, b. 1817 Northampton Co., N.C., d. July, 1896, Memphis, Tenn., m. Dec. 15, 1841, Northampton, to Sarah L. Cannon, b. Mar 9, 1822, N.C., d. 1900 Somerville, Tenn., dau. of Robert Cannon of Raleigh and his wife, Ann T. Hill. They had no ch., but in 1860 in Somerville, Tenn., with them, were Martha A. Cannon, age 39 b. N.C.; Martha A. Roach, age 20, and Dorcas Roach, age 2, b. Tenn. There are many deeds and transactions by Atlas J. Peebles and the various Cannons recorded in Fayette Co., Tenn.

Eliza Ann R. H. Peebles, 4th and youngest ch. of John and Grizelda (called Gilly), b. 1819 in Tenn., was said to be called "Eliza Griselda." She m. in Northampton Co., Dec. 13, 1836, to Henry S. Williams, and they moved to Somerville, Tenn., later to Memphis.

Henry<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Jr., c. 1784, N.C.--c. 1846/7, Limestone Co., Ala., was one of the "three cousins" who left N.C. for Ala. in 1814, th others being his 1st cousin, Howell<sup>6</sup>, and Joseph Douglas<sup>6</sup>, son of Sterling<sup>5</sup>, of the B-Lines.

Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jr., m. 1st. c. 1807, Northampton Co., to Mary Barclay, dau. of Rhodes Barclay. She d. 1812, N.C., leaving 3 small ch.: Robert Barclay<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, b. 1810, dy., and John Turner<sup>7</sup>. Henry m. 2nd., bond in Madison Co., Ala., on Feb. 15, 1815, to Writher Waters, who d. 1816-17, leaving a son, Washington<sup>7</sup>, b. c. 1816, who in 1845 m. Rebecca O. Brown. The 3rd wife of Henry<sup>6</sup> was Rebecca Vinson, b. ante 1800, d. 1840-50, m. bond Aug. 3, 1815, Madison Co., Ala. She is said to have had 8 ch. Some d. inf. We have names of five: Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, b. c. 1818, and William<sup>7</sup> c. 1820, both said to have gone to Texas; Henderson<sup>7</sup> b. c. 1823, no inf.; 2 sons and a dau., d. inf., no names; Mary, b. c. 1827-8, m. to a Neville, had 1 ch., dy; Patrick Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 1831, m. 13 Nov., 1852 Limestone Co., to Rachel Gaunt.

Patrick Henry<sup>7</sup> executed a bill of sale to Washington<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Bk. 3, p. 83, no date. In 1850, he was with his bro., John Turner<sup>7</sup>; in 1868, Apr. 28, a grant was issued to him at Huntsville, Madison Co. nfi.

Robert Barclay<sup>7</sup> Peebles, July 4, 1808, Northampton Co., N.C.--Oct. 30, 1873, Mooresville, Limestone Co., Ala., m. June 15, 1839, Limestone Co., to

Sophia Sheldon Cooley, b. Sept. 22, 1806, Vermont, d. Feb. 25, 1882, dau. of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg Cooley, the last b. 1782, Amherst, Mass., d. 1875, Elk Grove, Ill. They had 3 sons: Henry A.<sup>8</sup> Peebles and Robert Cooley<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840 and 1841, Ala., both said to have gone to Ky. or to Cincinnati. And 3rd, Francis (Frank) Henderson<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. Dec. 7, 1843, Mooresville, Limestone Co., d. Mar. 30, 1912, Weatherford, Tex. He m. 1st Mar. 11, 1871, to Sallie Isadore Abernathy, b. 1851, Lawrence Co., Ala., d. June 7, 1892, Monteagle, Tenn. dau. of John T. and Eliza Wright Abernathy. They had 6 ch., 2 of them daus.: Eliza, m. Elisha Hundley, had sev. ch., and Harriet, dy. Sons were: Robert Barclay<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 2nd., eldest son of Francis H., Aug. 23, 1874 -- Oct. 21, 1925, m. 1st Dec. 26, 1895, Madison Co., Ala., to Mildred Toney, Mar. 17, 1876 -- Dec. 4, 1908. They lived Kansas City in the 1930s. They had one son, Robert Barclay<sup>10</sup>, 3rd, killed in France in W.W.I., and a dau. Margaret Cooley Peebles, dy. Robert B.<sup>9</sup> m. 2nd Mabel Mardis of Kansas City. No ch. Emmet Cooley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, Oct. 4, 1878, lived Cincinnati. No ch.

Henry Kellogg<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 3rd son of Francis H. b. Nov. 14, 1885, m. May 2, 1919 to Ethel Darr of Dallas, lived Dallas. They had 1 ch., Nancy Abernathy Peebles b. Dec. 14, 1921. Henderson Lee<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 4th son, lived Charleston, W. Va., no inf.

By his 2nd wife, Vichlorine Ann Rankin, b. May 22, 1864, dau. of Dr. Rankin of Belle Mina, Ala., Francis Henderson<sup>8</sup> Peebles had 2 ch.: Katharine Field Peebles, b. Aug. 24, 1896, and Edwin Boltwood<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Mar. 28, 1901. Both live Texas. (A good bit about this family can be found in Tylers Qty.)

John Turner<sup>7</sup> Peebles, the other son of Henry<sup>6</sup> Jr. by his 1st wife to attain maturity, was b. May 10, 1812, Northampton Co., N.C., went to Ala. to be with his father c. 1815-18. He stayed in Ala., and d. there, Sept. 29, 1874, in Limestone Co., where he m. Dec. 2, 1842 to Martha Ann Tisdale, Dec. 4, 1822 -- Mar. 23, 1886, dau. of Shirley Tisdale and Anna E. Blick, she dau. of Maj. Blick of the Revolution. They went from Brunswick Co., Va., to Ala., in 1839. John Turner<sup>7</sup> and Martha Ann had 6 sons, 3 daus., all b. Limestone Co. The daus. were: Mary Elizabeth, 1834 -- 1855; Ann Sophia, 1853 -- 1855; and Mary Ann, youngest ch., 1860-1913, who m. Dec. 21, 1892, to Benj. Farley Horn, had son Samuel Peebles Horn, b. Dec. 16, 1893, lived Gainesville, Fla. The sons were:

Thomas Washington<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1844, d. Dec. 1, 1864 of a wound received at the Battle of Franklin, Tenn. on Nov. 30; Henderson Tisdale<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1845, d. Oct. 30, 1898, in 1870 was a dry goods clerk, nfi; Wm. Shirley<sup>8</sup>; John Henry<sup>8</sup>; Robert Kellogg<sup>8</sup>, Jan. 7, 1856 -- May 19, 1887, nfi; and Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>, May 1, 1858 -- Feb. 27, 1892, Orlando, Fla. The last was a Justice of the Peace in Mooresville in 1839. but went to Florida and became a planter.

Wm. Shirley<sup>8</sup>, Aug. 28, 1847 -- Oct. 20, 1873, lived Mooresville, Ala., and m. Dec. 20, 1871 to Memory Pryor of Athens, Ala., b. 1851, dau. of Luke and Isabel Harris Pryor of Va. Mrs Memory Pryor Peebles collected much of the data on this Peebles line, and shared it with your compiler. She d. on the Monday preceding Jan. 23, 1939. She had one son, Wm. Shirley<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b.

May 12, 1873, m. 1900 to Mary Lownesney of Nashville, Tenn. They had dau. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 1901, who m. John Ocheltree, lives Washington, D. C., and a son, David Coleman<sup>10</sup> Peebles. Wm. Shirley<sup>9</sup> 2nd. was President of the City Bank and Trust Co., Athens, Ala.

David Coleman Peebles, b. Athens, Ala. Apr. 27, 1913, m. Oct. 26, 1935 to Violet Pankey. They have 5 ch.: William S. Peebles III, b. Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 22, 1937; David Coleman Peebles<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 2, 1940; Paul Thomas Pankey<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. Birmingham, Dec. 7, 1941; Mary Josephine Peebles, b. Dec. 21, 1950, La Jolla, Calif.; and James Gerard<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. April 15, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

John Henry<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 4th son of John Turner<sup>7</sup>, Jan. 6, 1851--July 17, 1931, m. Mar. 30, 1881, to Elizabeth Stuart Withers, Feb. 4, 1854--Dec. 23, 1912, dau. of Samuel Jordan Withers and Emily Goodwyn Collier. The Withers family were from Dinwiddie Co., Va. John Henry<sup>8</sup> had 4 daus. and 2 sons: Mary Lee, 1882-1883; John Henry<sup>9</sup>, 2nd.; Annie Turner, 1886-1957, m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Frank Tompkins Richardson, had Elizabeth, 1908-1910, Anne Peebles, b. 1910, m. 1938 Milton Edwd. Yarbrough, had M. E., Jr., b. 1941; Withers Goodwyn<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1st.; Emily Collier Peebles, b. 1891, m. 1910 to Littlebury Leftwich, had Elizabeth Withers, and Littleberry, Jr., the latter d. 1931, shot by accident; Elizabeth Withers m. 1938 to Henry Homer Chase, had Henry H. Jr., b. 1937.

John Henry<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 2nd., b. May 9, 1884, m. 1st Dec. 28, 1911 to Kathleen Margaret Rush, who d. 1928 and he m. 1929 Annie Lee Ray. By Kathleen he had Kathleen Rush Peebles, b. 1912, m. July 4, 1936 to Copeland Allen, had Katie Jim Allen, b. Oct. 1942; Emily Ann, b. c. 1915 m. 1938 to John Eustis; John Henry<sup>10</sup> Peebles, c. 1920-Jan., 1941; and Henderson Withers<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1926, nfi.

Withers Goodwyn<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Feb. 7, 1888, Mooresville, Ala., d. July, 1947, m. Mar. 3, 1915 to Edwina Lou Brotherton, b. 1894, dau. of Clyde Brett Brotherton. They had 2 ch. Elizabeth Stuart, b. June 2, 1918, in Birmingham, m. Apr. 8, 1939 to Frank Beaty Wilson, Jr., had Frank Beatty, 3rd, b. May 3, 1941; and Withers Goodwyn<sup>10</sup> Peebles, 2nd., b. Jan. 20, 1923 in Mooresville, m. Ada Monroe McCaleb on Jan. 11, 1947. They have Withers Goodwyn<sup>11</sup>, 3rd, and John Brent Peebles, b. August 2, 1949, and Oct. 25, 1952, respectively.

Turner<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 3rd son of Henry Peebles, Sr., and Ann Taylor, b. 1784-1787, his will Northampton Co. Sept. 2, prob. Dec., 1828, m. 1st c. 1808 to Mary (Polly) Deberry, who d. c. 1814-15. She left him with 2 ch.: Darusha, b. Dec. 29, 1808, d. Oct. 8, 1856, m. ante 1825 to Green Stancell, 1805-1862. They had one son, perhaps more; and Etheldred D.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. Dec. 1814 or early 1815, m. Mar. 28, 1836 to Georgiana Marenor, 1816-1858. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Peebles was b. c. 1841, after they moved to Shelby Co., Tenn., and Anna E. May 7, 1816, d. Mar. 27, 1894 in Texas. She had m. in Tenn. to James Thomas Anderson. They had at least one ch., Bertha, who m. J. D. Gaston, lived Buffalo Gap, Tex. There are deeds for land to Etheldred D. in Shelby and Fayette Cos., Tenn.

Turner<sup>6</sup> Peebles m. 2nd. Dec. 28, 1815, Northampton Co., N.C., to Lucy Daughtry, 1785-1852. Her estate was settled Northampton. They had no ch., but various Boykin and Ennis relatives lived with them.

Etheldred Jarrell<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Sr., lived Northampton Co. He was b. c. 1798, and his will was written in April, 1853, and prob. June, same yr. He m. 1st, Howell Edmunds Sec., to Elizabeth Taylor, who apparently had no ch. That was Dec. 21, 1817. He m. 2nd., c. 1818-19. to Lucretia Tyner, dau. of Nicholas, she b. 1803, N.C. They had Henry<sup>7</sup>; Rebecca M., b. 1820, m. a Whitford, of Smithfield, Va.; Andrew J.<sup>7</sup>; and Mary E., his twin, who m. Mar. 17, 1846, to John D. Phillips, and had Mary L., Alice P., Susan J., Sarah A., and John Phillips; John Turner<sup>7</sup>; Nicholas<sup>7</sup>; Susan, b. c. 1828, d. ante 1850; William Wallace<sup>7</sup>; Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 19 1835--Jan. 1, 1909, who left all her property to bro. R. B. In 1850 she had sister Mary E. with her; Robert Bruce<sup>7</sup>; and Etheldred Jarrard (Jarrell?)<sup>7</sup>, whose will was written and prob. in 1865, and who d. unm.

With Etheldred Peebles in the 1820 census are 2 m., 18/26, 1 f. 16/26; in 1830, the same people are all 20/30, with 1 m. additional, 15/20; in 1840 are 2 m. 20/30; and in 1850 Wm. Edwards, student, and Joseph Wheeler, overseer, are with him, ages 19 and 21. I have been told by the family that Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup> was gdn. to various orphans of friends and neighbors.

Henry<sup>7</sup> the eldest son, 1818-1854, m. Feb. 13, 1842 in Greensville Co., Va., to Sallie J. P. Blunt, dau. of John N. Blunt and Sarah Peterson. Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup> had patented land in Ala., near Montgomery, and in 1844 Henry<sup>7</sup> and his wife and oldest son, Edward H.<sup>8</sup> were there. They first lived "on the prairie" outside of town, later in the city. Henry<sup>7</sup> became Sheriff of Montgomery Co. His 2nd. son, Etheldred John<sup>8</sup>, his dau., Susan Blunt Peebles, 2 sons who d. inf., and his youngest son, Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup>, were b. Ala. In 1854 yellow fever broke out. He sent his wife and children back to N.C. He stayed, took the fever, and d. Oct. 1. Sallie and her ch. stayed with her people in Greensville for 3 yrs. Then she m. Henry's younger bro., Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, and lived Jackson, Northampton Co. By him she had 1 ch., Ella, b. 1858.

Edward H.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1841--1857, d. and inv. of his est. was retd. by his uncle and gdn., Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Peebles. Etheldred John<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845, Ala., m. Nov. 18, 1884, Jackson, N.C., to his 1st cousin, Margaret Rebecca Peebles, dau. of Wm. Wallace<sup>7</sup>. She d. a few yrs. later, no ch. Etheldred John<sup>8</sup> d. Jan., 1922, leaving all his property to his sister, Susan Blunt Peebles, who lived in Northampton Co., had m. Nov. 11, 1869, to George S. Urquhart. Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Henry<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1853, Ala., m. Nov. 11, 1874, Northampton Co., to Mollie W. Goodwin, 1854-1912, dau. of Benj. Watkins Goodwyn and Emily Ann Branch. They had 2 ch., Sallie Blunt and Henry Fillmore<sup>9</sup> Peebles. Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup> d. Dec. 5, 1885, killed when a fight broke out at a horse race. His widow, Mollie W., m. 2nd. Thos. J. Harrell, and had 1 son, d. inf.

Sallie Blunt Peebles, b. Sept. 13, 1875, m. Jan. 4, 1905, to Frank R. Harris son of Wm. E. Harris and Sarah P. Boyce. They lived Jackson, and had 3 sons: Wm. Exum Harris, b. Mar. 30, 1907; Frank P., Jr. d. age 2; and Henry Peebles Harris, b. Jan. 19, 1918.

Henry Fillmore<sup>9</sup> Peebles, b. Aug. 20, 1882, still going strong, early 1962, m. Jan. 3, 1918 at Houston, Texas, to Hedwig Meier. They live Houston. Their 2 sons were: Henry Fillmore<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1928, and Robert Meier<sup>10</sup> Peebles,

b. July 14, 1936. Henry Fillmore<sup>10</sup> m. 16 Dec., 1951 to Rebecca Pritchard of Lula, Miss., b. Sept. 26, 1928. They had son, Henry Fillmore<sup>11</sup>, 3rd, b. Nov. 7, 1953, and dau. Ann Hardin Peebles, b. Nov. 11, 1956.

Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup>, and twin Mary E., b. c. 1822, went to Tenn. He d. there, ante Apr., 1880, Fayette Co., to which he had moved in 1854. He m. twice, 1st to Mariah R. J. Odom on Jan. 3, 1845. She d. ante 1850. He m. 2nd., 26 Sept., 1850, Northampton, to Sarah Ratican, b. 1834. He was a physician, and well known not only in his home county, but in the border counties of Virginia. He moved to Tenn. 1854. He had 1 ch., Sarah (Sallie) Peebles, b. 1858. She was his sole heir. A very fine oil portrait of him in the 1930s was in the home of the widow of his nephew, Calvert Gooseley<sup>8</sup> Peebles, in Chapel Hill, N.C.

John Turner<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd son of Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup>, Jan. 9. 1824--Sept. 12, 1879, m. Dec. 2, 1856 to Rebecca M. Gatling, Dec. 13, 1834--Nov. 14, 1898, dau. of Thomas B. and Rebecca J. Gatling. Their 4 ch. were: Rebecca Lucretia, 1858-1864; Nannie (youngest) b. Sept. 21, 1868, no inf. Josephine, the 3rd ch., May 9, 1866--Dec. 21, 1916, m. June 17, 1896 to Paul Jones Long, and had 3 ch., Paul Thomas b. 1896, Rebecca Gatling, b. 1897, now Clerk of the Court of Northampton Co.; and John Peebles Long, b. 1911.

John Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. ch. of John Turner<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Apr. 6, 1862--Jan. 6, 1935, m. 1st June 27, 1906, to Rebecca B. Boyce, 1882-1907, no ch. He m. 2nd., Dec. 2, 1908, to Lollie M. Harris, 1879--June, 1961, sister of Frank R. Harris. Sr., who in 1905 had m. Sallie Blunt Peebles, dau. of Millard Fillmore<sup>8</sup> Peebles. They had 2 daus., Sarah Rebecca, b. July 8, 1911, lives Durham; and Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1915, m. Feb. 27, 1937, to Dr. Carroll Bracey Robertson of Petersburg, Va. They live Jackson, N.C., in the house that was built by Judge Robert Bruce<sup>7</sup> Peebles, uncle of John Thomas. They have 2 sons: Carroll Bracey Robertson, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1938, and Bernard Peebles Robertson, b. Sept. 28, 1946.

Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, 4th son of Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup>, 1826-1893, m. Apr. 1, 1857 to Sallie J. P. (Blunt) Peebles, widow of his bro., Henry<sup>7</sup>. They raised the 3 ch. Henry<sup>7</sup> left, and had one of their own, Ella L., b. 1858, m. Jan. 2, 1878, to S. L. Fuller, b. 1850, and had 3 sons: Cornelius (called Neal), Edward and Willie, and 1 dau., Mary Blunt Fuller.

William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 5th son of Etheldred J.<sup>6</sup>, July, 1832--18Dec., 1899, m. Dec. 27, 1856 to Margaret Rebecca Gooseley, Aug. 28, 1832--Feb. 11, 1872, dau. of James B. Gooseley and Morgiana Calvert. Wm. Wallace<sup>7</sup> was a lawyer, and became a prominent judge. He and Margaret had 7 ch.: Wm. Wallace<sup>8</sup>, Jr., 1857-1858; John Randolph<sup>8</sup>, 1859-1889; Henry Bruce<sup>8</sup>, b. 1861, m. Nannie Hooks, lived Woodward, Okla.; Margaret Rebecca, b. 1865, m. Nov. 18, 1884 to her 1st cousin, Etheldred John<sup>8</sup> Peebles; Etheldred J.<sup>8</sup>, 1867-1869; Wm. Wallace<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 1869; and 7th Calvert Gooseley<sup>8</sup>, 1870--Dec. 14, 1934, who m. in 1908 Julia S. Bowen, had 3 ch.: Calvert Gooseley<sup>9</sup>, Jr., 1910--Dec. 14, 1956, who m.

1936, and his wife was known as "Billie", no ch. Blodgett<sup>9</sup>, the 2nd son, was drowned June 6, 1936; Henry Randolph<sup>9</sup>, 3rd son, was lost in a flight over Japan in W.W.II. Julia, the one dau., m. Grant Seibert, lives Beverley, Mass.

Robert Bruce<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 6th son of Etheldred Jr.<sup>6</sup>, July 21, 1839--June 29, 1916, was a lawyer and a Judge known throughout the State of N.C. He m. Dec. 13, 1875, to Margaret Mordecai Cameron, June 10, 1848--Sept. 8, 1896, dau. of Paul C. and Annie Ruffin Cameron of Raleigh. They had 1 ch., Annie Ruffin Peebles, who m. Dec. 5, 1901, Thomas Norfleet Webb of Hillsboro. Their ch. were: Robert Peebles Webb, d. unm. age 21; Alice Hill Webb, m. Verne Cabaniss, lived Raleigh; Rebecca, d. inf.; Thomas Norfleet Webb, Jr., m. Alice Cook of Fla.; and Annie Ruffin Webb, who lived Raleigh with her sister, Alice Cabaniss. Annie Ruffin Peebles was called Annie Cameron Peebles in will of her gr. f. Cameron, prob. 1891, Wake Co.

## Chapter VIII

### A-5 Lines

#### Descendants of Peter<sup>4</sup>

Peter<sup>4</sup>, Sr., (Wm.<sup>3</sup> 2nd, Wm.<sup>2</sup> 1st, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 of 7th mo. (Sept.), 1714, d. 2 of 4th mo. (April) 1794, m. in the 1st mo. (March) 1738, to Huldah Ladd, b. 3rd of 2nd mo. (April), 1712, in Charles City Co., d. 6th of 6th mo. (June), 1784. She was dau. of Wm. Ladd and Huldah Binford, of Charles Co., both staunch Quakers. The m. was reported to Merchants Hope Meeting on the 1st of the 3rd mo. (May). As the calendar was revised in 1751 so that the year began Jan. 1, instead of March 21, the lives of them and all but two of their children fell into the revised method of time.

The Quaker influence in Southern Virginia was strong at this period. Not only Peter<sup>4</sup>, but his older bros., William<sup>4</sup>, 3rd, and Joseph<sup>4</sup> were Quakers. As the Quakers used the numeral representing the month instead of the name, the births, marriages, etc. have had to be revised for the benefit of our readers. Note that May, for instance, was the 3rd mo. of the year before the revision, and the 5th mo., after. Etc.

The ch. of Peter<sup>4</sup>, Sr., and Huldah, were: Wm. Ladd<sup>5</sup>; Sarah, b. 21 of 3rd mo. (May), 1741, m. ante Feb. 24, 1768 to John Sears, b. May 25, 1741, Pr. Geo., d. 1800, Dinwiddie Co. They had: Paul, Elizabeth, Huldah, John Sarah, Martha; Samuel, and Peter and Ann or Hannah, twins, b. betw. 1768 and 1787. The 3rd ch. of Peter<sup>4</sup>, Sr., was Peter<sup>5</sup>, the 4th was John<sup>5</sup>; then James<sup>5</sup> and Stephen<sup>5</sup>; the youngest ch. was Huldah Peebles, b. 5th of 7th mo. (July), 1753, nfk. regarding her.

Wm. Ladd<sup>5</sup> b. 17th of 1st mo. (March) 1738/9, d. 30th of 12th mo. (Dec.), 1781, m. 16th of 11 mo. (Nov.), 1765 at Blackwater Meeting, Pr. Geo. Co., Va., to Susannah Butler. They had 4 daus., 1 son: Huldah, b. 1766, d. 1772; Butler<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770, struck by lightning and killed, 1775; Huldah Ladd, b. 1774, d. 1778; Anna (or Lucy), b. 1776, d. 1780; and Susannah, b. 16 of 10th (October) mo., 1778, m. Wm. Hollowell, the m. reported at Burleigh Meeting 19th Sept., 1795.

Peter<sup>5</sup> Peebles, b. 7th of 5th mo. (July), 1744, d. 1st of 1st mo. (Jan.) 1801, m., date unk., to Mourning Hargrave, dau. of Wm. and Sarah Hargrave of Surry Co., Va. Peter<sup>5</sup> was an elder of Burleigh Mtg. They had 5 ch.: Mordecai<sup>6</sup>;

Josiah<sup>6</sup>; Wm. Ladd<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. Sept. 27, 1785; Sarah, b. 20 of 11th mo. (Nov.), 1785. did not m., in Dinw. Co., visited homes of bros. in Ohio; and the youngest, Peter<sup>6</sup> 3rd, b. 12th of 4th mo. (April), 1794, d. 1821/22. He served in the War of 1812. He m. Mar. 30, 1820 in Southampton Co., Va., to Mason (Macy) B. Birdsong.

Mordecai<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. Sept. 19, 1779, m. 1st in 1802 to Abigail Brock who had 3 ch.: Edna, b. ante 1810, m. Wm. Hunnicutt, they moved to Belmont Co., Ohio, had son Wm. Peebles Hunnicutt, who left no dscts. His widow remarried and her dscts. trace back to the New England/New York Scots-Irish Peebles. The 2nd. ch. of Abigail was Burwell<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1805, Pr. Geo. Co., Va., d. Jan. 24, 1884, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio, m. Apr. 27, 1831, Belmont Co., O., to Asenath Todd, b. Apr. 6, 1814, Belmont Co., d. Sept. 8, 1885, dau. of Stephen Todd b. Ga., and Sibilla Williams, b. Pa. Burwell<sup>7</sup> and Asenath had 5 ch.: Chalkley<sup>8</sup>; Daniel<sup>8</sup>; Sibilla, b. May 9, 1836, m. E. J. Hiatt, had 3 daus., 1 son; William<sup>8</sup> age 9 in 1850, not there 1860, nfi; Edna, b. 1842, age 38 in 1880; and Stephen<sup>8</sup> b. 1844, became a Unitarian Minister, d. 1926. Stephen had 2 ch.: Frank M.<sup>9</sup> Peebles of Goshen, Oregon, and Lucie. b. Apr. 27, 1867.

Chalkley<sup>8</sup> Peebles, son of Burwell<sup>7</sup> and Asenath, b. 1832, Ohio, m. there to Agnes Sophia (Matthews). They lived Washington Co., O., and had 5 ch.: Charles Frank<sup>9</sup>, age 23 in 1880, nfk; William, age 1 in 1850, not there later. Eleanor, 18 in 1880; George E.<sup>9</sup>, a physician, lived Piqua, Ohio.; and Luther<sup>9</sup>, age 13, 1880. Daniel<sup>8</sup> bro. of Chalkley, was a farmer in Morgan Co. He m. to Mary A., who had 4 ch.: Adelia A., 23 in 1880, teacher; Alfred W.<sup>9</sup>, age 2 in 1850, nfk; Lindley<sup>9</sup>, 19 in 1880, carpenter, and Milton W.<sup>9</sup>, age 14, 1880.

William<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 4th ch. of Mordecai<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Brock, b. 1812, Va., m. c. 1838, Belmont Co., Ohio, to Rachel Plummer, b. 1820. They had 10 ch.: Elizabeth, b. 1838/9, unm. in 1870; Mordecai<sup>8</sup>; Martha, 17 in 1870; Rachel; Deborah J., 12; John W.<sup>8</sup> 20 in 1870, m. c. 1874 to Rebecca H.; Almdea or Amanda, 17; Asenath, 14; Josiah K.<sup>8</sup>, m. c. 1874 to Margaret A.; and Eli F.<sup>8</sup>, 18 in 1880, with mother.

Mordecai<sup>8</sup>, son of Wm.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841, m. 1866, Morgan Co., Ohio, to Amanda, b. Pa. In 1880 they had: Edmond K., 13; Anna, 11; Mary H., 9; Rachel E., 7 and with them was Lillian C., b. May, 1880, age 1/12.

John W.<sup>8</sup>, son of Wm.<sup>7</sup>, in 1880, Morgan Co., O., had James M.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth L., 3; Amy, 2; and Flora R., 6/12. Josiah K.<sup>8</sup>, son of Wm.<sup>7</sup>, m. Margaret A., in 1880 had Anna M., 5; Rose E., 2, and Alice and Alta, twins, 2/12.

Josiah<sup>6</sup> Peebles, bro. of Mordecai<sup>6</sup>, and son of Peter<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1779, m. 1st to Mary (Polly) Hunnicutt, m. 2nd. to Deborah Hunnicutt, the two wives being sisters, and daus. of Thomas Hunnicutt and Mary Bailey. By his 1st wife, Josiah<sup>6</sup> had James Hargrave<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1812, Va.; by the 2nd., William Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. 1819 or 1820. With Josiah<sup>6</sup> in 1820 census are 1 m. and 1 f. both 16/26. Were these Peter 3rd and Macy Birdsong who were m. March 20, 1820? They do not appear anywhere else. In 1827, Deborah was taxed alone in Pr. Geo. Josiah<sup>6</sup> had probably gone out to Ohio to look the situation over, and in 1830 they were in Lebanon, Warren Co., O.



James Hargrave<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. c. 1812, Dinw. Co., Va., d. Aug. 14, 1876, Sidney, Ohio, m. 1st June, 1837 to Rebecca Steen, who d. c. 1848. He m. 2nd. c. 1851 to Mary Ann Etherington, b. Jan. 18, 1828, Sidney, O. In 1850, Shelby Co., O., Wm. Peter<sup>7</sup> age 12 was with them. also in 1860. They also had: Ira J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842, m. ante 1880 to Mary, no. ch. 1880. He a brickmason and a plasterer. Eliza M. Peebles, age 5 in 1850, and Thomas Corwin<sup>8</sup>, b. 1848. By Mary Ann Etherington, he had: Hannah Ann, who m. 1871 to Albert Mullen, had James H. Mullen, b. 1874; Julia Ellen, m. John Wesley Gabriel; George, d. inf.; Albert Wilson<sup>8</sup>, b. 1858, m. Feb. 26, 1881 at Troy, to \_\_\_\_\_, lived Turner, Oregon, had son James Ernest<sup>9</sup>, who in 1930s was in Commerce Dept., Wash., D. C. Edward Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1860, m. Emma Conrad, had 2 daus., Marie Frances, b. 1891, Clara Bell, b. 1893, and son Ralph Conrad, b. 1896, m. 1937 Irene Behrens. Andrew J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1883, youngest son of James Hargrave<sup>7</sup>, m. and was divorced. No ch.

Wm. Peter<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1819/20, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, m. Julia Ann Butler, b. Va. They had a son, Arthur F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Ohio in 1856, an atty. at Springfield. He m. Jessie Jancey, and they had a son, Harold<sup>9</sup> Peebles, a physician who had 2 daus. With them in 1870 was Robert Butler, age 85, b. Va. Dr. Harold Peebles had an iron watch that had belonged to his gr. gr. f., Josiah<sup>6</sup>.

Peter<sup>6</sup> Peebles 3d, youngest son of Peter<sup>5</sup>, was b. 12th of 4th mo., (April) 1794. In 1820 he was with his bro. Josiah in Dinwiddie. He m. Mar. 30, 1820, Southampton Co., Va. to Mason (? Macy B.) Birdsong, Lemuel Story, Sec. She was one of those left bequests by the famous preacher, Benjamin Whitfield. Aug. 22, 1820, she and Peter and her relatives sold land in Southampton. No further records found, and where they moved is not known. In 1814, 93 acres of land had been surveyed in Pr. Geo. for Mordecai, Peter and Josiah. There are no deeds, but they must have sold it. There is an index to deeds that shows Mordecai sold several tracts, 1812-1827.

John<sup>5</sup> Peebles, son of Peter<sup>4</sup>, Sr., was b. 28 of Dec., 1747, Pr. Geo. Co., Va., d. June 1896. He m., perhaps in N.C., to Mary \_\_\_\_? In 1767 he signed at the m. of his sister, Sarah. On June 7, 1791, he was in the personal tax of Pr. Geo. Co. with Stephen and Jesse. He signed, at Perquimans, N.C., "The Humble Address of the People called Quakers", addressed to "The Governor and Council and Burgesses of N.C., now met in General Assembly at New Bern", asking to be exempted from military service, but promising to detect those who were not Quakers and might try to screen themselves under the guise of being Quakers. The address was signed at the Quarterly Meeting held at Little River in Perquimans Co., 23rd of the 2nd. month called February, 1771. Also signing were Thomas Newby, Mark Newby, and Friends named White, Nicholson, Nixon, Skinner, etc. They were promised the "protection of the Assembly while they continued to deserve it".

John<sup>5</sup> Peebles and Mary had 2 sons and 5 daus.: Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar., 1778, m. reported at Blackwater Mtg. 15 Dec., 1798, to Thomas Hunnicutt. Sylviah, b. 28 July, 1780, m. 1804 at Gravelly Run, Dinwiddie Co., Va., to David Bailey, moved 1827 to Springfield, Ohio. They are known to have had Michael, b. 1805,

Dinw. Co.; Sylvia, George Bailey, Micajah, Jonathan, and Elizabeth, m. a Johnson, Almedia, b. 1823, Va., m. Asa Nordyke, bro of Hannah who m. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Jr., and was mother of Aunt Charity. Grandfather Nordyke gave them an "infare" dinner. Much of the data here was given us by Aunt Charity. Almedia had a dau., Sylvia Nordyke. They moved to Springfield, Ohio.

Margaret, b. 1782, 3rd ch. of John<sup>5</sup>, may have m. Ephraim Bailey, as he signed when all sold land in Va. Deborah, 4th dau., b. 1787, d. 1791. And Sarah, 5th dau. and youngest ch., b. 1792, no inf. The sons were Micajah<sup>6</sup> and William<sup>6</sup>.

Micajah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1785, Va., son of John<sup>5</sup>, m. ante 1810 to Mary Binford. They moved Indiana ante 1830. There he is said to have held an original grant from the King of England. As there was no Indiana while the King of England was in charge of land later in Ohio and Indiana, we think this is a mixup with the grants in Virginia. His great grandson, Herbert H. (Uncle Herb to the entire county) lives there now, R.R.1, Crawfordville, Ind.

Micajah and Mary Binford had 5 ch.: Martha, Susan, Benjamin M.<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth, and Micajah<sup>7</sup>. Martha, b. c. 1810, m. 1836, to Wm. Stanton, and lived Warren Co., Ohio, Clear Creek Twp., in 1850. They had 3 ch., Adeline, m. a Decker, Almedia m. J. Johnson, and William, b. 1819, m. a Ruth, had Benjamin, David and Alfred. Adeline had Eva, Allie and Wm. Decker, and Almedia had Lelia, Minnie and Frank Johnson.

Susan Peebles, 2nd. ch. of Micajah, b. Jan. 1, 1812, Dinwiddie Co., Va., d. Mar. 22, 1897, m. 1836 to Hugh N. Schooler, b. 1812, O., d. 1867, Ill. They were m. Montgomery Co., Ind. They had 3 ch.: Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1840, d. Sept. 24, 1921, m. Sept. 20, 1858 to Sam Smith, 1835-1909. They had 3 sons, 2 daus.: Collins DeWitt, b. Apr. 7, 1861, m. Bernice Adam, had Kenneth and June Smith; George Newell, d. inf.; Mary Louis, b. Mar. 5, 1858, d. Sept. 1913, m. Walter Lysle in 1885, had dau. Florence Evelyn Lysle, who m. Richard Fielding, had son Burton Fielding. They lived Indianapolis, Los Angeles & Santa Monica.

The 4th ch. of Mary Jane Schooler and Sam Smith was Calla Susanna Smith, lived and taught school Sioux City, Iowa, when she retired went to Los Angeles. And the 5th was Hugh Smith, who m. Jennie Johnson, had dau. Bennie Jane Smith m. Charles Bennett, had son Hugh Bennett, b. Jan. 14, 1931. She lives Santa Monica with niece, Florence.

Calla Susanna Smith has been interested in gathering the data on the Peebles family who became Quakers for many years. Had it not been for her, we would not have the knowledge of the Quakers that was owned by the unmarried women in the family.

Benjamin M.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of Micajah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1814, Dinwiddie Co., Va., d. 1887, Montgomery Co., Ind., m. c. 1836 to Louisa Watkins, b. May 13, 1818, dau. of James and Agnes (Binford) Watkins, and had 8 ch., 4 sons, 4 daus.: Robert W.<sup>8</sup>; Thaddeus, b. 1840, d. prison camp Civil War; Julietta, b. Jan. 3, 1843, m. Franklin Moore, whose baby girl, Emma, she raised as her own. She had Wallace, Caroline, Winifred, and Robert, the last d. age 13; Micajah<sup>8</sup>; Lucinda; Walter D.<sup>8</sup>; Mary Annis, b. 1845, for many years a missionary to Alaska, lived with Myrta Barrington, Wichita, Kans., in her old age, and 8th, Caroline, b. Sept. 7, 1857, d. 1877 of "galloping consumption".

Robert W.<sup>8</sup>, eldest ch. of Benj. M., b. Nov. 1838, m. Sarah Anderson, a gr. dau. of Agnes Binford. They lived Montgomery Co., Ind., in the old Benjamin Peebles home, built 1835, and had 3 ch.: Atwell D.<sup>9</sup>; Mabel, and Herbert H.<sup>9</sup>. Atwell D. m. Hannah Weesner, and his sister, Mabel m. Robert Weesner, bro. and sister, ch. of Mahlon and Rachel Weesner. They moved Wisconsin July, 1918, and had Lowell A.<sup>10</sup>, m. Mabel Hagen, 1922, and Kathryn, and Ruth Ann who m. Robert Eaton; Erving<sup>10</sup> m. Alice McClaskey, R.D., Darlington, Ind., had 2 sons, Robert b. 1946 and John b. 1951. Mabel and Bob also had 2 daus., Marie and Grace.

Atwell D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865, and Hannah Weesner lived in the old home in Montgomery Co., Indiana, and had 4 ch.: Merritt<sup>10</sup>, m. Lou LaFollette, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Buchanan), had dau. Mary m. Bernard Hole, had sons Gerald J., Robert Allen and Gary Hole.

Irene, 2nd ch. of Atwell D., m. Carl Needham, had 3 ch.: Kenneth. dy. Charlotte, m. Dr. John Dale Weaver, 3 ch., John J., Mary Jane, and Ann; Marjorie Needham, now with mother Omaha, Neb.

Oscar<sup>10</sup> Peebles m. Ouida Campbell. They had Linneus<sup>11</sup> who m. Madge, had Marcia and Mike<sup>12</sup>, and Myron<sup>12</sup> who m. Kathryn Coach, Plymouth, Ind., had 2 ch., Agnes m. Steve Perry, d. at birth of dau. Helen. Herbert H.<sup>11</sup>, m. Blanche Clouser.

Micajah<sup>8</sup>, m. age 25, to Ella Parker, moved Kansas. They had Clarence<sup>9</sup>; Flora m. Cameron; Lelia m. Housley, went Calif., had Frank, Bernece, Clifford, Opal; John<sup>9</sup>, Box 118, Fort St. John, B.C., Canada, is an unm. farmer. Esty, m. Royal Lackey, lives Cherryvale, Kans., has Robt. Vernon, Judy, and Yvonne. The youngest ch., Hall<sup>9</sup> Peebles, of Council Grove, Kans., has step-sons Luther and W.C., and own ch. Orville Lester<sup>10</sup>, Francis (Barney)<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth and Beverley.

Walter D.<sup>8</sup> m. Rebecca Stephenson. They had Clifford, d. inf.; Orville Maurice<sup>9</sup>, m. Alice Hitch, had Gladys m. Adrian Remley, had James<sup>10</sup>; and Donald<sup>9</sup> m. Mary Anderson, is county recorder of Montgomery Co., Ind. The 3rd ch. of Walter D.<sup>8</sup> was Archibald E.<sup>9</sup> m. Mellie Buchanan. Their youngest son was LeRoy<sup>9</sup>, b. 1885, m. Hazel LaFollette. LeRoy has a talent for bringing out the best in people, and was a top-notch salesman. They had: Wallace H.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1910, m. Naomi Reichard, had Sandra Diane, b. Dec. 17, 1938; Peggy Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1940; David LeRoy, b. Feb. 12, 1945, and John Matthew, b. Nov. 8, 1946. The 2nd. ch. of LeRoy was Lucile, b. Jan. 9, 1912, m. Keith Cox, had Kay, Sharon, George Robert, Janet Sue and Mary Jo Cox. Helen the 3rd. ch., b. Dec. 9, 1913, m. Austin Ford White, son of Harry Austin and Ruth Ford White. They have Judy Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1947, and Barbara Jean, b. Dec. 19, 1949. It was Mrs. Helen White who sent in the data on dscts of Micajah.

Lester<sup>10</sup>, 4th ch. of LeRoy<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1920, m. Martha Branstetter, dau. of Zoy and Edith (Peterson) Branstetter. They have a son, Larry<sup>11</sup> Peebles, b. Aug. 11, 1946.

Lucinda, b. Nov. 9, 1847, 5th ch. of Benj. M.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, d. Jan. 22, 1892, m. Robert Butler, they moved to Kansas. They had a dau., Myrta Butler, who m.

Herbert Barrington, lived 212 Everett Ave., Wichita. Myrta and Herbert had: Percival S., m. Mary Penrod, Lester M. m. Nell Kerr, Willard m. Regina Speer, dau. Susan Carol, Marden m. Eva Jane Leatherman, son Marshall, and Helen m. Robert Whitely, whose father was Minister of the First Friends. It was in the home of Myrta Barrington that Mary Annis spent her last years, and from there she kept in touch with the dscts. of the Friends in Ohio, Indiana, etc.

James<sup>5</sup> Peebles, 5th ch. of Peter<sup>4</sup>, Sr., b. Aug. 16, 1749, Pr. Geo. Co., Va., d. 24 May, 1810, m. June 17, 1780, Burleigh Mtg., Pr. Geo., to Sarah Bailey, b. Sussex, dau. of Elijah Bailey. They had 2 ch.: Ann, b. 14 Jan., 1781, taxed Sussex 1816-21, Dinwiddie, 1820-29; and Elijah<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Feb., 1783; Penninah, 16 May 1785--4 Oct., 1793; Lucy, 19 Mar., 1791; Deborah, 17 June, 1793; Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 11 Sept. 1795; John<sup>6</sup>, 13 May 1798. Penninah, Lucy and Deborah were with parents, unm., in Sussex in 1810. Elijah<sup>6</sup> m. Nov. 1815 to Christiana Johnston and was the head of the family in 1820. They all moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1828-29. John<sup>6</sup> m. to Michael Bailey, Sussex, 1823, Michael being dau. of Sylvia Peebles and David Bailey.

Elijah<sup>6</sup> had m. Christiana Johnston, b. c. 1795, d. ante 1840. In 1820 they had a m., 10/16, and a f., Netta, who m. Emmet Smith, with them. Also Catherine, und. 10, who m. ante 1840 to David Rawls, druggist. In 1860 the Rawls family had "Attest" age 18, dental student; Miron, 15, farm laborer; Wm., 12, Virginia 10, Edward, 6, and Luella, b. Fayette Co., Ind., age 3. The youngest ch. of Elijah was Deborah Jeannette, b. Va., 1828, said to have m. Amos Smith and lived Connersville, Ind.

Pleasant Dilworth<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1817, Dinwiddie Co., Va., d. and buried Owenton, Ky., and eldest son of Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Christiana, m. c. 1846 to Mary Magdalene Pinkerton, b. 1820, Baltimore, Md., dau. of Wm. Pinkerton and Elizabeth Littig. They are first found in Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1860, and in Woodford Co., in the town of Versailles, in 1870. They had 4 ch.: Virginia E., b. 1844, Ohio; Rea J. (Rebecca), b. 1848, Ky., m. Apr. 29, 1871 in Lexington, by her uncle, Dr. Pinkerton, to James Nelson Huston, who later became Treasurer of the U.S.; Collin McKenzie Peebles, b. 1852, Ky., at age 18 was clerk in a store. He m. a woman known as "Pet" Robinson. Solon Earle Peebles, b. 1855, Ky., d. Sept. 4, 1939, Washington, D.C., where he had worked in the government for many years. He was buried in Rock Crk. Cemetery. He never married.

Samuel<sup>6</sup> and John<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 2 youngest ch. of James<sup>5</sup>, were with their mother in 1810, and nothing further is known about Samuel<sup>6</sup>. John<sup>6</sup> in 1820 was with Elijah in Sussex. He m. there in 1823 to Michael Bailey, b. 1805, Dinwiddie, dau. of David Bailey and Sylvia Peebles. They had 11 ch., name of the eldest, f., not known: Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 10/15 in 1840, Clinton Co., O., m. and we are told he had the following ch.: Nellie, Ida, Wm.<sup>8</sup> and Pretlow<sup>8</sup>, Lucy Ann, 3rd child, age 23, and Henrietta, 4th, age 21 in 1850, we have no inf. regarding, except the first was b. Va., and the 2nd in Springfield, Ohio, as were all younger: Elizabeth, 17 in 1850; Julietta, 15; Joshua B.<sup>7</sup>, 12; Emily, 10; Almedia, 8; Deborah, 6; and the youngest, David<sup>7</sup>, age 4. We have no further inf. on Joshua b.<sup>7</sup> David<sup>7</sup> age 24 was in the town of Wilmington, Ohio, kept a livery stable, his pers. est. was \$1500, and in 1870, he was m. to Mary, 24, b. Ohio.

Stephen<sup>5</sup> Peebles, youngest ch. of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Huldah Ladd, was b. 22 of 11th mo. (either Jan., or Nov.) 1751. He d. 22 of Nov., 1811. He m. twice: 1st, Mar. 19, 1785, to Elizabeth Chappell, 1788--. He m. 2nd., 1790 to Sarah Hollowell of Isle of Wight Co., who d. ante 1827, when her sons went to Ohio. He had 8 ch., all by 2nd wife: Mary, the eldest, b. 27 Oct., 1791, m. according to information from "Aunt Charity", to Stokes Read. They had 3 ch., Lemuel, Edward and Samuel Read. Elihue<sup>6</sup>, 2nd. ch., b. 20 April, 1793, m. Warren Co., Ohio, to Mary Ann Rauls, who d. ante 1850. They lived Warren Co., O., and had 3 ch.: Sarah Anne and Emaline, no dates, and Micajah<sup>7</sup>, age 10/15 in 1840. The 3rd ch. was another son, Wm. Scott<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 24 of Sept., 1796, who m. Mary Ann Stanton, b. Va. They had 5 ch., names of one dau. and son unk. Elizabeth, the eldest, was 17 in 1850, and her bro. Richard S.<sup>7</sup> was 15. He became a druggist before 1860. And the youngest, Louisa, was 5 in 1850, 15 in 1860.

John E.<sup>6</sup> Peebles, the next younger son, b. 25 of March, 1801, d. 1884, m. to Mary Anne Hunnicutt on 14 Nov., 1826, she b. 1798, d. 1867. They lived Clinton Co., Ohio, Liberty Twp., and had 6 ch.: Elizabeth H., b. 1833, m. David Pearson; Stephen T.<sup>7</sup>; Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1836, m. to Harriet Jones, no details known; Micajah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1839 no detail; Wm. H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1841, m. to Lydia Jones, b. 1848; and the youngest, Mary J. Peebles, b. 1853.

Stephen T.<sup>7</sup> b. 1836, Ohio, m. Matilda Jones, and had 3 ch.: Ollie, who m. Dean King, had Edith who m. Wm. Dale, and Edna; William<sup>8</sup>, no data; and Loretta, dy.

Stephen<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest ch. of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 of May, 1809, Va., d. 25 Mar., 1875, Ohio, m. 24 of June, 1840 to Hannah Nordyke, b. 2nd of Nov., 1822, Clinton Co., O., dau. of Micajah Nordyke and Charity Ellis. They had 4 daus.: Amanda, b. and d. 1841; Zalinda, b. 20 July, 1842, d. 17 June, 1907, and her "twin", Charity H., b. 1st of March 1844. Both were age 6 in 1850, 18 and 16 in 1860, and whereas Zalinda m. 15 March, 1865, Aunt Charity was "21" in the 1870 census. The youngest dau., Adaline, b. May, d. Aug., 1846. But "Aunt Charity" knew the farflung genealogy of her clan, and was a great help to Calla Smith, years before I began to compile the Peebleses. In her old age, Aunt Charity lived with a cousin, Tasso Terry, who was blind, and his wife, Sarah Peebles, sister of Stephen<sup>6</sup> who kept house for the family which included his 2 daus. Aunt Charity d. 21 of Jan., 1876.

End of A-Lines.

## Chapter IX

B-Lines. See Chapter II, Part 2.

Descendants of Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr.

Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr. (David<sup>3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2</sup>, 1st, David<sup>1</sup>), b. c. 1705-10, d. c. 1804, was undoubtedly the son of Ann (Mayberry) (Peebles) Burton. The first record we find on Jehu<sup>4</sup> is on Feb. 11, 1740, in Brunswick Co., when John Duke and wife Rejoice sold 200 a. land in St. Andrews Parish to Abraham Burton. Jehu wit. the deed, as did Thomas and Wm. Sisson. The deed was ackd. at Ct. Apr. 5, 1740. It was the same land given "for love and affection" by Ann Burton, widow of Abraham, in 1756 to Joseph<sup>4</sup>.

Aug. 20, 1740, Jehu recd. a grant of 500 a. in Brunswick on both sides of the Three Creeks, adj. John Shearing, Duke's cor., Peter Simmons, the Reedy Br., and Whittemore. Dec. 2, 1741, Jehu was wit. to deed by John Steed to Samuel Harding, 150 a., adj. Henry<sup>5</sup> Peoples, son of John<sup>4</sup>. Oct. 11, 1742, Jehu<sup>4</sup> pchd. 75 a. from John Walker. Abraham Burton a wit. Apr. 6, 1743, Jehue pchd. from Wm. Whittemore 175 a., patented to his father, Wm. Whittemore, Sr. Wit.: John Duke, Geo. Mayberry, John Shearing.

Apr. 16, 1743 Jehue Peoples sold to Samuel Huckiby 75 a., part of a patent to John Walker. Wit.: Thomas Lanier, Wm. Lensy, Wm. x Denton. 1743, June 1, John Shearing, Planter, sold Jehu Peebles for 5 £, 1/2 of 236 a. pat. by sd. Shearing in 1734. 1743/4 Samuel Huckiby sold the 75 a. he had pchd. from Jehu Peebles, who had bought it from John Walker. Wit.: Thos. Lanier, Jas. Cook, Edwd. Adams. 1743/4, Mar. 1, Jehu Peebles, W. Emly, James x Benet, wit. deed by Lewis Parham of Br. to Cuthbert Smith of same, 150 a. on Reedy Br. (And so on, ad infinitum.)

1746, Nov. 6, Ord. Bk. 3, p. 116, Jehu Peoples was on Grand Jury. 1748, June 13, Jehu Peebles, Sr., voted for Drury Stith and Sterling Clack for Burgessesses. The undated will of Abraham Burton was probated June 26, 1750. Jehu Peebles, Sr., and James Maclin were apptd. Exrs. His wife, Ann Burton, was given the plantation "to her and to her heirs." Also stated was "My will is that not one grandchild nor relation of any kind live with her to be a trouble to her person or a charge to the estate, otherwise than by a visit for three or four days or a week." "That she give no gifts to no one to hurt the estate and that she sells nothing of cattle, hogs" etc. Richard Lanier, Lucy Lanier, Philip

Adams, wits. 1750, Sept. 25. Hinchia Mabry of Bruns. to Joel Mabry of same, for 5 s. sells land betw. Moores Swp. and Nottoway River on lines of Harrison, Gilliam, etc. Wit.: Lewis Parham, Cuthbert Smith, Jehu Peebles. 1751, Nov. 17. Ordered that John Maclin, John Butts and Jehu Peebles procession all land on north side the Three Creeks betw. Smoky Ordianry Rd. and Allens Rd. Vestry Bk., p. 50. 1752, Mar. 31. Jehu Peebles wit. deed Richard Hill to Robert Lanier. 1753, Mar. 26. James Cook of St. And. Psh. to Henry Cook of same for 8 £ 12 s. sells 380 a. adj. James Lanier, Jehu Peebles' Line . . . Wit. Sampson Lanier, etc. 1754. Jehu Peebles apptd. Sexton, Dukes Chapel, at salary of 200 lbs. tobacco per yr. St. And. Psh. Vestry Bk. Jehu Peebles the elder of St. And. Psh., to Jehu the younger, 300 a., part of grant to John Shearing, and part of grant to Jehu Peoples, Sr., by patent of Aug. 20, 1740, on no. side of the 3 Crks. . . . Ack. Dec. Ct., 1755, and Mary, wife of Jehu Sr., relinq. dower. 1756, Jan. 26 Jehu Peebles, Sr. and wife Mary, to David Peebles, all of St. And. Psh., sells for 50 £ 175 a. pchd. by sd. Jehu fr. Wm. Whittmore, in 1743. 1757, July 26 Edwd. Goodrich and wife Anne to John Jones of Surry for 10 £ sell 300 a. beg. at cor. of Jehu Peebles and Peter Simmons, so. on Peoples line to cor. Henry Cook, east on Cook's line. . . . sd. land pchd. by sd. Goodrich from Richard Lanier.

David Peebles from Henry Cook, 557 a., cor. of which adj. Jehu Peebles, Thos. Sisson and Sampson and Richard Lanier. Joseph Peebles, Lemuel Lanier, Phil Burrow, wits. 1759, Bk. 6, Br., p. 420.

May 12, 1759, patent to Jehu Peebles, 620 a. in Bruns. on so. side the Three Creeks, adj. Peter Simmons, John Butts . . . Richard Lanier's . . . etc. 1757, Nov. 6, Jehu Peebles, Joseph Carter, Joel Threewits, wit. deed John Harwell of Cumberland Co., N.C., to John Williamson of Brunswick. 1758, through June 27, 1763, Jehu Peebles paid as Sexton of Kittle Stick Chapel, St. And. Psh. Ves. Bk.

1759, Nov. 22 Jehu Sr. and wife Mary sell to Russell Blackley 313 a. adj. land of Joseph Peebles, part of a patent to said Jehu, May 12, 1759. (Above item indexed in bk. at C. H. as John.) 1760, Nov. 8. Jehu Sr. buys of John Burrow of Dinwiddie 2 tracts, 344 a. on no. side Reedy Crk., being Burrow patent of 1750. 1762, Nov. 22. Jehu Peebles Sr. sells to Richard Rains 310 a. on so. side Three Creeks, adj. Richard Lanier. Part of patent to Jehu in 1759. 1761, Aug. 7, patent for 616 a. in Bruns. to Jehu Peebles, on so. side Reedy Crk., formerly pat. to John Burrow in 2 patents. 1763, May 15 Jehu Peebles Jr., and wife Caty, sell to Jehu Sr. for 5£, 3 a. at mouth of the Blew Br., on the line betw. sd. Jr. and Sr., being part of 2 tracts pchd. by Jehu Jr. of Henry Broadnax and Lewis Malone. Jehu, Jr., and Cate sign, the latter with mark. And many others.

Jehu<sup>4</sup> Sr. and wife Mary had 4 sons: Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr.; Hubbard<sup>5</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup> and Britain<sup>5</sup>. They probably had several daus., but only one is known, and her first name is not known. She m. Lemuel Lanier, son of Sampson, and had ch. David, Mollie, and Sally. When Lemuel Lanier planned to move away -- he had m. an Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, he sold 175 a. of land to Robert Lanier. He also gave to Jehu Peebles, Sr., who had his two daus., "for love and affection" to his daus., Mollie and Sally, 2 negroes. This undated deed he ackd. at Ct. 25 Feb., 1765

At July Ct., 1765, Richard Rains was ordered to pay to Jehu Peebles, Sr., 375 lbs. tobacco for 15 days as wit. against Isaac Adams, and the same to be paid to Mary Peebles for like evidence. 1765 Geo. Cain sold Jehu Peebles for 17 £ 58 a. est. on Three Creeks, adj. land formerly of sd. Jehu. 1767, Jan. Ct., Jehue Peebles apptd. gdn. to Simmons and Patty Harrison, orphans of Joseph Harrison, decd. 1767, Nov. 27, he was ordered to procession lands betw. Stith's Rd., Kittlestick Rd., Meherrin Church Rd., Jackson Rd., and the C. H. Rd. 1768, Dec. 2. Poll for election of Burgesses. Jehu Sr. voted for Frederick Maclin and Nathaniel Edwards.

1769, June 26. Jehu Peebles and wife Mary sold to James Goodrum the "place where the said Jehu now liveth", 372 a. (excepting 25 ft. sq. in the orchard, a burying place of the said Jehu.) 1771 Jan. 28. Jehue Peebles for love and affection to son Hubbard . . . gives him 2 tracts of land, 344 a., and 272 a. on so. side of Reedy Crk. "with all apptnces. except during the natural life of the said Jehu and his wife Mary." Wit. Jehu Peebles, Jr. 1771, June 15, Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr., and Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr. wit. a deed by Robert Ruffin to Britain Peebles.

1772, Feb. 24, Jehu<sup>4</sup> gdn. to Simmons Harrison, orphan of Joseph Harrison. (It seems likely that the mother of Simmons and Patty was another dau. of Jehu<sup>4</sup>.) 1773, Oct. 19, James Robinson and wife Jane to John Robinson of Bruns., 240 a. on no. side of Meherrin River. Wit.: . . . Nath. Tatum, Jehu Peebles, Sr. 1773, May 24. List of those signing to protect the men who were securities for the collectors of the parish collection of 1762 from personal loss. Jehu Peebles name on list. 1774, Mar. 26, land of Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles adj. that sold to Robert Rivers, on both sides the Three Creeks.

Auditor's Acct. Bk. 79, V. 2, p. 150. (Bk. may be in Richmond.) "Frederick Peebles, guarded provision wagons on march to S.C." He was with a detachment of Brunswick Militia, and the occasion was when the British took possession of Charleston, during the early part of the Revolution. Southern Virginia did not know that Charleston had already fallen, and a mostly untrained force marched to its help. They were met by the British in the southern part of Lancaster Co., S.C., and slain to a man. In gratitude, the farmers of S.C. buried them all in a mass grave and raised a pyramid of rough stone above the grave. It is known as the "Buford (Beaufort) Monument," in honor of the leader of the expedition. Before I went to S.C., and was told of the Monument, at the C.H., I had wondered why the name "Frederick" blossomed out among Jehu's gr. ch. in Va. and in N.C.

Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Sr., appears in the tax list, 1782-1793, then is marked "Exempt". He had 250 a. 1788-1789, then is marked "Tax free." In 1783 he and Hubbard<sup>5</sup> were among those who signed the release to the sureties for the Parish collections. His son, Hubbard, made a deed 9 Dec., 1788, selling to Sterling<sup>5</sup> Peebles and estd. 230 a. on the so. side Reedy Crk., "except 127 a. whereon Jehu<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Senr., at this time lives, and on which he is to have his life unmolested."

But Jehu<sup>4</sup> was far from dead. He still witnessed m. bonds, deeds, etc. He gave 3 negroes to his dau.-in-law, Jenny, widow of Britain<sup>5</sup>, after his death. Just when Mary d., and when he remarried, we cannot say. But he did. Jan. 2, 1793, Jehu Peebles and Ann Peebles signed a note to the county clerk requesting



that a m. license be granted "our daughter, Ann Rivers" to Hezekiah Cooksey, and the bond was issued next day. We never have found out which Rivers Ann who m. Jehu<sup>4</sup> was widow of. May 3 1798 Jehu<sup>4</sup> and wife Ann sold to Hubbard Peebles of Guilford 3 a. at the mouth of the Blew Br. "betw. where I, the sd. Jehu, Sr., now live, and the land that formerly belonged to Jehu, Jr." This deed was signed with mark by both Jehu and Ann Peebles. He did not die until after 1803, when for "natural love and affection" he gave his grandson, Dudley (son of Britain) 2 slaves, 3 sheep, furniture. He came very close to the 100 mark.

Jehu<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. c. or ante 1730, Va., d. 25 June, 1813, Guilford Co., N.C. (Bible), m. 1st c. 1747, name of wife, who d. ante 1753, unk. She had 2 sons: Hugh<sup>6</sup> and Seth<sup>6</sup>; Jehu<sup>5</sup> m. the 2nd. time, c. 1753, to Catharine (Catey) Smith, no dates, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Smith of Greensville Co., Va., named in his will prob. Nov. 27, 1788. She had 8 known ch., possibly others: Jensey, b. 1754, Aug. 7; nfk.; Drury<sup>6</sup>; Herbert<sup>6</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; Catharine, c. 1765--14 Mar., 1832, m. to Perdue; Sally, b. 1768, m. Philip Jean; Nancy, b. 1770, m. George McKenny, and Wyatt<sup>6</sup>, the youngest. Jehu<sup>5</sup> did not have a son Jesse, the published wills of N.C. notwithstanding.

The first record found on Jehu<sup>5</sup> is Nov. 2, 1752. Before that, his father signed in 1750 as "Jehu Sr." In 1755 he was given 300 a. in Brunswick by his father, on the no. side of the Three Creeks. Aug. 25, 1760 he and Caty sold the land to Joseph Harrison. Sept. 11 same, Henry Broadnax gave a bond for 500 £ to secure Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr. as a legatee to 400 a. on Reedy Crk., Bruns. in 1761 he bought of Lewis Melone and wife 114 a. on so. side Reedy Crk., Joseph<sup>4</sup> Peebles a wit. Aug. 21, 1761, he bought from Henry Broadnax and wife Ann 400 a. on no. side Reedy Crk. May 15, 1763, Jehu<sup>5</sup> and wife Cate sold to Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr., for 5 £, 3 a. at the mouth of the Blew Br. Sept., 1763, Jehu<sup>5</sup> wit. a deed by David<sup>4</sup> Peebles to Frederick Maclin. 1765 he wit. deed by Lemuel Lanier, of negroes, etc., to David<sup>4</sup>. 1768, Oct. 27 he sold Buckner Lanier 53 a. on the no. side of the C.H. Rd., David Lanier, wit.

Dec., 1768, he voted in election of Burgesses. 1770 he and wife Catey sold 111 a. on so. side Reedy Crk. 1771 he wit. deed by Jehu<sup>4</sup> to son Hubbard<sup>5</sup>, 344 a. May 12, 1778, he one of wits. to will of John Simms, Hubbard<sup>5</sup> also a wit. Dec. 22, 1779 he signed with his son Drury<sup>6</sup> as security on Drury's m. bond. In 1781 he and wife sold 347 a. Bruns., signing it Jehu Jr. In 1782 he bought from Joseph Blair 400 a. on both sides of the Haw River, in Guilford Co., N.C. in 1784 he bought another 100 a. on Haw River from Joseph Blair, David<sup>4</sup> Peebles a wit., and in same yr. another 400 a. from same. This time Jehu<sup>5</sup>'s son, Nathaniel, was a wit. In 1792, Jehu and Catey gave to son Nathaniel 300 a. more, wit. by Nancy and Harbert<sup>6</sup> Peebles. In 1802 he gave to Harbert<sup>6</sup> 220 a. plus. One of the wits. was Frederick<sup>7</sup> Peebles, his grandson, who d. the next yr. In 1805 when Nathaniel and wife Elizabeth of Rowan Co. sold their land in Guilford, the wits. were Jehu<sup>5</sup> and his dau., Sally Jean, and Rhuamer Peebles wife of Wyatt. The last 2 deeds by Jehu in Guilford were wit. by Wyatt<sup>6</sup> Peebles, his youngest son, and the only son who stayed in Guilford.

Jehu<sup>5</sup> Peebles' will was dated Apr. 23, 1813, in which he left the home plantation to wife Catey for life, then to son Wyatt, the latter also to have 7 slaves, house, horses, etc. residue to be divided among my ch. Seth expected

to die, none of my estate to go to his wife or her ch. Names Drury and Herbert, Nathaniel and Wyatt, "My 2 daus.", Sally Jean and Nancy McKinny. Wife and sons Wyatt and Drury Exrs., prob. Guilford, 1813. (The name of Jesse is not in this will.)

Sally, dau. of Jehu<sup>5</sup> had m. Philip Jean, b. 27 Nov., 1762, Bruns., m. June 20, 1786, Guilford. She was left cash by father instead of real est. This was a Philip Jean one generation back of the Jean who m. 2 Peebles girls. See Chapters 5 and 6. Nancy had m. George McKenny, had son Gerard McKenny. Jensey, b. 1754 was probably dead, and Catharine, b. c. 1765, m. a Perdue, may have already been given her share. She named a son b. 1819 Jehu.

Hugh<sup>6</sup> Peebles, c. 1748-Oct. 12, 1799, lived Chatham Co., N.C. He m. c. 1768 to Abigail\_\_\_\_\_, who d. Feb. 18, 1812. She had 3 sons and 3 daus.: William<sup>7</sup>, ante 1770--Sept. 24, 1823. John<sup>7</sup>, ante 1770--Oct. 9, 1823. Both d. unm. and not mentioned in father's will. They lived a part of the time with their bro., Jehu<sup>7</sup>. Ann m. ante 1799 to Joseph Rosser, Ruth m. ante 1805 to Wm. Guthrie. Both were older than Jehu<sup>7</sup>. Abigail, younger than he, d. July 11, 1840, had m. Dec. 9 1802, to James Neal, Jr., Ann left no ch. Ruth had 2 sons, James Clabourne Guthrie and Hugh B. James and Abigail Neal had 1 dau., Maria James Neal, b. 1805, d. 1847, m. John Jepley Petty. Their dau., Emma James Petty m. Lafayette Pitt Reynolds, whose gr. dau., Katharine Reynolds, lived Houston, Tex.

Jehu<sup>7</sup> Peoples, 1774-May 31, 1837, will written June 10, 1835, m. c. 1795 to Catharine May, 1774-Sept. 17, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Letty May. They had 2 sons and 3 daus.: Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1796--Dec. 2, 1834, who apparently d. unm. Nancy M., 16/26 in 1820, m. ante 1835 to Cornelius Womble. Eliza m. ante 1835 to Brooks Harris. Mary m. ante 1835 to Thomas Rives, she d. July 29, 1840. Eliza in 1851 and Nancy in 1853, and their husbands, sold their int. in their father's est. to their bro., Hugh Waddell.

Hugh Waddell<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Dec. 25, 1818-- Apr. 23, 1904, m. ante 1844 to Temperance J. Headen, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Headen. She d. Mar. 25, 1901. They had 3 sons and 3 daus.: Jehu Aaron<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845, m. ante 1870 to Fannie Frasier, b. 1845, had Lilly H., b. 1869. m. Paul Perry, had Paul Peoples Perry; Katie F., b. 1872, m. Edgar Burke; Aliza L. b. 1874, d. ante 1909, Allie Jane, m. Fesmire, no ch., and oldest, Hugh F.<sup>10</sup> Peoples lived Siler City, m. Lacy Justice, had Hugh and Fanny Peoples. John Joseph, b. 1847, m. Feb. 11, 1880, Chatham, to Florence Nettie Pace, no ch. Junius Nathaniel<sup>11</sup> Peoples, Mar. 4, 1852--Mar. 23, 1904, m. Mar. 27, 1890 to Olivia Susan Darke, had Junius Nathaniel<sup>12</sup> and Alice (called Allie by the family) Peoples. Junius Nathaniel<sup>12</sup> Jr., m. Pauline Lyon Taylor, a gr. gr. dau. of the Emily Peebles who had 3 husbands. They have 2 daus., Siewers Ann Peoples, b. Dec. 14, 1932, and Susan June, b. Dec. 2, 1943.

Alice Peoples m. Judge Daniel Long Bell, who was Judge of the Chatham Co. Circuit Ct., 1929-1942; Chief Hearing Commr. in the O.P.A., 1943-1946, for the States of Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Miss., and Tenn. He also served in the N.C. House of Representatives, 1927, and the N.C. Senate, 1951.

They had 3 ch.: Elizabeth McLin Bell; Alice Peoples Bell, who m. 1947 to Joseph Emmett Sebrell of Charlotte, N.C., he the 3rd of the name, and have

Ann Bell, Robert Emmett, David Barnes, and Alice Vaughan Sebrell; and son, Daniel Long Bell, Jr., m. 23 June, 1856, Guilford, Conn., to Mary Ann Bowns, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Bowns, and have 2 little girls, Mary Ann and Lila. He works N.Y. City, and they live Riverside, Conn.

Seth<sup>6</sup> Peoples, 2nd. son of Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. c. 1750, lived Northampton Co., N.C., m. ante 1790 to Mary, d. will prob. Mar. 24, 1824. His will was identified by Howell<sup>5</sup> Peebles, who recognized the writing of the unsigned document. He had no ch., and left everything he owned to his nephew, Seth<sup>7</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, "provided he live on my lands". His executors were Charles Malone and Presley Pritchard. The latter qualified. The wife of Seth<sup>6</sup> was much wealthier than he was, and controlled her own property. There are many records of him in Northampton. His nephew, Seth<sup>7</sup> lived Northampton until 1836, or 12 years, when he sold and moved to Lowndes Co., Miss.

Drury<sup>6</sup>, the 4th ch. of Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. May 2, 1757, Brunswick Co., Va., d. Nov. 13, 1820, Guilford Co., N.C. He is antedated by his sister, Jinsey, b. Aug. 7, 1754, both in Bible. Her birth date is the only inf. we have on Jensey.

Drury<sup>6</sup> m. Dec. 25, 1779, Brunswick, to Lucy Williamson, b. Aug. 7, 1754, d. July 12, 1825. Drury left no will, and his estate was settled by his bro., Wyatt<sup>6</sup> Peebles, and John Moore. He had 1 son, Frederick, Dec. 5, 1784-May 14, 1806, age 19; and 3 daus., Elizabeth (Betsy), Apr. 27, 1787- ante 1812, m. John Moore; Celia (Seley), Jan 30, 1789-- July 18, 1829, m. Edmund Bowman, nfi. Mary (Polly), Aug. 4, 1794-May 25, 1833, m. July 16, 1812 to her 1st cousin, James<sup>7</sup> Peebles, see his record. Lucy, widow of Drury, named James Peebles and John Moore her Exrs., but they did not accept., and the August, 1825, Court, apptd. James McNairy as Admr. Betsy Moore had ch.: Mary, m. Washington Adams; Alpha P.; Drury F.; Frederick; William; Cammo, and Emily Moore, all under age at that time.

Herbert<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 4th son and 5th child of Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr., who signed himself "Harbert", m. only once, Nov. 30, 1796, Greensville Co., Va., to Sarah (Sally) Wilkinson, b. Sussex 1776, d. ante 1860. Herbert was b. Brunswick, 1760, will prob. Guilford Co., N.C., May, 1820. Sarah was dau. of Joel Wilkinson of Brunswick and Sussex. Herbert<sup>6</sup> names 10 ch., 3 of them daus.: Joel Wilkinson<sup>7</sup>; Robert G.<sup>7</sup>; Wyatt M.<sup>7</sup>; Sally M., b. 1804, m. 1833 to Henry B. Cook; Catherine Smith, b. 1805, unm. Feb., 1841, when a suit was begun for their father's estate; Herbert Judkins<sup>7</sup>; Jehu R.<sup>7</sup> b. c. 1810, nfk; Drewry W.<sup>7</sup>; Uriah<sup>7</sup>; and Martha Ann, b. 1819, raised the ch. of Drewry W.

Joel Wilkinson<sup>7</sup>, b. c. 1797, m. Oct. 20, 1819, Guilford, to Mary (Polly) Self. In 1830 he had 1 m., 1 f., 5/10, 1 m., 1 f., und. 5. Not there, 1840, despite his father's will, written May 24, 1919, asking that he "continue to live with his mother as an overseer, even if he should marry". Where he went is not known.

Robert G.<sup>7</sup>, 1798-post 1871, m. 1st Guilford, Sept. 27, 1880, to Malinda Self, m. 2nd. Sept. 11, 1855 to Elizabeth Meredith. Malinda had 8 ch.: Green W.<sup>8</sup>, an M.D., b. 1825, m. ante 1860 to Jane, no ch. Sarah, m. Herbert C. Moor; James H.<sup>8</sup>, Sr.; Albert<sup>8</sup>; Robert<sup>8</sup> b. 1844, nfk. Louisa, b. 1846, m. July 6, 1861, to Andrew J. Lee; and Malinda, 6th ch. of Robt. G., b. 1838, nfk.

Albert<sup>8</sup> m. 1851 to Sallie A. Peebles, father not ident., and had David<sup>9</sup> b. 1852, John<sup>9</sup> b. 1855, Malinda b. 1856, Catherine Minerva, b. 1858. With them 1860 was Andrew Peebles, age 13; and Minerva Hallbrook, sister of Albert, m. 9 Nov., 1851, to Wm. Hallbrook, she being Mary Minerva. With her was Minerva, age 1.

Aug. 19, 1825, the Sheriff sold 450 a. land Robert G.<sup>7</sup> had inherited from his father to pay a debt. When Seth Newton<sup>7</sup> Peebles, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> sold land in Guilford, R. G. Peebles was a wit., with Charles W.<sup>7</sup>, son of Wyatt<sup>6</sup>.

James H.<sup>8</sup>, Sr., m. Dec. 31, 1851 to Martha Priddy. We find him with one set of ch. in 1860, another -- mostly -- in 1870, Guilford. They were: James H.<sup>9</sup>, Jr., below; Mary Ann, b. 1853; Julius<sup>9</sup>, 1856; Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 1858; Anderson<sup>9</sup>, 1859. 1870 shows Thomas Julian<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; Martin<sup>9</sup>, 1853, Luvenia, 1857, Wm.<sup>9</sup>, 1859, Malissa, 1860, Emily, 1862, Katura, 1865, Betty, 1867, and Amanda, 1869. James H.<sup>9</sup> m. Nov. 30, 1871 to Betty A. Britain, m. 2nd. to Harriet A. Stanley, at Morehead. The will of Harriet gives us most of the inf. we have: James H.<sup>9</sup> "to have support off Ledbetter place during life" then to 2 daus., Mary Stanley Rayle and Laura Calhoun Peebles, who were Exxs. Maud Peebles, relationship not stated, to have \$25 when age 21. S. W. Peebles given "my large trunk". Other relatives and friends, other last names, mentioned. The will of J. P. Calhoun, prob. Aug. 3, 1830, mentions gr. ch., George and Mary Peebles. We also found that Sample Webster Peebles m. June 17, 1920, to Sallie Stanley of Forsyth.

Thomas Julian<sup>9</sup> Peebles, son or nephew of James H.<sup>8</sup> Sr., 1852--1913, m. June 10, 1874, to Martha A. Thornlow, 1853-1916; both are buried Kernersville City Cem. Martin<sup>9</sup>, 1854-1931, m. 1st Ellen Reich Thornburg, and 2nd. to Angeline Birkhead, dau. of John Joseph Hines of Old Town.

Wyatt M.<sup>7</sup>, 3rd son of Herbert<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 1802, m. Feb. 20, 1824 to Nancy Biggs, m. 2nd., no date, to Sarah. He had 3 daus. and a son, 5/10 and younger, 1830. He moved to Arkansas in the 1840s and we find him in Green Co., 1850, with Robert<sup>8</sup> Peebles, b. 1839, and John McFarland, 18, a school teacher.

Herbert Judkins<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1807, N.C., moved to Davidson Co., Tenn. before 1840, and the ages of his 10 ch. are found, 1850, and '60 there. He m. Mar. 17, 1832, Rutherford Co., Tenn. to Mourning Jones, b. Va. They had: Anderson<sup>8</sup>; William<sup>8</sup>, b. 1835, and James<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840, went into grocery business in Nashville, and in 1860 were "Ret. Grocery"; Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>; Uriah<sup>8</sup>; Henry C.; Herbert<sup>8</sup> d. unm. ante 1880; Sarah A., b. 1847, m. to Walter Turner, had 7 or 8 ch.; Mary E., b. 1849, m. Sherman Hope, 7 or 8 ch., and Albert G.<sup>8</sup>

Herbert J. had sev. grants of land in Middle Tenn. His eldest son, Anderson<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833, m. Dec. 27, 1856 to Margaret A. Rowling, b. 1835. They had 3 ch., James Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858, m. Emma Baker, had Lucy m. an Aiken; and Beulah. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860, and a dau., name unk., unm. in 1940s, who gathered a great deal on the Peebles family, but I was unable to contact her.

Thomas W.<sup>8</sup>, 3rd son of Herbert J., m. 4 times: 1st Feb. 3, 1860, to Nancy E. Minton, b. 1842, dau. of James W. They had 3 ch.: Mary, b. 1866, not there, 1880; John H.<sup>9</sup>, June 1, 1868-July 1, 1918, m. Nov. 20, 1889 to Fronia L. Horn;

no record of ch. He was killed in a wreck on the Gallatin Pike, and his tombstone is visible from the pike. The 3rd ch. was William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870, nfi. His 2nd. wife was Sophronia T. Butts, whom he m. 6 Jan., 1875. She had 3 ch.: N. L., a dau., age 2, 1880, nfi; Charles Ellis<sup>9</sup>, lived Calif. 1940s; and Joseph<sup>9</sup>, who lived outside Nashville, on the Gallatin Pike. The 3rd wife was Lucy Hooper, she had 2 sons: Robert W.<sup>9</sup> lived Louisville, Ky., and Ben Beaseley<sup>9</sup>, lives Atlanta, was a printer with Ga. Health Dept. There is a sister in Nashville, m. T. J. Aldred, but whether she is dau. of 3rd or 4th wife is not known.

Uriah<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836, 4th ch. of Herbert J.<sup>7</sup>, m. 29 Dec., 1867, Williamson Co., Tenn., to Mary Elizabeth Hyde of Triune, b. 1850. They had 2 ch., Wm. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869, m. 1893 to Minnie L. Norris, had Edgar B.<sup>10</sup>, who m., had no ch.; and a dau., Emma Blount Peebles, b. c. 1880, m. Carl Alsberg, a chemist, who was head of the Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D. C., before it was broken up and units distributed. They had no ch.

James<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840, m. May 7, 1868, to Mollie E. Peach. They had Lula, m. twice, 1 ch., name unk.; and Minnie, no inf. Henry Clayton<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842, m. Dec. 21, 1865, to Mary E. Baker, b. 1850. They had 7 or 8 ch.,--we have the names of 2: Alice, age 3, 1870, and Herbert<sup>9</sup>, lived at White Bluff. Albert G.<sup>8</sup>, youngest son of Herbert Judkins<sup>7</sup>, was b. 1852, m. Dec. 16, 1880 to Lileth Hoke, had 1 son, Charles E.<sup>9</sup> who m. and had 3 daus., names unk.

Drewry W.<sup>7</sup>, 8th ch. of Herbert<sup>6</sup> b. c. 1812, m. 29 Oct. 1836, to Mary (Polly) Cummins, had Drewry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1851, James (or Jason) b. 1854, Polly b. 1856. All were with their aunt, Martha Ann, in 1870. Uriah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1814, m. Jan. 7, 1842 to Amanda Meredith, had 5 ch.: Matilda, b. 1843; Pinckney<sup>8</sup>, 1845, Laborn<sup>8</sup>, 1846, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, 1847, and Martha, age 4/12 in 1850. They were not in Guilford or vicinity in 1860.

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 3rd ch. of Jehu<sup>5</sup> Jr.'s 2nd. wife, Catey, was b. Sept. 5, 1763, Bruns. Co., Va., d. Mar. 14, 1832, Guilford, N.C., m. Feb. 14, 1788, to Elizabeth Foster Peebles, his cousin, dau. of Hubbard<sup>6</sup> Peebles. She was b. Jan. 14, 1771, d. Dec. 16, 1837. They lived Rowan Co., until Davidson was formed, then fell into that. They had 11 ch., 3 of them daus.: James<sup>7</sup>; Priscilla, b. 1791, m. a Douthitt, had Nathaniel Douthitt; Albert<sup>7</sup>; Alpha<sup>7</sup>; Seth Newton<sup>7</sup>; Katy Robinson Smith, b. 1800, m. Robert Foster, had no ch.; Drewry<sup>7</sup>, who stayed in N.C.; Jehu Hubbard<sup>7</sup>; Abraham Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup>; Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup>; and Elizabeth Foster, youngest ch., b. 1814, m. Sept. 16, 1833, Guilford to Edwd. W. Tatum, Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, son of Wyatt<sup>6</sup>, sec., who m. Thurza, sister of Edward W. Tatum. Nathaniel and wife sold land in Guilford, and moved to Rowan Co.

James<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. Mar. 9, 1789, d. ante 1870, m. July 16, 1812 to his 1st cousin, Mary (Polly) Peebles, Aug. 4, 1779--May 25, 1833, dau. of Drury<sup>6</sup> and Lucy Peebles. She had 3 ch.: Abraham D.<sup>8</sup>, June 12, 1813--1897; Frederick S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1817, N.C., m. 25 Mar., 1841, to Pauline F. Peeples, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_? They moved away, and have not been located. The 3rd ch. was Seley A. C. Peebles (Bible; the tombstone gives Celia L. E. C. Peebles.) She m. Dec. 13, 1858 to Wm. B. Bailey. James<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd. c. 1850-60 in Miss., to Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. c. 1802, S.C., d. post 1870. He moved to Choctaw Co., Miss., before 1840.

Abraham Dudley<sup>8</sup> Peebles, went to Miss. with his father. He was a school teacher, a surveyor, and a merchant, and lived Winona, Miss. He m. c. 1845 his cousin, Louisa Jean Peebles, 1819 N.C.--1903, dau. of Albert<sup>7</sup>, and gr. dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>. They had 5 ch.: Wm. A.<sup>9</sup>, m. c. 1885 Miss. to Martha Waits, had 2 ch., Mary Lee, b. 1887, m. W. R. Scott, had Bob and Mary Bob, and Willie (f), dy. Mary J. E. C., 2nd. ch. of Abm. Dudley<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 22, 1847--Aug. 30, 1925, m. 1st to Parks, 2nd. to Wm. D. Amos, lived Stewart, Miss. Dudley Guilford<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1849, d. Nov. 21, 1889, Lodi. Zora A., b. 1855, m. Wm. B. Hicks, lived Lodi, had Abraham, Bert, Lou, Zobie and Mattie Hicks. Abraham lived Memphis. The youngest ch. was Missouri B., b. 1857, d. ante 1870.

Dudley Guilford<sup>9</sup> Peebles m. Sept. 21, 1870, Greensboro, Miss., to Eliza (Lida) Barbara D. Campbell, Sept. 21, 1854--May 16, 1936 of Winona, dau. of John Lindsey and Barbara Allen (Dyre) Campbell. They had 10 ch. names given of 9: Lula Lenora, Jan. 20, 1872--June 1, 1901, m. Feb. 12, 1896 at Lodi to Henry Bedford Forrest, had Franklin, Addison, and Henry Bedford, Jr. Barbara Allen, June 23, 1873, living in 1940s at Kilmichael, Miss., m. John R. Townsend, had Hector, Lloyd, Roscoe, Lola Barbara, James, Myrtle and Joe Richard Townsend. Lindsey Campbell<sup>10</sup> Peebles; Elize Campbell (Cammie), b. 1876, Lodi, living in 1940s Winona, m. Nov. 28, 1900 to Charles Henderson Aldridge. Julia, b. 1878, m. to Tom Pinkney. Dudley Guilford<sup>10</sup>, Jr. Carrie Addie, b. 1883, m. 1905 to Howard Aldridge, no ch. Lida Lois, b. 1886, m. 1905 to Wallace Campbell, no ch., m. 2nd, 1921 to W. G. Warren, no ch. And Wm. Dabney<sup>10</sup>, Feb. 20, 1889--May 13, 1944, m. Coila Scott, lived Osborne, Miss., had Hilda, Dabney<sup>11</sup>, Evelyn, and James<sup>11</sup>.

Lindsay Campbell<sup>10</sup>, Dec. 25, 1874--Sept. 10, 1947, Orlando, Fla., m. Nov. 23, 1902, Leeds, Ala., to Cora D. Farley, dau. of Dr. A. J. and Ida Salome (DeLuche) Farley, she b. Apr. 8, 1884. Mr. Peebles was an agent with various southern railways; he was also a tax collector, and for 7 yrs. with the State Rd. Dept. He was Deputy Shf. of Montgomery Co., Miss., for 7 yrs. He had 6 ch.: Lida Gippie, b. Oct. 5, 1903. m. Brooks W. Bateman of Coral Gables, Fla. Nannie May, b. 1905, m. 1st Seldon Lady, 2nd Howard J. Hendsey, Orlando. Cammie Louise, b. 1907, m. 1st Leon Leitner, 2nd. Robt. Hooks, Orlando. Lindsay Campbell<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. 1908, m. Leota Groble, lives Pohoka, Fla. Andrew Jackson Farley<sup>11</sup>, b. 1912, was in the service, in 1940s. Cora Evelyn, youngest, b. 1916, m. Paul E. Dudley, in service in 1940s, she lives Truman, Ark.

Mr. L. C. Peebles<sup>10</sup>, Sr., had the line worked out back to the immigrant, Capt. David Peebles. Rather, I think he was told of it. He was not absolutely correct. He said that Capt. David was 56 years old when he escaped to Virginia. He was probably right.

Dudley Guilford<sup>10</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1886, d. Sept. 28, 1941, m. Jan. 8, 1908, Winona, to Mary Davis. They lived Starkville, Miss., and had Dudley Guilford<sup>11</sup> and Bobbie Nell.

Albert<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793, m. ante Feb., 1818 to Elizabeth B. Peebles, dau. of Edward Robinson Peebles and Polly Bruce. They had a dau., Louisa Jane, who m. Abraham Dudley<sup>8</sup> Peebles; a son, said to have been named Edward, d. inf. Albert and his bro., Abram<sup>7</sup> were in Henry Co., Ga.,

in 1830. He and his wife sold the 116 a. she had inh. on Troublesome Creek, in 1817. They moved away.

Alpha<sup>7</sup>, Oct. 22, 1794--July 23, 1867, d. Lodi, Miss. He m. Apr. 29, 1825, Guilford, to Amanda McNairy, 1812-1876. They had 7 ch.: Elizabeth Foster, 1829-1876, m. Sept. 18, 1845, Lodi, Miss., to Isham Patten Trotter, June 23, 1823-July 29, 1908. They had Alpha Peebles Trotter, and 7 others, see bk. on Trotter family. James Howell<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Feb. 25, 1831--Jan. 31, 1867, Ala., was an M.D. of the Univ. of Pa. He m. Feb. 25, 1860, Greenwood, Miss., to Florence Eugenia McLean, had James Howell<sup>9</sup> 2nd., who m. Apr. 6, 1887, Vaiden, to Helen Leonora McLean, had Florence Lenora, b. 1888, Frances McLean, b. 1892, and James Howell<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. 1893, Winona. m. June 20, 1919, at Hammond, La., to Sarah de Berniere McCrady, who had James Howell<sup>11</sup>, 4th of the name b. 1921 m. Sept. 10, 1950, had James Howell<sup>12</sup>, b. 1952, and Winn McLean<sup>12</sup>, b. 1958. James Howell<sup>10</sup> also had son Edward McCrady<sup>11</sup>, b. 1924, m. 1949 Nona Martin Rust, had Sarah McCrady, Carol Rust, Helen Antoinette, and Edward McCrady<sup>12</sup>, b. 1955. James Howell<sup>9</sup>, 2nd. of the name, went into the drug business at Vaiden when 18 yrs old, moved to Birmingham 1884, associated with a wholesale drug firm which became Bains & Peebles.

Caroline F., 2nd. ch of Alpha<sup>7</sup> 1838-1855, m. 1854 to Rube B. Loggins, d. age 17, no ch. Mary Ann, 3rd ch., 1840-1879, m. 17 Jan., 1866 to David L. Sweatman, 1832-1920, had Mary Ann, 1867-1934, did not m., and Davie (f.) 1874-1939, m. 1894 to Wm. Strong Webster, had Mary, David Luke, Wm. Strong, and Cordelia Webster. Virginia M., 1844-1884, m. Anderson F. Waits, 1829-1916. No ch. known. Alpha<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 1850-1876, next to youngest ch., no inf. B. Yancey<sup>8</sup>, 1852-1892, m. 1st 1870 to Virginia Turner, they had Alpha<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872, and Virgie, 1874. He m. 2nd., 1877, to Elizabeth D. Read, 1854-1900, dau. of Jesse Read and Nancy Jane Gary. She had Yancey McNairy<sup>9</sup>, b. 1877, m. Sept. 23, 1900 to Clara Herard, lived Morgan City, Miss.; Willie Myrtle, b. 1883, m. 1899 to Wade Forest, 1 son, Thos. Lee Forest, lives Greenwood. Anderson Read<sup>9</sup> Peebles, 1885-1951, m. 1899 (sic) to Liza Wood, had Myrtle, Frank<sup>10</sup>, Bess and Yancey<sup>10</sup>. Sidney Sweatman<sup>9</sup>, 1888-1915, d. unm. Gary Harris<sup>9</sup> b. 1890, m. Ruth Clark, has Martha, Jean<sup>10</sup>, Wm.<sup>10</sup>, Alpha<sup>10</sup>, Powell<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Johnnie<sup>10</sup>, Lois and Marie. Nannie Ola, youngest ch., m. a Marsh.

Seth Newton<sup>7</sup>, 4th son and 5th ch. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 1798-ante 1850, m. Oct. 21, 1826, Northampton Co., N.C. to Julia Ann Peters, b. 1807, dau. of Henry Peters of Greensville Co., Va. He lived on his Uncle Seth's lands until he had a chance to sell them, then moved Lowndes Co., Miss. His ch. were: Seth W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825, N.C., m. c. 1848 Blount Co., Tenn., to Katharine Mengle, there 1850, gone 1860. Only known ch., Nancy, age 1, Oct. 1850. James Albert<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. ch., 1828-1896, was a Methodist Minister who d. Ark.--fell at his post. He m. June 11, 1855 to Mary Susan Garrett, b. 1834, Ala., d. post 1896, she dau. of Rev. Greenbury Garrett. They had 7 ch.: Seth Garrett<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856, Ala., m. 1883 to Tennie Jackson. Maria Davis ("Minnie"), b. 1858, m. 1881 to Eugene Skillern, had 9 ch. Julia Ann, b. 1860, m. 1881 to Chas. W. Garner, 4 ch. John Wm.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862 m. to Willie Key, had dau. Helen. James Albert, b. and d., 1864. Mary Elizabeth,

b. 1866, m. 1889 John A. McClure, had Florence, Grace and John Peebles McClure. And Alberta G., b. 1873, nfi.

Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, 3rd ch. of Seth Newton, b. 1830, said to have gone to Tenn., not located. Caroline Virginia, b. 1833, m. Spencer Montgomery of Delhi, La. John Henry<sup>8</sup> and Wm. Hubbard<sup>8</sup>, lived Starkville, Miss. Mary Rebecca, b. 1841, Miss., d. 1953, m. Elbert Weston Rogers, had 7 ch.

Seth Newton<sup>7</sup> m. 2nd., 1843, to L. M. Coltraine, no inf. He was active in establishing the first National Bank in Miss., at Columbus. It is also said that before he left N.C. he helped subdue the Nat Turner insurrection in Southampton Co., Va., 1832.

Katy Robinson Smith Peebles, 6th ch. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, m. Robert Foster. Inf. from Trotter Bible.

Drury<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Rowan 1803-1850 Davie Co., N.C., m. Apr. 29, 1830, to Elizabeth Catherine Headen, b. 1805 Chatham, dau. of Aaron Headen and Elizabeth. They had 5 ch.: Elizabeth Catharine Peebles, b. 1831, m. John Crudup of Texas, had Geo. A., Drury P., Sallie K., Mary Elizabeth, and Annie L. Crudup; John Headen<sup>8</sup>; Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>; Aaron Gaston<sup>8</sup>; and Mary Adelaide, Nov. 16, 1848--Nov. 9, 1929, m. Nov., 1869, Charles Marcellus Thompson, had: Mary Elizabeth, m. James Heilig, 2 ch.; Minnie May, m. Charles Clement Hargrave, 1895, had 5 ch.; Joseph Hiram Thompson, no inf.; Jessie Leigh, m. a Mendenhall; Charles Lloyd, d. age 9; Clyde Marcellus, d. age 17; Clifton Hill m. a Smith, 1 son, Chas. M. T.

John Headen<sup>8</sup> Peebles, eldest son of Drury<sup>7</sup>, Nov. 16, 1836--July, 1921, Davie Co., N.C., m. July 1866 to Martha Elizabeth Harris, 1836--June 23, 1905, dau. of W. C. Harris of Chatham Co. They had Leila Viola, 1857-post 1900, m. Apr. 1, 1886 to James Burton, had Norman, Zebulon and Hester Burton; Lucius Adolphus<sup>9</sup>; Joseph Gaston<sup>9</sup> m. Davidson Co., 13 Nov., 1889, to Anna Jordan, b. 1869, no heirs; Wm. Drury<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862, d. post 1900, intestate, m. May, 1890, Chatham Co., to Alberta Harris, age 24. They had Walter G.<sup>10</sup>, Hoyle<sup>10</sup>, Paul<sup>10</sup>, Carra m. Jones, Agnes d. 1937 unm., and Lucile m. a Green, lived Adverse, N.C. Frances Elizabeth, youngest ch. of John Headen<sup>8</sup>, 1869-1934, m. U.S. Jordan, who d. 1935. They had Eula m. a Ridenhauer, lived Davidson Co.; Grace, unm.; J. H. Jordan of Woodleaf, N.C.; Ruth m. an Austin; and Annie E., m. a Garrett of Salisbury.

Lucius Adolphus<sup>9</sup> (called Luke) Peebles, 1858-ante 1900, of Salisbury, N.C., m. 1st to Mary Frances Clark who had 6 ch.: Daisy Viola, b. 1885 m. 1907 to Roydin Keith Feemster of W.Va., had dau. Frances Keith who m. Guy Wendall Harrison of Raleigh, N.C.; Ernest A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1887, lived Asheville, N.C., had 2 sons: Phillip Lucius<sup>11</sup>, m. Atlanta to Marie Baker, had dau., Constance Marie Peebles, b. 1940; his bro., Charles David<sup>11</sup> m. Atlanta to Edith Marie Sheppard of Fla., in 1941. The 3rd ch. of Lucius Adolphus was Ula Kimbrough, b. 1889, m. Charles Howard Lumsden of Roanoke, Va., have 1 ch., Mary Elizabeth, who m. Col. Thomas Wm. Hornsby, have 3 ch. The 4th ch., Ella Robertson, b. 1890, m. Jan. 19, 1914 to Herbert Benjamin Sholar, lives Columbus, S.C., has 2 sons: Herbert



Benjamin, Jr., b. 1915, now with U.S. Intelligence Agency, m. 1944 to Susan King of Georgetown, S.C., have dau. Susan Savage King; and John Peebles Sholar, b. 1917, editor and reporter on Olympics and international sports. John Hugh<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892, 5th ch. of Lucius, was a veteran of World War II. The youngest ch. was Iva Jane, nfi.

Lucius Adolphus<sup>9</sup> m. 2nd Capitola Moose, no ch. He m. 3rd to Lula Shuping, had 1 son, David, d. inf.

Nathaniel Aaron<sup>8</sup> 2nd. son of Drury Peebles, b. 1837 Davie Co., m. 1st 1866 in Davidson Co. to Margaret Jennie Lowe, b. 1847, dau. of Cicero Fuzar Lowe. He m. 2nd. Jan. 14, 1886, Davie, to Isabel M. Chaffin, b. 1846. Margaret had: Elizabeth b. 1889, m. John C. Hunt of Lexington had John Cicero and Robert Nathaniel Hunt; Clara, b. June 18, 1870, m. Oct. 1894 to Clifton Whitaker, had Margaret Alice and Clifton, Jr.; Drury<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1875, m. Sally Sue Ellis, had Sally Elizabeth, Wiley Ellis<sup>10</sup>, and Jennie Love Peebles. Julia, youngest ch., m. James M. Richardson, had 1 ch., Mary Isabel, who m. Owen Kent.

Jehu Hubbard<sup>7</sup>, 6th ch. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. Rowan, 1805, d. 1833, will dated Aug. 10, 1833, prob. Davidson Co., Drewry Peebles, wit. He m. c. 1829 to Rebecca Headen dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth of Chatham Co. Ch.: Nathaniel A.<sup>8</sup>, 1839--ante 1835; and Agnes Elizabeth, with Drury<sup>7</sup> in 1850. On Aug. 18, 1835, Rebecca, the widow, made a deed of gift to her dau., Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1833, of 3 negroes, a tract of land, and "all the estate which would belong to me at the death of Elizabeth Peebles, late widow of Nathaniel, decd." Rebecca probably remarried and moved away--she disappeared.

Agnes Elizabeth m. 1852 to Oscar Harris, and had 6 Harris ch., names of 2 known: Alberta, m. 1890 to Wm. Drury<sup>9</sup> Peebles, son of John Headen<sup>8</sup>; and Robert Edward Harris, who m. and had 4 ch. He lived near Pittsboro, N.C., and knew much about the Peebles family. I wanted to see him, but was unable to do so. He d. about 1950.

Abraham Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1808 Rowan, d. May 27, 1864, Henry Co., Ga., m. c. 1834 Ga. to Mary H Moseley, 1816-1878. They had: Abram<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840; Wm. Hubbard<sup>8</sup>, 1st; Elizabeth C., b. 1838-9; Henry H.<sup>8</sup> and Zach T.<sup>8</sup>, twins, b. 1841, and Amanda M. T., b. 1845, Abram m. Chaney, nfk.

Wm. Hubbard<sup>8</sup>, Peebles, 1836-1885, m. 1861 Elizabeth Weems, 1837-1910. He was a physician. In the Civil War he was a private, Capt., Major and Colonel. In 1870 he was Commissioner of Henry Co. He had sons: Henry A.<sup>9</sup>, Nov. 20, 1869--Sept. 17, 1931, m. Feb. 5, 1891 Looney Brown. And Samuel Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1867, never m., lived in 1931 Beaumont, Tex.

Elizabeth C., 3rd ch. of Abraham Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup>, m. Madison Moore, had son Fayette Moore, lived Hampton, d. ante 1935. Henry H.<sup>8</sup>, one of the twins, m. Oct., 1863, Henry Co., Ga., to Mary A. E. (Lizzie) Brooks, b. 1848. They had William<sup>9</sup>, b. 1864, and Mollie W., b. 1867, both in Henry Co.; Also Ellen b. 1870, Leonard Z.<sup>9</sup> and Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. 1875 and 1878, Fayette Co. Zach T.<sup>8</sup> the other twin, 1841-1916, m. Bettie Murphy. They had W. A.<sup>9</sup> who in his will gave his ch.

a house and lot at College Park, Atlanta, "where they now reside", and a dau. Mamie, m. 1908 to S. J. Denham, lived Gadsden, Ala. Also a son Robert<sup>9</sup>, m. 1899 to Clifford (f) Moore, nfi. Julian Lloyd, Exr. for father, lived in the old house, m. 1916 Henry Co., Ga., to Kate Jane Henderson, had H.P.<sup>10</sup> Peebles, lived Atlanta 1931, and H. J., given in will 126 a. Hampton Dist., Henry Co., where he lived.

Henry A.<sup>9</sup> Peebles and Looney Brown had Annye Elizabeth, b. 1891 unm. in 1947, lived Hampton; Mamye Adele, b. 1893, m. 1813, lived Atlanta; Jane Telfair, b. 1894, unm., lived Hampton; Eliza (Cutie) b. 1904, unm., 1930s; Wm. Hubbard<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1896, m. Oct. 16, 1929 Jeannette Newton, has Wm. H.<sup>11</sup> and Bobbie Margaret; Arthur James<sup>10</sup>, b. 1898, m. 1928 to Agnes Collins, lived Chattanooga, no ch.; and Fayette Lamar<sup>10</sup>, b. 1900, m. Apr. 7, 1928, Chattanooga, to Lucy Akers, no ch.

Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup>, b. 1810, d. 1875 Miss., youngest son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> of Guilford and Rowan, m. after 1840 to his cousin, Mary Jane Peebles, 1822-1907, dau. of Col. Allen Peeples and Betsy Braziel. They had Lenora, b. 1846; Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, b. 1848; Martha E., 1849; Edgeworth<sup>8</sup>, 1850; and Hubbard J., b. 1852. With them in 1850 were Pinckney<sup>7</sup> and Pleasant A.<sup>7</sup> Peeples, sons of Allen<sup>6</sup>. Leonorah, the eldest ch., m. Thomas Edward Peacock. They had Edward Peebles Peacock, lived Clarksdale, Miss., m. Mary Edmunds Sykes, had Elizabeth m. Benj. Wm. Sturdivant of Glendora, Miss.; George Sykes Peacock; Edward Peebles Peacock Jr.; and Mary Edmunds Peacock. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, 2nd. ch., b. 1848, no inf.; nor on Edgeworth<sup>8</sup> and Hubbard J.<sup>8</sup> who were 21 and 19 respectively in 1870, Choctaw Co., Miss.

It seems advisable before taking up the dscts. of Wyatt<sup>6</sup>, youngest son of Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr., to insert here what inf. we have on the Headen family.

An Aaron Headen in Chatham Co., N.C., 1790, d. ante 1795, leaving wife Sarah, whose will was probated there, 1795. She names 4 sons and 3 daus., of no int. to us except the 6th ch., Aaron, who m. Elizabeth, and whose will was prob. Chatham Aug., 1853, and a son, John B., who in 1853 wit. deed of a sister, Elizabeth Catherine, to Hugh W.<sup>6</sup> Peeples, who had m. c. 1844 to Temperance Headen, 1818-1901. Elizabeth Catharine, b. 1805, m. ante 1830 to Drury<sup>7</sup> Peebles of Davie Co., son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>.

Dorothy (Dolly) Headen, who d. unm., will 23 Nov., 1851, prob. Aug. 1852, Bk. C., p. 23, Chatham, named mother Elizabeth, bro. John B., sister Betsey, widow of Drury Peebles, Hugh Peebles and wife Temperance (her sister) who had m. him c. 1844, she b. 1818, d. 1901. She named his sons, Jehu Aaron and John Joseph, and made Hugh W. her trustee. She did not name her sister, Rebecca, who had m. Jehu Hubbard Peebles of Rowan, see him for her ch., and deed from Rebecca.

The youngest ch. of John Headen<sup>8</sup> Peebles, son of Drury<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine (Headen), Frances (i.e., Fanny) m. Ulysses Jordan. They had Eula

m. a Ridenhauer, Grace, unm., J. Headen Jordan, of Woodlief, N.C., and Annie E., who m. Frederick Garrett.

Wyatt<sup>6</sup>, youngest son of Jehu<sup>5</sup>, Jr., stayed in N.C. He was b. 1780, Bruns. Co., Va., d. ante 1859, Guilford. He m. 1st Rhuhamer Banner, 1788--ante 1820, who had 4 ch.: Charles W.<sup>7</sup>; Smith<sup>7</sup>; Banner<sup>7</sup>; and a dau., name unk., 10/16, 1820. Wyatt m. 2nd. Feb. 14, 1820, to Elizabeth Jones, b. 1798, Westmoreland Co., Va., d. post 1850, dau. of Travis Jones, wife Patty. She had Calvin H.<sup>7</sup>; Fannie D., b. 1823, m. Aug. 21, 1836 to Mumford Bell, and possibly a dau., b. 1820-25, no name found.

Charles W.<sup>7</sup>, 1803 Guilford, d. age 75, McNairy Co., Tenn. He m. May 9, 1827, N.C., to Thurza Bruce Tatum, 1807--Nov. 7, 1882, dau. of Henry Tatum and Elizabeth Bruce, gr. dau. of Charles Bruce and Elizabeth Benton. They had 10 or 11 ch. name of eldest unk., 5 of the others girls: Alexander C.<sup>8</sup>; Rhuhamer (Lieuhamer), b. 1830, m. ante 1850, nfk; Benton Tatum<sup>8</sup>; Eunice, b. 1892, m. a Cantrell, had Marinda, Wm. H. and Peninah Cantrell. (Her Bible belongs to Mrs. W. R. Moore, Ardmore, Okla. It is said that she rode horseback from N.C. to Tenn., holding a small chest with drawers in it, on her knee.) Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup>; Mary, b. 1837, m. James Blakeley had son Dr. Robert Blakeley of Coal Hill, Ark. With James and Mary Blakeley, Graves Co., Ky., 1870, was Washington<sup>8</sup> Peeples, age 21, son of Calvin H.<sup>7</sup> His older sister, Rhuhamer, b. 1845, was with Chas. W. in 1860.

Priscilla, next ch. of Charles W., was b. 1839, no inf.; Edward D.<sup>8</sup>; John W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841, m. c. 1868 to Eudora, lived Graves Co., Ky., nfi; the youngest ch., Martha, b. 1849, nfi.

Alexander C.<sup>8</sup>, age 20, 1850, is not found until 1870, McNairy Co., Tenn. His sister Eunice (Unos) was his housekeeper, age 39. He had: Charles<sup>9</sup>, age 5; Mary F., 3; Sarah 2, and John A. L.<sup>9</sup>, 7/12. He had m. Eliza A., b. 1843, Tenn., d. 1863-4; Benton Tatom<sup>8</sup>, b. 1832, m. c. 1854 to Josephine E. Blakeley, dau. of John Blakeley who was son of Thomas of Laurens Dist., S.C. They had: Sarah A., b. 1855; John W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857, m. Jan. 21, 1880, Henry Co., Tenn., to Lula Rutledge; Eunas (Eunice) V., m. a Horn, in 1930s lived Linebuth, N. Mex.; M. E. (f) age 8; M. G.<sup>9</sup> b. 1864, lived Electra, Tex.; W. B.<sup>9</sup>, Flora, b. post 1870, and Robert<sup>9</sup>, all lived Chattanooga, Okla.

Martin Van Buren<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834, m. 1878, Jan. 30, McNairy Co., Tenn., to Nancy E. Barnes, is said to have had 8 ch.: Chauncey Depew<sup>9</sup>; Oscar<sup>9</sup>; Eugene<sup>9</sup>; St. Elmo<sup>9</sup> lived Memphis, had dau. Elizabeth; John Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, had son J. D.<sup>10</sup>, Jr. and dau. Martha Jane. His widow is said to have an old family Bible. They also had Marguerite and Mary. Edward D.<sup>8</sup> lived Graves Co., Ky., m. 1866 to Leonora, had Edward B.<sup>9</sup> b. 1867, and Martin B. b. 1869. With him, 1870, were Alexander b. Tenn., age 19, and Henry, 14, b. Ky.

Smith<sup>7</sup> son of Wyatt and Rhuhamer, m. 1824, and in 1830 and 1840 had a large family in Tenn., then Johnson Co., Ark. nif.

Banner<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. bond Jan. 8, 1827, m. Feb. 25, to Tabitha Newsome, b. 7 June, 1807, N.C. They had 13 ch.: Jehu B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec., 1827,

m. Mar. 1, 1860, McNairy Co., Tenn., to Nancy C. Barham. In 1870 he had 2 ch., Mary J., 5 and Charlie B.<sup>9</sup>, 1. Jane E., next ch., b. 7 Aug., 1830, m. Dec. 6, 1851, Guilford, to John Crutchfield, nfi. Charles H.<sup>8</sup> b. 7 Oct., 1832, 5/10 in 1840, nfi; Pinckney W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1834, in 1860 with wife Mary J., was with a fam. named Highsmith, boarding, McNairy Co., Tenn., Sept., 1870 in Graves Co., Ky., no ch. Bennett F., und. 5, 1840, nfi. Calvin<sup>8</sup>, 18 in 1860, probably the C. Peeples served Civil War. nfi. Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1845, m. ante 1870 Lodoska, various deeds to them, Guilford Co., N.C. 1873-1887, 1 ch., James<sup>9</sup> with them, 1870, age 4/12 yr. Martin<sup>8</sup> and Monroe<sup>8</sup>, age 9 and 8 respectively, 1860, not there 1870. Martin b. 14 Aug., 1850, Monroe 4 March, 1852. The daus., after Jane E., were: Lucy, b. 19 Sept., 1836; Lavenia, b. 5 June 1841; Mary, b. 11 Jan., 1848; and Sarah, b. Oct., 1854. nfi.

Calvin H.<sup>7</sup>, eldest son of 2nd. wife of Wyatt<sup>6</sup>, b. 1820-21, d. ante 1870, name of wife unk. However, we have some ch. that undoubtedly belonged to him, and a few records on him. In 1841, he participated in a deed of trust on 110 a. on which Charles W. lived in Guilford. In 1870, Graves Co., Ky., Washington W.<sup>8</sup> Peebles, age 21, appears with James Blakeley, wife Mary, dau. of Charles W. Washington W. m. 26 Nov., 1882, McNairy Co., Tenn., to Bettie Hodges, William Peebles, Sec., she dau. of Harry Hodges and sister of Harmon Hodges. Where William Peebles fits into the picture is not known. They had at least 1 ch.: S. Edward Peebles, lived in 1940s Finger, McNairy Co., Tenn. He m. to Mary, and they sold a lot on Pharr Ave., Selmer, Tenn., 1910. Another son of Calvin H.<sup>7</sup>, was Alexander<sup>8</sup>, b. 1851, McNairy Co., bro. of Washington W.<sup>8</sup> In 1870 he was with Edward D. Peeples, and he d. Mar. 19, 1931, Columbus, Ky., buried there. His family insists he was b. 1849, and d. age 82. Another bro. was Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1856 Ky., 1870 with Edward, moved to Arkansas. Another bro. was Banner, b. 1870, lived Selmer.

Alexander<sup>8</sup> Peebles, age 19, Graves Co., Ky., 1870, m. to Cynthia A. Heflin. They had a son Louis Wilmouth Peeples, who moved to Petersburg, Va. He was b. 1876, Graves Co., Ky., m. Miss W. A. Smith of Paducah, was an insurance agent, moved Petersburg to Hopewell late 1930s or early 1940s. He had sev. ch., of whom Charles A., b. 1910, and Velma A. b. 1913, survived.

Hubbard<sup>5</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr., b. c. 1745 Bruns., will prob. Guilford, N.C., Nov. 1821, m. c. 1768, Bruns., to Amy Robinson, 1750--ante 1820. They had 6 ch.: Edward Robinson<sup>6</sup>; Elizabeth Foster, b. June 14, 1771, m. Feb. 14, 1788 to Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Peebles, her 1st cousin; Abraham<sup>6</sup>; Faith, b. c. 1775, m. 15 Apr., 1794 to Thomas Perkins, had Constantine, Amy, Polly and Nancy; Mary (Polly), m. Blake W. Braswell; Amy, the youngest, no inf.

Edward Robinson<sup>6</sup> Peeples, b. c. 1770, d. c. 1801-04, m. 14 July, 1794, Guilford, to Polly Bruce, who m. 2nd. ante Feb., 1805, to a Murray. They had 3 ch.: Hubbard<sup>7</sup>; Elizabeth (Betsy) B., m. ante Feb., 1818, to her cousin, Albert<sup>7</sup> Peeples, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; Amy, 10/16 in 1800, m. 20 Aug., 1823, to Joel Fagg, Jr.

Hubbard<sup>7</sup> apparently had 2 ch., Edward<sup>8</sup>, nfi, and Hubbard W.<sup>8</sup>, the latter b. c. 1823, m. 20 May, 1842 to Louise Nelson, b. Stokes Co., James Nelson, Sec. She and Hubbard W. had 9 ch.: Mary Ann, b. 1845, m. 1865 to Spencer Pope; Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, and Joseph M.<sup>9</sup>, nfi; Manerva Frances; Louisa Jane, b. 1852, m. 2 Nov., 1870 to James M. Ragland; Amanda, b. 1854; John G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856, m. 31 Jan., 1881, Fayetteville, to Louise C. Pope, dau. of A. C. and Dorcas Pope; Cicero Franklin<sup>9</sup> Peeples, b. 1858, d. 1903, stone in Kernersville Cem.; Alice, b. 1860, m. Robert Ragland; Martha, 1862, m. a Murdock; Dora, 1867, m. a Nance, and Masilla, b. 1870, m. Dry.

Abraham<sup>6</sup>, b. 1774, Bruns., m. 21 Dec., 1796, Guilford to Priscilla Bruce, sister of Polly who m. Edward R. They had 6 ch.: Charles Bruce<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1828, m. 10 Jan., 1826 to Abigail Harold, no ch. She m. 2nd. Mar. 5, 1833, to Joseph Cunningham. Amy Emily, 2nd. ch., b. 1806, is said to have m. 1st a Vincent, 2nd a Wright, no ch. She m. 3rd to Philip Taylor of Chatham Co., who m. 2nd, Sussex Co., Va., to Vienna (Peebles) Cobb, widow, dau. of Thomas Edmunds<sup>6</sup> Peebles of Sussex. They lived Comans Well, Sussex, and had 2 or 3 ch., d.inf. By Amy Emily he had 5 ch.: John, Harloe, May, Priscilla and Apphia Taylor. The 3rd ch. of Maj. Abraham was Pinckney Coatsworth<sup>7</sup>. The youngest was Abraham Harlow<sup>7</sup> Peeples.

Pinckney Coatsworth<sup>7</sup> Peeples, b. c. 1811, m. twice, Guilford. 1st Sept. 3, 1833 to Jemima Saunders. 2nd., Nov. 20, 1833, to Cynthia Norman. Whether the 1st bond was not used, or Jemima d. almost immediately, is not known. in 1830 he was one of the Exrs. of his gr. f., Charles Bruce. Not found Guilford after 1833. He is said to have gone Miss., but not found.

Abraham Harlow<sup>7</sup> Peeples, b. June 11, 1822, d. Jan. 28, 1892, youngest ch. of Maj. Abraham<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st Guilford, Mar. 9 1843, to Hannah Bevill. He m. 2nd., Dec. 28, 1854, Wickenburg, Arizona Territory, to Rebecca Jane Cavaness, b. Ark. No ch. known. He is written up in the book "Arizona place names" compiled by Senator Carl Hayden, which states that he went to Texas and enlisted at Marshall, Harrison Co., for 6 mos. service in the Mexican War, and gives units he was attached to. He followed Fremont to Calif. in 1849, engaged in mining on the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada. He left Calif. for Ariz. in 1863, with his partners. They explored up the Colorado . . . discovered Rich Hill where they dug out \$1800 worth of gold in one day with pocket knives, etc. He d. at Phoenix. Peeples Valley in Yavapai County, Ariz., is named for him.

Britain<sup>5</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Jehu Sr. and Mary, b. c. 1750, m. c. 1778 to Jane Green, d. 1789, inv. and apprt. retd. July 22, Brunswick Co. Jane's will was prob. Oct. 24, 1825. She was dau. of Frederick Green, will prob. 1787, and Frances. She and Britain had 3 sons, no record of daus.: Frederick, b. c. 1780, d. ante Aug. 1825. Shf. ordered to adm. his estate May, 1826. He did not marry. Allen Green<sup>6</sup>, b. c. 1782, d. ante Nov., 1814, intestate, estate admd. by his 2 bros. Dudley<sup>6</sup>, b. 1784-5 was Exr. for his mother, and 1810 with them.

In 1791 Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr., for love and affection to Jenny, widow of his son Britain<sup>5</sup>, and her 3 sons, had given them 3 negroes. There are many items in Bruns. regarding them.

Allen Green<sup>6</sup> m. 1st, bond Jan. 8, 1800, to Polly H. Smith, d. ante 1807. He m. 2nd., bond Dec. 7, m. on Dec. 9, 1807, to Elizabeth Stainback, her will prob. Nov., 1838. By his 1st wife Allen Green<sup>6</sup> Peebles had 3 sons: Sterling Green<sup>7</sup>, b. 1801, d. ante Aug. 1824, who was a constable in 1823.; Thomas A.<sup>7</sup>; Dudley Britain<sup>7</sup>. By his 2nd. wife, he had 2 sons and 3 daus.: Stephen Stainback<sup>7</sup>; Susan Green, b. 1809, m. 21 Dec. 1826 to Thos. Shelton; Jane Elizabeth, b. 1811, d. Dec. 30, 1887, m. 20 Dec., 1826, to Randolph Hagood; Mary (Polly) D., m. 21 May 1827, to Robert Rawlings; and the youngest ch., Frederick A. G.<sup>7</sup>

Thomas A.<sup>7</sup> probably went to Florida, then Texas, with Stephen S.<sup>7</sup>, eldest son of 2nd wife, who was engaged to Lucy Virginia Jones, b. 1813 Petersburg, d. Nov. 1, 1879, Texas. Stephen S. and Thomas A. went to Florida to investigate the prospects there, and Lucy Virginia went there alone and married Stephen there, Oct. 1, 1829, Tallahassee, Fla. They had 2 sons, 2 daus.: Henry Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1830, m. Nov. 15, 1857, Texas to Nancy Margaret Barr, had 3 daus., 1 son: Nannie A., b. Mar. 18, 1859, Brenham, Tex., m. Feb. 4, 1874 to Dr. Charles L. Clay, had 4 sons, Archie R., Charles L., Henry, and Rupert Clay; Eliza Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1862, d. Feb. 12, 1928, m. Jan. 17, 1878 Wm. M. Pool, had Lecta May and Ira Allen, d. inf. Elijah Wm.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1864, d. Mar. 18, 1904, m. Dec., 1883 to D. L. Breece, had Henry A.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1898, and Charles L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1900. Martha Agnes, youngest dau. of Henry Allen<sup>8</sup>, b. 1866, m. Sept. 27, 1881 to Adams L. Breece, had Henry L., Florence A., Wm. L., Oscar A., Rosetta N., Edna V., Gladys May, and Ruth A. Breece.

Wm. Thomas Moses Green<sup>8</sup> Peebles, 2nd. son of Stephen Stainback, b. Feb. 1832 Gadsden Co., Fla., m. Jan. 17, 1861 to Elizabeth Spies, b. Jan. 12, 1834, Switzerland, d. 18 Mar., 1934, Brenham, Texas, age 100 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days. They had 2 ch., Birdie, m. R. N. Wood, lived Brenham, and William<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1863. The 2 sisters of Wm. Thos. M. G. Peebles, Martha Ann b. 1834, Fla., m. June 8, 1848 Texas to Harris Phelps, had a large family, most of whom live in Arizona; and Lucy V., b. Nov., 10, 1834--they twins--m. Dec. 18, 1818 to George Johnson, once the most noted criminal lawyer in Texas. No ch.

Dudley Britain<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1805, Bruns, d. ante 1854, no will. He m. 12 Dec., 1827, Littleberry Baugh, Sr., sec., to Nancy W. Baugh, his dau., b. c. 1807. They had 8 ch.: Wm. Edward<sup>8</sup>, m. Aug. 3, 1867, to Susan B. Taylor, moved away; Frances J., c. 1829--c. 1877, m. c. 1847 to James W. Epperson, had Wm. D., Laura J., Joseph E., Martha A., Henry A., James Oscar, and Robert Lee Epperson, the last b. 1862. James Oscar, called "Link", m. Dec. 21, 1887, to Mattie Sue Matthews, had a number of ch.; Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1836, known as "Big Joe", moved c. 1868-9 to Fayette Co., Tenn., where he m. a "rich widow", had no ch.; Thomas A., b. c. 1848, d. 1863-4 in Civil War; James Freeman<sup>8</sup>; Littleberry B., d. of cancer of lip, when a fishing hook caught in it; Benjamin W. (Nap), b. 1848 m. Dec. 17, 1884 to Christiana A. Allen, sister of Eudora, had 2 daus.: Gertie B., b. 1885, m. 1902 to W. H. Williams, jr., d. 1931 in Roanoke Rapids, had ch. And Pearl, m. Rev. A.P. Routh, lived Akron, Ohio, 1932.

James Freeman<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844, m. 1867 to Eudora Allen (Doty), dau. of John Dudley Allen. They had 5 sons and 3 daus.: Wm. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1931, m. 1891 to Eliza Isler of Wayne Co., N.C. John Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1872, d. Richmond c. June, 1920. Name of his 1st wife unk. she had 1 son, Taylor

Lamar<sup>10</sup>, b. c. 1894, m. Patty Tunstall, and 3 daus: Bessie Douglas, m. a Howe, lived Michigan, Irma Louisa, m. a Fox, lives Emporia, and Carlotta Alice, m. a Pleasants, lived Emporia. Taylor Lamar lived Victoria, Va., in 1959. Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup> b. 1874, d. 1929, buried Blandford Cem., Ptg., m. Henrietta Harrison of near Stony Crk., Dinwiddie Co., she a twin of George Harrison. They had 1 dau., d. inf. James Edward<sup>9</sup> 1877-1929 Emporia, m. to Wyche Jarratt, lived Emporia. Ida Elizabeth, 1880-post 1935, m. Apr. 12, 1898, to John Richard Grizzard, 1870 Southampton Co., son of R. L. and M. M. Grizzard. They had 1 son, Vernon Ianson Grizzard. Fitzhugh Lee, b. 1886, m. to Ethel Brownson of Sumter, S.C., son John Dudley<sup>10</sup> Peebles, of Sumter. Kate Irene, b. 1890, m. to Dr. Wm. E. Kramer of Pittsburgh, had sons Wm. E., and John Dudley Kramer. The youngest ch. was Daisy, who dy.

Wm. Smith<sup>9</sup> eldest son of James Freeman<sup>8</sup>, had a dau. & 4 sons: Myra, b. 1891, m. 1913 to Dr. Hugh Yelverton, dentist, lives Wilson, N.C., had Hugh 2nd, b. 1914, m. 1940 Virginia Read Turner, live Blackstone, Va., had Hugh 3rd, b. 1941, killed auto accident 1956, and Jenny Read, b. 1949. Wm. Peebles Yelverton, 2nd. ch., unm., lives with parents. Jane, 3rd ch., b. 1919 m. 1941 Lt. Col. Nickey D. Patterson, Jr. of Elm City, N.C., 3 ch.: Nickey 3rd, Betsy, and Peggy.

John Isler<sup>10</sup>, eldest son, of Wm. Smith, 1893-1931, m. 1914, Norfolk, Va., to Elizabeth Ann Raney, dau. of George, had 2 daus., Ann Elizabeth b. 1916 Emily Isler, 1919. The son, John Isler, b. & d. 1931.

Charles Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1896, m. June 25, 1925 to Clyde Lois Moseley, b. Dec. 6, 1899. They have Charles W.11 Jr., b. May 27, 1926, m. Tulsa, Okla., Nov. 8, 1953, to Greta Joan Martin; and Nancy Moseley, b. July 22, 1931.

Wm. Smith<sup>10</sup>, 3rd son, b. 1899, m. Sept. 23, 1925 to Sarah Frances Palmer, had Wm. Smith<sup>11</sup> 3rd, b. May 1, 1927, Charles Palmer<sup>11</sup> b. June, 1931, and Frances Joy, b. Apr. 30, 1936, m. James Pleasance Massie, Jr., June 22, 1937, have son James P. Massie 3rd, b. May 3, 1958. The youngest of the 4 sons was Marion Wooten<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. March, 1901, d. 1956, m. Nov. 17, 1926 to Dorothy Everett Holton, b. 1906, dau. of Charles E. and Lena Holton. They had a son, Marion W.11, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1930, m. to Lucy Fain, dau. of James Rhea Fain and Lucy Howard Bolton. They have 3 ch.: Marion Wooten<sup>12</sup>, 3rd, b. Sept. 30, 1951; James Fain<sup>12</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1954, and Martha Bouldin Peebles, b. Oct. 30, 1958.

Mr. Wm. Smith<sup>9</sup> Peebles, in the 1930s or earlier, opened a branch of his "general store" in Lawrenceville, in the neighboring town of Emporia. From this beginning the stores have spread until now they are across the Va. and N.C. boundaries, both sides, and one store even on the Eastern Shore of Virginia. Charles Wesley<sup>10</sup> is president of the firm. Practically all the men in the family are in the business.

Frederick A. G.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Allen Green<sup>6</sup>, was b. c. 1814, d. will prob. Sept., 1845, by Burwell B. Wilkes Exr., and Littleberry Baugh. He m. July 30, 1834 to Elizabeth B. Baugh. They had 4 ch.: Indiana Susan, 1835-1914, m. Jan. 10, 1856 to Frederick A. Lewis. Notice in the Petersburg Daily Express.

Martha F. E., b. 1837 m. Oct. 27, 1856 to Wm. Birthwright. Wm. A.<sup>8</sup> c. 1839-c. 1863, probably d. in service. Joseph Littleberry<sup>8</sup> Peebles called "Little Joe", b. Jan. 13, 1848, d. Apr. 26, 1917. He served Civil War, and m. Oct. 24, 1868 to his 1st cousin, Louise Hagood, b. 1842, d. 1911, dau. of Randolph Hagood and Jane Elizabeth Peebles. They had 5 sons and 1 dau., d. inf., Sarah J. The sons were: John William<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1870, m. Oct. 9, 1894 to Lula Maude Lucy, b. 1876, dau. of Wm. S. and Sarah E. Lucy. They had 11 ch. 7 of them sons: Josie Lee, b. 1896, m. 1919 to Wm. Early Johnson, lived Dolphin, Bruns. Co.; James Fred<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1898, m. July 3, 1926 to Lucy Ellen Royston. Wm. Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1900, no inf. Bertha May, b. 1902, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1904, both dy. John Maxey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1905, m. Nov. 2, 1929, to Ruby Tucker. Joseph Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. 1908, nfk. Mildred Maude, b. 1910, m. Dec. 22, 1926, at South Hill, to Joseph Wray Lewis, live Penn's Grove, N. J. George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 1913. Herbert Mallory<sup>10</sup>, b. 1905. And Lawrence Aubrey<sup>10</sup> b. 1918. Nfi. James Baugh<sup>9</sup>, 2nd. son of "Little Joe", b. 1875, m. Feb. 27, 1901 to Helen Jervey Weaver, 1883-1927, dau. of F. H. and Josephine A. Weaver, and had 1 ch., Helen Louise Peebles, b. 1906. Edward 1877-1881. Horace E., 1879-1881. And the youngest, Leonard Matthews<sup>9</sup>, 1880, m. 1910 to Eugenia Haywood Pearson, b. 1887. They had 3 ch. Lucius Marks<sup>10</sup> Peebles, b. Aug. 10, 1910, nfi; and Florence Elizabeth, 1912-1930 and Ellen Christine, Dec. 25, 1915.

Dudley<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest son of Britain<sup>5</sup> and Jane Green, was b. c. 1784, m. Jan. 4, 1817 to Lucy Brantley, Litt. Wilkinson, Sec. They lived Brunswick, through 1830, then moved away. Lucy Brantley d. ante 1830, and he m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1832, to Lucy Y. Atkinson. In 1830 his mother, Jane Peebles, was with him. By his 1st wife he had 2 sons: Robert<sup>7</sup>, und. 10 in 1820, "20/30" in 1830, Brunswick, and James F.<sup>7</sup> und. 10 and 10/15 in same yrs. The 2nd. wife and a dau., Susan C., 12 in 1850, but there were older daus. They were in Meriwether Co., Ga., 1840-1850, but were said in Brunswick to have "gone to Texas". James F. apparently m. in Ga. to "Palatera", b. c. 1826.



## Chapter X

### B-2 Lines

#### David<sup>4</sup> Peebles, Sr., and Descendants

David<sup>4</sup> Peebles (David<sup>3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Capt. David<sup>1</sup>.) was b. not later than 1720, which means that there was at least 15 years between the date of his birth, and that of his bro., Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr. The first record we have on him is in Brunswick Co., which means that he and his bros. lived in Pr. George. As can be seen in Chapter III Jehu<sup>4</sup> Sr. moved Brunswick at the same time their mother, Ann Burton, did, and David<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup> were there by 1750. There were very likely sisters who had m. into the families with which these men seemed connected. We will never know.

David<sup>4</sup> was married twice: the 1st time in Pr. Geo. or Surry, name of wife unk.; the 2nd time in Brunswick c. 1759 to Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Henry Cook. By his 1st wife he had 2 sons: Nathan<sup>5</sup>; and Henry<sup>5</sup>; by Elizabeth he had 6 sons: Lewis<sup>5</sup>; Burwell<sup>5</sup>; David<sup>5</sup>, Jr.; Hubbard<sup>5</sup>; Jehugh<sup>5</sup>; and Dudley<sup>5</sup>. Each wife had at least one dau., probably others.

As with Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Sr., many pages could be filled with the deeds, etc., executed by David<sup>4</sup>, so we are compelled to restrain ourselves to those which indicated a move from state to state, or relationship.

1751, Mar. 25, Bruns., David wit. deed James Lanier to Henry Cook. 1756, Jan. 26, he pchd. land from Jehu<sup>4</sup>, paying 50 £ for it. 1756 he retd. a processioning in St. Andrews Parish. 1758, when Ann Burton, his mother, gave "for love and affection" to Joseph Peebles the 200 a. she lived on, he and Lemuel Lanier witnessed the deed.

1759, Nov. 26, Henry Cook sold David Peebles for 30 £ 557 a. adj. Jehu<sup>4</sup>, the old county line, Lanier, etc. Lemuel Lanier a wit., also Joseph Peebles, Sept. 26, 1760, David granted 241 a. adj. Jehu<sup>4</sup>, Carter and Maclin. 1763, Sept. 26 he sold Fdk. Maclin part of land sold him by Jehu. 1763, 24 Oct. Henry Cook (Jr.) and wife Elinor sold him 46 a. And so on, for about 18 pp. of abstracts. There were slaves and furn. sold backwards and forwards by the Laniers, Lemuel and Richard, and David Peebles. (For Lanier data, see book being pubd. by Mrs. Royal E. Ingersoll of D. C.) Joseph Carter, who had m. one of daus. of Henry<sup>3</sup> Peebles in Pr. Geo., had land adj. David<sup>4</sup>. In 1763, David wit. sale by Joseph<sup>4</sup>

of the 200 a. given Joseph by his mother. 1768 he and wife sold Valentine Owen 255 a. estd., Joseph Peebles a wit. He sold 700 a. adj. Henry Cook in 1774. He was the sole Exr. for his father-in-law, Henry Cook, whose will was prob. July 20. Aug, 20 1774, David's son, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, was "of Bute Co., N.C." 1778 Charles Bruce was granted land on Haw River, N.C., adj. Nathan<sup>5</sup> Peebles.

One of the last things he did in Brunswick was to leave a signed request for a m. bond to be issued to his son Lewis<sup>5</sup>, dated Jan. 25, 1779, though he and Hubbard<sup>5</sup> and Jehu had signed it Dec. 23, 1778.

He moved to Guilford Co., N.C., on the Haw River, where he had 2 grants, 1778 and 1784, totaling 200 a. He sold the last of his land in Warren Co., N.C. In February, 1781, he was paid for Public Claims by the General Assembly of N.C. held at Halifax. Nathan<sup>5</sup> had left Warren, and was in Guilford. David<sup>4</sup> was paid for bldg. a bridge. In 1786 he and Mary Lanier were Exrs. of estate of James Lanier, decd., of Rockingham Co., whose son, Nathaniel, lived Pitt Co., N.C.

July 7, 1787, Green Co., Ga., John Smith of Wilkes Co., Ga., sold to David Peebles for 100 £ 230 a. in the reserve of the Continental line, on the waters of Oconee. He sold more land in N.C. and bought more in Ga., and sold it at a profit. He gave land to son Burrell on south side of Haw River, in N.C., which Burrell sold the same year, 1793. His will, dated 28 Oct., 1785, was probated Jan. 1, 1796. His wife and sons Nathan and David were his Exrs. The 3 of them certified to the inv. of his estate, Jan. 6, 1796, and a statement of debts due the estate was certified by the same 3 and registered 27 Sept., 1796.

Elizabeth Peebles, widow of David<sup>4</sup> d. Mar. 14, 1806, but in a Savannah paper of 1812 there was an item "Betsy Peebles of Green Co. Ga., has not paid her taxes".

Nathan<sup>5</sup> Peebles, c. 1750--Oct. 1, 1897, m. 1st c. 1770-74 Va. to Williams, m. 2nd. ante Mar. 1896 to Frances (Fanny), who d. Jan. 21, 1799. He followed his father to N.C., and again to Georgia. The dates given exactly in this David Peebles line are from the Browning Bible. All ch. except the youngest, Lena, were by Nathan's 1st wife. They were: Joseph<sup>6</sup>. Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1776, m. Sept. 27, 1790 to John Radford Browning, chart below. David<sup>6</sup>, b. 1779, d. Sept. 25, 1867. Nov. 7, 1800, he of age, signed receipt for legacy from Joseph, his gdn. Exr. for his father. Elizabeth, b. c. 1781, d. Aug. 12, 1809, m. c. 1798 as his 2nd wife to Wm. Lea, had Nathan, his will Newton Co., Ga., Elizabeth, Moses, Stephen, and David Lea. Hannah, b. c. 1782, Nov. 23, 1798 gave bond as heir of Nathan. John Browning gdn. for both girls. Nathan<sup>6</sup>, c. 1786-1863. Mary (Polly) b. c. 1788, m. Woodson Heard, had Sophronia, Almyra, Cordelia, Joseph Columbus, Gustavus, Selina, Frances, Woodson and Thomas Heard. They moved early to Arkansas, near Arkadelphia. Thomas, father of Woodson Heard, a Rev. soldier, was b. Va. 1742, d. Greene Co., Ga., 1808. Lena, youngest ch., and only ch. of 2nd wife, b. c. 1798-9, d. July 25, 1799.

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 1775-1780, d. June 14, 1834, will dated June 23, 1833, prob. July 7, 1834, Walton Co., Ga., m. to Temperance (Tempey), who d. July,

1838, will copied in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 22 Nov., 1896. She had: Nancy, m. ante 1820 to Wm. Hart. Frances, m. ante 1820 to John G. Williams. Lana (Launa) m. ante 1820 to Wm. G. Mapp, had Ann, Hampton, Tempey, Nancy, Joseph, and John Mapp. Tinsey, m. ante 1830 to Richard Loyal. Rufus D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804, Ga., m. Dec. 25, 1824, Walton Co., Ga., to Minerva Ellison, m. 2nd. c. 1850 to Amanda, Troupe Co., Ga., they had: m. 20/30, 1830, 2 f. 15/20; m. 15/20 1840, f. 10/15 and 1 5/10. 1850, Chickasaw Co., Miss., they had Martha E., b. Ga., 16; Amanda M. b. Ala., und. 5 Tallapoosa, 1840, 14 1850, Miss. Joseph R. 14; Bulger 10; Virginia, 6; Catharine E. 4. nfi. Tillathy, dau. of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, m. ante 1833 to (Thos. A.?) Walker. Richmond V.<sup>7</sup>, c. 1815--ante Mar. 1838, m. ante Jan. 15, 1838 to Louisa. Julia m. Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 19 Dec., 1843, to Wm. C. Murdock. Minerva, 5/10 in 1830, Walton, m. ante Mar., 1838, to James L. Burney.

John Radford Browning, b. May 17, 1757, Culpeper Co., Va., m. Sept. 27, 1790, in N.C., to Nancy (Ann) Peeples, Nov. 6, 1776--July 3, 1868, dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> Peeples. He had m. 1st to a Miss Culbertson. They were in Thomas Co., Ga., 1830. Nancy had 16 ch.: Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1791, N.C., went Texas, 1830, m. Nancy Sorrel. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1774, Ga., m. 1st to Rev. Wm. May, 1807, m. 2nd. 1823 to John Sessions, m. 3rd to Gray. Nathan Peeples Browning, b. Dec. 17, 1795, d. Dec. 4, 1845, Tex. m. July 26, 1815, Greene Co., Ga., to Eunice Haralson, had 3 daus., 5 sons, the 2nd Nathan Peeples Jr. David M., b. July 15, 1798, Ga., m. 1st to English, 2nd to Minerva Ellen Scott, had David Peeples Browning, c. 1836--1854, Woodlawn, Ark. Francis John Browning, b. Oct. 1, 1800, d. Sept. 11, 1885, m. 1826 to Sarah Peake Veazy, sev. ch. Wm. Frederick, b. July 9, 1802, Ga., m. 1st Margaret E. Bostwick, 2nd Mary L. Burke, 6 ch., youngest Nancy Peebles Browning, b. 1853, m. J. H. Parish, lived Cheyenne, Okla. Nancy Browning, b. June 5, 1804. Patsy O. N. Browning, b. June 1, 1806. Simpson, b. 1807. Polly Heard, b. Greene Co., Ga. July 23, 1808, d. Feb. 10, 1882, Butler Co., Ala. She (Mary) m. Mar. 4, 1825, Montgomery, to Samuel N. Graham, sev. ch., one Wm. Peebles Browning. John V. Browning, Oct. 6, 1811--Oct. 6, 1812. Lucy Ann, Sept. 23, 1813--Feb. 8, 1866, Ark., m. 1828 Montgomery Co., Ala., to Col. Michael Bozeman, had 6 ch., one Nancy Peeples Bozeman. Didemia Browning, b. Dec. 28, 1815, m. Feb. 8, 1833 in Ala., to her cousin, Dr. David<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. 1807, Sumter Co., S.C., son of David<sup>6</sup> and gr. son of Lewis<sup>5</sup>. She d. Sept. 18, 1835, still under 20 yrs. He m. 2nd. Dec. 27, 1838 to Mary Gibson Mallory. They had one ch., Mary Didemia Peebles, 1834-1838. Pamela, the next ch. of John Radford Browning was b. 1816, nfi. Radford Browning, nfi.

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. c. 1786, N.C., d. late 1863, as his wife, Hettie, applied for prob. Jan. 4, 1864, and will was prob. Feb. 1. He left her property for life or "until she remarried". They had 4 ch.: Susannah, c. 1824-Feb. 20, 1839 in 16th yr. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9. 1825, Ala., m. Sept. 18, 1845, to R. R. Peebles<sup>8</sup>, son of Wm. H.<sup>7</sup> of Perry Co., who was son of John<sup>6</sup> of Beaufort Dist., S.C. Wm. N.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826, Ala., m. Nov. 11, 1845 to Mary C. Hogg, b. 1826, no ch. Jane M., youngest ch., m. ante 1859 to Laban W. Harville. Hettie, widow of Nathan<sup>6</sup>, m. ante 1870 to Alexander Brown, b. N.C., and with them in 1870 was Wm. J. Peeples, age 24, b. Ga., not yet ident.

The 2nd ch. of David<sup>4</sup> Sr., was Mary, b. c. 1752, m. c. 1768 to Thomas Massey, whose will, dated Jan. 8, was prob. Feb. 1, 1817, Guilford Co., N.C.

He served in the Revolution. Their ch. named in his will are: Lucy, d. ante March, 1821, Green Co., Ga., m. 1798, Rockingham Co., N.C., to Henry Lanier, 3rd, b. 1765, d. 1821, Greene Co., Ga.; Eli. beth, b. June 23, 1772, d. Feb. 5, 1843, m. 1790, Rockingham Co., to Sampson Lanier, b. 1770, son of James Lanier and Mary Cook dau. of Henry Cook. They had a son, David Lanier, b. 1791; Nathan Massey, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Peebles<sup>5</sup>; Mary, m. Josiah Womack; Amy m. a Moseley; Reuben Massey and Tinsey Massey, no inf; and David Peebles Massey, who on Jan. 25, 1869, McNairy Co., Tenn., was a wit. for Benton Tatum Peebles.

Henry<sup>5</sup> Peebles, c. 1754, Va.--post 1830, Upson Co., Ga., was the 2nd son of David<sup>4</sup>, Sr. He had sev. ch., but we know the names of none. He m. 1st Susannah, name of 2nd. wife not known. In 1790, Rockingham Co., N.C., he had 2 f. over 16, 1 m. und. 16. He was in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1792, with 1 wh. poll, 2 slaves. His name in a Baldwin Co. tax list, 1807, no detail. 1820 in Jones Co., with 1 m. und. 10. He made an affidavit in Upson Co., Ga., Mar. 10, 1828, that he had enlisted for 2 yrs. 6 mos. in June, 1777, in a company commanded by Capt. Nelson, in the Continental Establishment. That he did not know about the Pension Laws until 12 months before, and this is his first opportunity. He has been on Public Charity. For six yrs. he has been unable to work, his wife has not been, and labor of 15 yr. old son was not sufficient. The 1830 census, Upson, gives him as 70/80 yrs. old, 1 f. 50/60, 1 m. 15/20. He probably d. ante 1840. The will of his father, David<sup>4</sup>, shows that David was holding a negro woman as security for a debt due by Henry<sup>5</sup>. His name appears in list of those living in Jackson Co., Ga., 1806, entitled to take part in the Land Lottery of that year. His name is in the printed History of Upson Co., twice in the printed census, but is actually in the census only once.

Lewis<sup>5</sup> Peebles, 3rd son of David<sup>4</sup>, Sr., 22 Dec., 1760, Bruns. Co., Va.,-- 1865, Rockingham Co., N.C. His will was dated 14 Dec., 1829, prob. Nov., 1835. He m. 25 June, 1779 (Bond) to Jane (Jean) Hicks, dau. of Robert Hicks of Brunswick. He m. 2nd., c. 1790, Rockingham Co., N.C., to \_\_\_\_\_ Allen. He had 7 daus. and one son. The daus. were: Elizabeth, b. c. 1780, m. July 25, 1798, to Nathan Massey, Thomas Massey, Sec. They were cousins, as Thomas had m. c. 1770 to Mary Peebles, dau. of David<sup>4</sup>. Tabitha, 2nd. dau. of Lewis<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st after 1800, to Kinchen Vaughan, had ch. Eliza, Alvis, Reuben and Amelia Vaughan. She m. Apr. 18, 1820, to Samuel Love, had son Lewis Love. Sarah, 3rd dau., m. Nov. 28, 1809, to Isaac Moore, who d. ante 1828. Dorothy (Dolly), 4th. dau. of Lewis Peebles, m. Thomas Smith, had dau. Jane Hicks Smith m. Jackson Lanier, and son Joshua T., who sold his inh. land to Allen<sup>6</sup> Peebles. Jane Hicks, the next dau. of Lewis, m. to Zachariah Wall. Martha (Patsy) Peebles, b. c. 1798, d. ante Dec., 1829, m. c. 1816 to Col. Walter McConnell, had ch. Washington I. and Isabella McConnell. Mary (Polly) Peebles, 7th dau., m. post 1820 to Tharp.

Allen<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest ch. and only son of Lewis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1800, m. 14 Oct., 1820, in Rockingham Co., to Elizabeth F. Brazewell (Braziel?). They had 6 ch. Mary Jane, 18 Sept., 1822--17 Feb., 1907, m. post 1816 her cousin, Hubbard Jehu<sup>7</sup> Peebles, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>. They lived Lodi, Miss. Martha Ann, 1826-1916,

m. in Lodi, Miss., to Wm. C. Chamberlain, 1816-1896. Laura Peeples, 30 July, 1830--9 July, 1870, m. 4 June, 1850, Miss., to Wm. Wesley Hart, M.D., d. 27 Mar., 1887. Pinckney W.<sup>7</sup> Peeples, b. 1835, N.C., m. in Miss., 1857, to Anna (Dunlap?). They lived Carroll Co., Miss., and had daus.: Lillian F., d. ante 1870; Mary, living Jackson, 1930s; Anna, m. Craddock Boyd, had Florentine, George and Billy. Allen<sup>8</sup>, called "Rip", m. Ruby Ellis. and Dunlap<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st a Power, 2nd, name unk.

Pleasant A.<sup>7</sup>, 5th ch. of Allen, b. 1837, Guilford Co., N.C., whose name is engraved in bronze on the wall of the Rotunda, at the University of Virginia, as a volunteer for the Confederacy, d. June, 1862 at Gains Mill, from wounds. He had m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_, and was a Capt., C.S.A., and enlisted from Canton, Miss.

Calvin<sup>7</sup>, youngest ch. of Allen<sup>6</sup>, was killed in Arkansas during Civil War, unm.

Allen<sup>6</sup> served in the State Legislature of N.C. in 1830, 1831 and 1832. His son, Dr. Pinckney Peeples is said to have been Pres. of Nat. Bank of Jackson. Allen moved to Miss. after most of his ch. did, and d. there, ante 1860.

Burwell<sup>5</sup> Peeples, ante 1762 Va., c. Nov., 1798 Greene Co., Ga., m. ante 1780 in N.C. to Rebeckah (Becksey) Tatum. Admn. on her husband's estate was applied for Dec. 2, by Mrs. Rebeckah Peeples, Seth Tatum and David Peeples, and all 3 were sworn as admrs. on Apr. 23, 1799. Part of Burwell's property was sold Aug. 10, 1799. The 1790 census shows Burwell with his wife, over 16, 2 other f. over 16, and 2 m. und. 16. One of these males was probably the Bennett Peebles who appears in the settlement of David<sup>4</sup> Sr.'s estate. In 1802 Rebeckah Peeples sold her 1/3 int. in land in Green Co., Ga., 206 a. on the waters of Town Crk., David Peeples and Nathan Peeples, 2 of wits. Burwell had sold his land in Guilford in 1794, when he went to Ga.

The next son of David<sup>4</sup>, Sr., in order of birth is David<sup>5</sup> Jr., but we will by-pass him for the present, and finish the other ch. of his father's.

Hubbard<sup>5</sup> Peeples, c. 1766/7--ante May, 1797, m. Jan. 24, 1795, Green Co., Ga., to Elizabeth Heard. They had no ch., and Elizabeth m. 2nd. on Aug. 26, 1799, to Michael Whatley. They lived Washington Co., Ga., but his will is in Green Co. He left his estate to wife Elizabeth and then to "all bros. and sisters", they not named. Wit. Sarah Heard, Agy Peeples. May 20, 1799, Elizabeth Peeples and Abraham Heard bond for 2000 (lbs. tob.) to Wm. Phillips, as admx. and admr. of estate of Hubbard Peeples, decd. Michael Whatley was son of Michael whose will was prob. Green Co. 24 July, 1800.

Jehugh<sup>5</sup> Peeples, c. 1775--ante 1830, m. c. 1798 as her 2nd. husband to Mary (Reeves) Gibson, 1770, S.C.--post 1850. She had a son by her first husband, Samuel R. Gibson, who lived Lancaster Dist., S.C., and d. 5 Oct. 1842. He m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, and had 3 daus., Mary, Sarah and Samuella Georgiana Gibson. Mary (Reeves) Gibson had 3 sons and a dau. by Jehugh Peeples all lived Morgan Co.:

Benjamin M.<sup>6</sup>; David Reeves (Rives); Albert John; and Mary Elizabeth, the last b. 1810, m. Baldwin Co., Ga., May 7, 1834, to Stith Parham Myrick, b. on his father's plantation a dozen mi. from Milledgeville. They had 1 ch., Mary Elizabeth Peebles Myrick, who grad. from Wesleyan College, and m. H. K. Daniel of Americus. David R. and Albert J. are listed as "Idiots" with Jehugh in 1850.

Benjamin M.<sup>6</sup>, b. c. 1802, d. post 1860, m. Nov. 4, 1824, Greene Co., Ga., to Ann M. (Nancy) Watts. They had 3 sons and 5 daus.: Reuben Paschal<sup>7</sup>, Oscar A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1830; Mary, b. 1833; Emily M., 1835; Caroline M., 1841; Earnestine, 1844 and Elizabeth W., 1847. Samuel G., b. 1838, and Oscar, no inf. after 1850. Benjamin M. ran a school for young women, and in 1850 had 7, various last names, in his home, of whom the eldest, Marion Jackson, age 22, was possibly as assistant. He was a School Trustee for Morgan County.

Reuben Paschal<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1827, d. 1888, bur. Okalona, Ark., m. Mar. 27, 1851, to Martha Ann Elizabeth Dozier, b. Jan. 15, 1832, Ga., d. Nov. 6, 1870, dau. of Green Jones and Constantia Hunt Dozier. They had 12 ch., dates from Bible of Reuben P.<sup>7</sup>: Benj. G., Jan. 3--Mar. 19, 1852; Reuben Dozier, Sept. 29, 1853--June 11, 1917, Coupeland Ridge, Ark., m. Mollie Hart; Anna Constance, b. 1855, d. 1939, m. Dr. Boaz; Frances Madora, b. 1856, d. 1931, m. Bee Tillman; Marion, b. 1857, m. Andy Gentry; Rebecca Jett; Geo. Calhoun, b. Nov. 7, 1860, d. fall of 1926, m. to Ada Perry; Wm. Gibson, b. 1862, d. unm. 1925; James and Samuel, twins, b. Sept. 13, 1865, Jim m. Ola Dodgins, Sam. m. Anda Kirkham; Carrie Bell, b. 1870, m. Mar. 19, 1899, John Robert Hart, d. Dec. 31, 1961; and Albert Watts, youngest ch., b. 1870, Brown Springs, Ark., d. same yr.

Rebecca Jett Peebles, 6th ch. of Reuben Paschal<sup>7</sup>, b. Ark. July 11, 1869, d. Oct. 8, 1938, bur. Austin, Tex., m. Dec. 19, 1878, Arkadelphia, Ark., to John W. Cloud, July 11, 1859--Oct. 8, 1938, son of Nancy Hickman and Stephen R. Cloud. They had 11 ch.: Frances Elizabeth; Tobe E.; Willie; Meade Lee (f) who left Shultz and Oakley ch. and gr. ch.; John Overton; Thurston; Arthur Lester; Stephen Ross; Ruby Ewen; Leo Estelle; and Jewel Jett (Kayo), b. 1903, m. 1925 Mary Margaret Hanson, b. 1904, Copenhagen, Denmark, no ch.

Fannie Elizabeth Cloud, b. Jan. 5, 1881, Ark., m. Jan. 20, 1901, Austin, to James Edward McCoy, 1879-1960, son of LaSalle McCoy, Jr., and Catharine Jennings. They had an unnamed son, d. 1901; and Reginald Cloud McCoy, Oct. 19, 1902--Oct. 9, 1957, Austin, who m. Sept. 3, 1922, to Edna Norine Brown, b. Mar. 9, 1904, Fort Worth, dau. of Josephine Guyoten and Charles Franklin Brown. They had Edna Norine McCoy, b. July 16, 1927, Austin, m. July 28, 1945, to Portus Phillip Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1925, son of Maud Wallace and Albert Sidney Douglas of Austin. They had ch. Edna Norine, b. 1952, and Elizabeth Ann, b. 1960. Mrs. Portus Douglas (Edna Norine McCoy) contributed this line. She has a sister, Thelma Lorine, b. 1938, m. James Franklin Berry, sons Daniel Robert b. 1954, and James Edward, b. 1956, Austin.

Dudley<sup>5</sup> Peebles, youngest ch. of David<sup>4</sup>, Sr., b. c. 1780, N.C., m. Jan. 4, 1804, Warren Co., Ga., by Archelaus Flewellen to Susannah Peebles, dau. of Henry<sup>5</sup> of Lancaster Co., S.C., to Warren Co., Ga. They had 1 dau. whose name we know--Emily R. Peebles, 10/16 in 1820, m. 5 Oct., 1830 to James M. Hill, in Baldwin Co., Ga. In the years 1828 and 1829 there were 5 grants of land in

Gadsden and Jackson Cos., Fla., to Dudley Peebles, and 8 to "D." Peebles, Probably this Dudley, as his father-in-law, Henry<sup>5</sup>, beginning 1827 had 22 grants in the same area. That part of Florida has, regretably, not been checked. There are various records of Dudley Peebles, Gentleman, as 2nd. Lt., as 1st Lt., and as Ensign Captain. He also sold quite a lot of land in Green, Baldwin, Richmond, Morgan, and other counties.

David<sup>5</sup> Peebles, Jr., 5th son of David<sup>4</sup>, Sr., was b. Aug. 31, 1764, Brunswick Co., Va., d. Sept. 4, 1816, Montgomery Co., Tenn., his son, Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Hayden Wells, Admrs., as they were for his wife, who d. the following spring Mar. 10, 1817. David<sup>5</sup> had lived in 4 states: Virginia until 1771; Guilford Co., N.C., to 1787; Greene Co., Ga., 1788-1801; and Montgomery Co., Tenn., to 1816. He m. Mar. 20, 1788, Greene Co., Ga., to Agatha (Agga) Thornton, dau. of John. They had 9 ch.: Nathan<sup>6</sup>; Thornton<sup>6</sup>; Jane (Jensey), b. 24 Dec., 1796, d. 3 Apr., 1857, m. 13 Apr., 1796, Greene Co., to Hayden Wells, b. 1792. They had Samuel and Jensey Wells. Burrell Hubbard, 10 Oct., 1797--9 Feb., 1819, Wm. E. Williams Admr. David Reuben<sup>6</sup>, 7 Sept. 1801, d. 12 Oct., 1815. Martha (Patsy) b. 26 Mar. 1803. Tenn., m. 10 Apr., 1817 to John Rock, b. 7 Jan., 1788. They had Nathan Peebles, David and Patsy Rock. Harriet, b. 4 Nov., 1805, m. 25 Nov., 1819 to Dorrell Young Harris, had 12 ch., lived Montgomery Co., Tenn. The ch. were: Minford, Monroe, Stephen, C. Thornton Peebles, Samuel, Alice Elizabeth, Dorrel Young, Harriet Louise, Hampton James, Thomas Wesley, Wm. Robert, and Burrell Nathan Harris. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth, 5 Dec., 1790--27 Jan., 1799, the 2nd ch.

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Peebles, 29 Apr., 1789 Ga., d. 11 Oct., 1820, Tenn. m. 10 Aug., 1809, Tenn., to Mary, (Polly D.) Jamison. They had 6 ch. Jane (Jensey) b. 11 May, 1810; David Dudley<sup>7</sup> Peebles, 30 Aug., 1811, m. ante 1835 to Ann Jones (?) b. c. 1814; Wm. Caldwell<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 30 Mar., 1813, m. Nov. 1, 1839 to Sarah Ann Woods, lived Carroll Co., Tenn.; Agatha Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1815, nfi; Burwell Thornton<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. June 1, 1817, nfi; Nathan<sup>7</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1821, nfi. David Dudley<sup>7</sup> had Jasper M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836, m. ante 1860 to Clementine, b. 1840. Alfred H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1838, m. 1870 to Selesta (Paschal) had Rev. Newton Jasper<sup>9</sup>, 1872-1935, who had the following ch. living in the 1930s: Guy<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>10</sup>, Louis<sup>10</sup>, Warren<sup>10</sup>, and Ruth and Allie Mae Peebles. Alfred H.<sup>8</sup> also had David<sup>9</sup>. Prop. of the Parisian Ldy., Fulton, Ky., and Cagin<sup>9</sup>, no inf. Returning to the ch. of David Dudley<sup>7</sup>, he had Mary, b. c. 1840; Isabel, c. 1844; Jackson (Wiley) Peebles<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1847; Fredena, 1850. No inf. on any of them.

The ch. of Wm. Caldwell<sup>7</sup> Peebles and Sarah Ann Woods, whom he m. Nov. 26, 1839, were: Virginia B., b. 1845; Wm. Hiram<sup>8</sup>, 1849; Laura, b. 1852, who in 1870 was with Jane Woods, age 74, b. N.C.; Kate (Corilla) b. 1859; Wm. Caldwell m. 2nd. Oct. 26. 1863 in Carroll Co. Tenn., to Harriet McAdoo, who d. ante 1879. She had 2 sons, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, b. 1864, and Hugh A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1866. They in 1870 were with Bennett McAdoo, age 43, wife Frances, age 30.

Thornton<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. 14 July 1793, Greene Co., Ga., d. 5 Dec., 1877, Kansas City, Mo., buried Summerfield, Ill., m. 1st Mar. 11, 1813, in Montgomery Co., Tenn., to Temperance Randle, Feb. 5, 1793--1845, Summerfield, Ill. He m. 2nd., c. or ante 1846 to Adetia Sadler, b. Feb. 23, 1817, Ga., who had 2 ch., Simeon<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1847, Adetia, b. July 17, 1852, nfi.

By his 1st wife, Thornton<sup>6</sup> had 12 ch.: George W.<sup>7</sup>, Dec. 22, 1813, Tenn.,-- Oct. 30, 1854, near Bastrop, Tex.; Patsy (Betsy?) C., Aug. 27, 1815--Sept. 10, 1826; Harriet Thornton, b. Nov. 8, 1817, m. Dec. 10, 1840, to Thomas Nicholas Johnson; Emily Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1820, m. Mar. 28, 1839, to David M. White; Martha M., b. Mar. 22, 1822, d. May 18, 1840, m. Apr. 14, 1840 to Wm. C. Chapman; Samuel T.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1846; Henry Clark Cook<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1827, m. May 18, 1854 to Polly Pouer, nfi.; Lavinia and Caroline, twins, b. Apr. 2, 1830, Caroline d. Jan. 31, 1851, Lavinia Oct. 20, 1855. Both m., Lavinia to Thompson Sharp, on Mar. 8, 1848, who d. and his est. was divided 4 June, 1873. Caroline m. as 1st wife to W. H. Paden, who m. 2nd Harriet, 3rd to Marie E. James Anthony<sup>7</sup>; Thornton Benson<sup>7</sup>, youngest ch. of 1st wife, was b. 1837, Jan. 24, is 13 in 1850 census, nfi.

George W.<sup>7</sup> Peeples, m. Mar. 26, 1835, to Margaret Eliza Alexander, Dec. 13, 1817--Oct. 13, 1876, Guadala, Calif., buried Mendocino Co., Calif. They had 6 ch.: Edward Thornton<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1836, St. Clair Co., Ill., m. 1870, Mar. 28, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif. to Catherine Ellender Crispin, 1851-1903. They had 5 ch.: Emma Viola, b. 1870, m. H. C. Wheeler, live La Junta Calif., have ch. Mae and Glenn. Eugene Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1872, m. widow with 1 ch., Verna Neff, she Mrs. Emma Neff. They live Prairie City, Ore., and have 3 sons: Walter<sup>10</sup>, Thornton<sup>10</sup>, Harris<sup>10</sup> Peeples; Harris Edward<sup>9</sup>, m. Helen Spoor of Granite Falls, Wash., live Raymond, Wash. Have a dau., Thelma, and 2 sons, Frank<sup>10</sup> and Ralph<sup>10</sup>. Thornton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1882, Durango, Colo, nfi, and Walter Benson<sup>9</sup>, Sept. 10, 1896--Jan. 16, 1899, buried La Plata Mtns. near La Plata. Harris Alexander<sup>8</sup> Peeples, b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. in Point Arena, Calif., to Sarah Ann Cureton, have a son and dau., Lewis Burwell<sup>9</sup> and Zaidie Estelle Peeples. Wm. Henry, the 3rd son, d. Aug. 12, 1842. Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1845, m. 1876 Summerfield, Ill., to Frances Virginia Bradley. They had George Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1878, m. Lizzie Hall, live Raymond, Wash. Had 3 sons, Bradley<sup>10</sup>, Francis<sup>10</sup>, and Eugene<sup>10</sup>. Julia Edna, b. Jan. 5, 1880, the middle ch., m. Oct. 9, 1900 to F.M. Heath, had Zaidee Virginia, 1904-1907, and Augusta Jane Heath, b. Nov. 23, 1916. Hugh Alexander<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1888 m. Mar. 20, 1920 to Mrs. Florence Holland, who had 3 Holland ch. They had none. They lived Dryad, Wash.

James Anthony<sup>7</sup> Peeples, the other son of Thornton<sup>6</sup> who raised a family, b. July 31, 1832 Summerfield, Ill., d. Oct. 10, 1894, m. June 30, 1854, at Lebanon, Ill., to Emily Malvina Anderson, b. Oct. 15, 1833, dau. of Martin and Lucy Ward Anderson. They had 2 sons, 3 daus.: Chester Henry<sup>8</sup>; Christie L., b. Oct. 20, 1837, d. inf.; Ida Belle, b. Mar. 5, 1864, m. W. L. Marring; Charles Elmer<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1868, m. Rose, was an early air mail pilot, then opened a music shop in Pittsburg, Kansas; and Carrie Lucretia, b. Feb. 16, 1871, Independence, Mo., m. to Grant Gregory.

Chester Henry<sup>8</sup> Peeples, May 15, 1855--Nov. 14, 1930, m. Apr. 8, 1880, Kansas City, Mo., to Anna Dora Sindlinger. They had 2 daus.: Mabel Edna b. Jan. 22, 1881, Kans. City, m. Oct. 12, 1904 to A. Dee Elliott of Depew, Okla. And Ethel Emma, b. Aug. 19, 1883, Kans. City, m. June 11, 1908, at Leavenworth, Kan., to J. Garfield Buell, one of the "sooners" in oil in Okla.

The description of the party given in Santa Monica by Mr. and Mrs. Chester Henry Peeples for their golden wedding, in 1930, is most interesting, the more



so because he d. in an auto accident later in the year. He was b. in the old house near Summerfield, Ill. His wife, Anna Dora Sindlinger, was b. Oct. 3, 1861, McNairy Co., Tenn., and christened "Shiloh" April, 1862, during the battle of that name that raged around them, in which her father was fighting for the Confederacy. She d. Santa Monica Nov. 30, 1954, age 93 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

J. Garfield and Ethel Emma Buell had 1 ch., Betty Jane, b. San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 15, 1915. She m. June 11, 1938, at "The Homestead", the big country estate of her parents, near Muskogee, to Vincent S. Mulford, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1911, Montclair, N.J., he then Vice-Pres. of Buell, Inc. They had 3 ch.: John Buell Mulford, b. Oct. 9, 1939, and Elizabeth Pitkin Mulford, Oct. 28, 1941, both b. in the French Hospital, New York City. And Robert Day Mulford, b. Sept. 28, 1942, St. John's Hospital, Tulsa.

J. Garfield Buell d. Oct. 1, 1948, of a heart attack. He was one of Oklahoma's leading oil pioneers, and prominent in club, church, and other types of community work. Aug. 18, 1951, Betty Jane obtained a divorce from Vincent S. Mulford, he then Pres. of Buell, Inc. On Feb. 18, 1952, she m. Loring Gifford Bradstreet, Jr., at Phoenix, Ariz., he is a dsct. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Ann Dudley, dau. of Thos. Dudley who came to America in 1630, and was Gov. of Mass. in 1634.

Mrs. J. Garfield Buell is the person who started this compiler on the road to assembling material for the book of PEEBLES, and for some years she paid the expenses of the search.

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest son of David<sup>5</sup>, Jr., was b. July 4, 1808, Humphreys Co., Tenn., raised by his sister Jane and her husband, Hayden Wells, and d. 6 Mar., 1900, Gardner, Tenn. He m. 1st to Templean (?), who had 5 daus., and a son Benson<sup>7</sup>, age 4 in 1850 census, and 12, in 1860, spelled Binsaw in the last. The daus. were: C.A., 5/10 in 1840, m. 18 June 1850, to R. H. Watkins; Araminta, b. 1831, Emily, 1835, Harriet, 1833, Laura, 1849, probably d. ante 1860. Samuel<sup>6</sup> m. 2nd. c. 1845 to Maria Wheeling, b. 1813, near Dublin, Ireland. She had a son, Forest Lee<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. Nov. 15, 1864, who lived Gardner. He m. 25 June, 1889, Juliette Irwin Malone, b. 31 Jan., 1865, Savannah, Tenn. Their son, Samuel Lee<sup>8</sup> Peebles, was b. 6 June, 1890, at Gardner.

## CHAPTER XI

### B-3 Lines

#### Descendants of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Peebles

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Peebles, youngest of the 3 bros. who fathered the B-Lines, was b. c. 1725-6 in Pr. Geo. Co., Va., and his will, dated Mar. 15, 1776 was prob. May 27, 1782, Brunswick Co. He m. Nov. 28, 1758, Bruns., Archibald Wager, Sec., to Mary Robinson, b. c. 1740, will dated Apr. 15, prob. June 23, 1812. Inv. and apprt. of her estate retd. Ct. March, 1813, by John Robinson, her Ex.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Mary had 2 sons: Sterling<sup>5</sup> b. c. 1760, d. Aug. or Sept., 1811. Northampton Co., N.C., and Dudley<sup>5</sup>, b. probably c. 1771 or earlier, d. probably under age, c. 1790.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> appears often in the records regarding his bros. in Brunswick, also with the other Peebleses there. The 1st record we have on him is as witness to a deed by Amos Horton to Wm.<sup>5</sup> who later went to Pitt Co., on Nov. 16, 1758. There is an undated and possibly earlier Sheriff's record of a payment to him. We have no record of his owning land until his (brother-in-law?) Edward Roberson, and wife Anne, sold him for 60 £ 297 a. in St. Andrews Parish. He sold land, 200 a., for 112 £ to Robert Wynn Raines, Mar. 30, 1763, David Peebles<sup>4</sup> a wit. He bought and sold land, wit. many deeds for friends, etc. Feb., 1772 he was paid for "putting steps to the C. H. doors and repairing the prison." He and Jehu<sup>4</sup> were appraisers of est. of Adam Sims. Joseph<sup>4</sup> was a Captain in the Brunswick Militia. 1774, May 25, he was sec. to m. bond of Drury Lanier to Tabitha Eves. Sept. 17, 1774 he bought 130 a. in N.C. In Jan., 1775, John Syms, orphan of Millington Syms, decd., chose Joseph<sup>4</sup> as his gdn. In April, 1777 he took the oath as a Vestryman of St. Andrews Parish. In Oct., same year he took oath as a Justice. He as Captain was paid for rations and provisions furnished his company of Militia, Oct. 2, 1777. He took the minutes of the Vestry of St. Andrews. In 1778 he was elected to the House of Delegates in Richmond. He died somewhere betw. June 1781 and 1782, and there are no records for St. Andrews Parish during that period, and few for the county. His will was proved by Douglas Wilkins and Robert Rivers. When he died he had been apptd. a Major, and recommended to the Executive as a Lt. Col. of Militia and a "proper person to command the First Battalion of Militia," dated 25 June, 1781. He had obtained a land grant of 65-1/2 a. June 1, 1780. His name is included in a list of Revolutionary patriots in D.A.R. Mag. V. 68, pp. 244-247, who "gave not only supplies,

but transported the sick, provisions, guns" etc. Sterling's name as Admr. for Joseph is also there.

Sterling<sup>5</sup> Peebles m. Apr. 20, 1788 in Bruns, to Martha (Patsy) Wilkins, dau. of Douglas Wilkins. They had 4 sons, no daus.: Joseph Douglas<sup>6</sup>; Edmund Wilkins<sup>6</sup>; Henry Wyche<sup>6</sup>; and Dudley Robinson<sup>6</sup>. Sterling lived in Northampton Co., N.C., 1792 on, but owned 460 a., and other tracts of land in Brunswick, including Peebles Mill, through 1816. He had much to do, to clear up the estate of his father, various things for other men who had gone to Ga., etc., and in 1791, Aug. 13, he bought 337 a. near the road from Hicks Ford to Halifax, in Northampton Co. As late as 1810, he of Northampton Co. was trying to recover slaves taken to Tenn., by Tabitha Wilkins, which had been left to him by will of Douglas Wilkins. He wrote his will Dec. 19, 1809, and added a codicil of same date. The will was prob. Sept. Ct., 1811, Northampton Co. The 2 Exrs., both qualified, were Wm. B. Lockhart and John Lockhart. There is quite a lot about the division of the property, in the Northampton Ct. records. His wife, Martha (Patsy), d. c. 1796-99.

Joseph Douglas<sup>6</sup>, eldest of the 4 bros. b. c. 1790, Va., d. 1860, Hinds Co., Miss. and his estate was settled Dec. 13, 1860. He had left N.C. before 1820, and was in Limestone Co., Ala., that year, with over 21 slaves, and in 1830 he had 33 m. 24 f. slaves. He had m. Feb. 18, 1813, Northampton Co., N.C., to Martha P. Barrett, b. c. 1795, N.C. In 1820, his bro. Henry was with him, also a son, James S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1814, who trained as a physician; another son, 10/15 in 1830 must have d. ante 1860, when James S.<sup>7</sup> and his sister, Martha H., were the only heirs. She m. 1st a Jones, and had a son, Charlie, named in his gr. mo. Peebles's will in 1861. Martha H. m. 2nd. ante Dec. 1861, to R. C. Dameron. But will of Martha P. Peebles was dated 15 April, 1861, prob. 8 Jan., 1863.

Dr. James S.<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. 1814, N.C., d. ante June 15, 1868, when his estate was divided betw. his 2 sons, Thomas M.<sup>8</sup> and Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>, m. Oct. 22, 1840 Hinds Co., Miss., to Mary F. (or L.?) Smith. Thomas m. Nov. 5, 1872, Hinds Co., to Ida K. Alexander. Jan. 7, 1880, he m. 2nd, Hinds Co., to Sarah E. Leavell. No known heirs. Joseph H.<sup>8</sup>, b. c. 1842, La., d. 1915, m. Nov. 21, 1877, Hinds Co., to Mary E. Downey, had a son James Sterling<sup>9</sup> Peebles, who was living 1930s, Bolton, Miss., west of Jackson, but did not answer letters.

Edmund Wilkins<sup>6</sup> Peebles did not go to Alabama with his brothers. Mar. 18, 1812, he was apptd. an Under Sheriff in Mecklenburg Co., Va., by James Hester, the Shf. He appears in tax list there in 1812 only. On May 6, 1833, Joseph Douglas<sup>6</sup> and Henry W.<sup>6</sup> Peebles made receipt in Lawrence Co., Ala., as sole heirs of Dudley Robinson<sup>6</sup> Peebles, decd., stating that Edmund Wilkins<sup>6</sup> Peebles "went away and all contact lost and probably dead."

Henry Wyche<sup>6</sup> Peebles, b. Apr., 1896, N.C., m. Sept. 1, 1835 in Kentucky to Ann Wilkins Cocke, b. 1820, Ky., d. ante March, 1867, Iberia, La., dau. of John Willis Cocke and Tabitha Ann Wilkins. They had 7 ch.: Mary (Mollie) Robinson Peebles, b. 1838, m. John Fletcher Wyche, had 1 ch., James Wright Wyche, 1st, who m. Lucy Malone Harrison, had Julia Malone and James Wright Wyche Jr., who m. Arlene Snyder. They have Barbara F., Mary Malone, and James Wright Wyche 3rd, b. Aug. 14, 1949.

Dudley Thomas<sup>7</sup> the 2nd. ch. of Henry Wyche and Ann Peebles, b. Jan. 17, 1840, m. Irene Dumesnil, had a dau., Irene, m. to C. W. Saunders, of Hopkinsville, Ky. Henry Wyche<sup>7</sup>, 3rd ch., b. Feb. 2, 1845, was a Conf. soldier, disabled, and d. unm. John W. Cocke<sup>7</sup> Peebles<sup>7</sup>, also a disabled Conf. soldier, also d. unm. Ann Martha Peebles, 5th ch., b. Mar. 11, 1849, Miss., m. Judge J. W. McPherson, Hopkinsville, Ky., Christian Co., and had Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1854, nfk; Sterling Wilkins<sup>7</sup> Peebles, b. Apr. 8, 1855, d. ante 1910, m. Jan. 6, 1881, Hinds Co., Miss., to Virginia Harper of Raymond, Miss. They lived Jackson, and had: Henry Wyche<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1884, d. unm. in 1930s. George Harper<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1887, a dentist in Jackson, Miss. Sterling Wilkins<sup>8</sup> Peebles, Jr., b. 1898, m. Dec. 21, 1926 to Lillian Newman, lives Memphis. has a dau., named Sterling Wilkins Peebles, b. 1933, who m. Dr. Robert Lewis Allen, lives Cleveland, Tenn., have 2 ch., Elizabeth Sterling, b. 1957, and Catherine Evans, b. 1960. And Sarah Virginia, b. 1903, m. c. 1930 John W. Patton, Jr., a Navy officer, live Jackson, have 1 ch., Sarah Virginia Patton, b. 1932, m. Robert Eldridge Webb, have son, John Robert Webb, b. 1958.

Dudley Robinson<sup>6</sup> Peebles, youngest of the 4 bros., b. c. 1798, N.C., d. ante Oct., 1828, Lawrence Co., Ala. His bro., Henry Wyche was apptd. admr. in the Orphans Court. His estate runs to 1834 in the Orphans Ct., Lawrence Co., but no names of orphans are given, and none have been found.

Henry Wyche Peebles bought a large sugar plantation, with an old house on it, in La. This compiler unfortunately gave her copy of a full-page New Orleans newspaper write-up about the house and plantation, to Mrs. Patton, when she was in D. C. last spring. Now the present owners of the plantation, descended from Mary Robinson Peebles, 1838-1911, who m. John Fletcher Wyche, have contacted me. The house burned a few years ago, but has been rebuilt (with modern improvements) to look like the original. Mrs. James Wright Wyche Jr., whose husband was a gr. son of John Fletcher Wyche (and they have a son, James Wright, 3rd, b. Aug. 14, 1949) was Arleen Snyder of Pennsylvania, and is delighted that the book of Peebles is being published.

In explanation of the various places where Henry Wyche<sup>6</sup> Peebles lived, married, etc., he is the one who bought Belmont and lived there. But the summer heat in La. drove him to having a summer home in Kentucky, just outside of Hopkinsville. This compiler corresponded with Mrs. Nannie (Ann Martha) Peebles McPherson, there, during the 1930s. After the death of Henry Wyche<sup>6</sup> Peebles, Belmont was sold to the Wyche family in March, 1867. Henry Wyche<sup>6</sup> had 51 grants of land in Iberia Co., La., alone.

Mrs. Sterling Wilkins<sup>7</sup> Peebles had a very fine oil portrait, 3/4 length, of Sterling<sup>5</sup> Peebles, which this compiler saw in her house. Mrs. Patton now has it.



## INDEX

Note that in the columns below, a semi-colon indicates that a first name is carried along with various second names. A period stops the chain.

Searchers are advised that they should check the entire page referred to, as names often appear several times on a page.

### First Names, Peebles Men.

- A.N., 36. A Miles, Jr., 56. Aaron Jackson Farley, 145. Johnson, 54, 98. Gaston, 147. Abe Ruth, 36. Abner, S., 45. Wiley, 52.
- 65, 66.
- Abraham, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 53, 54, 55, 60, 102, 106, 151, 152, 165; Maj., 102, 152. Abraham B., 40; D., 144-147; Dermott, 36; Dudley, 145, 148; Harlow, 152; Hubbard Jehu, 144, 148; Miles, 35, 36. Abram, 1, 148.
- Achelus, 110. Adam, 3, 4. Addison S., 45. Albert, 41, 54, 142-145, 148, 151. Albert Alfred, 41, 42; Franklin, 22, 26; G., 120, 144; John, 16; R., 40; Watts, 161; Wesley, 55; Wilson, 132.
- Aldrick Miles, 36. Alex, 34. Alexander, 3, 50, 76, 114, 122, 150, 154. Alexander B., 104. C., 150. Hamilton, 152; McBride & Jr., 34; W., 75. Alfred, 33, 34, 35, 41, 99, 143. Alfred F., 40, 41; H., 162; Lee, 91; O., 120; Randolph, 95, 131.
- Allen, Col., 149, 159; 40, 87, 151, 159, 160. Allen Caryl, 40; Green, 152, 153, 154; Harlan, 59; R., 41. Alpha, 146, 148. Alvin, 54. Ambrose Powell, 99. Anderson, 97, 143, 146; Read, 146.
- Andrew, 4, 26, 61, 99, 103, 143. Andrew J., 127, 132; Jackson, 51;
- Ansell, 54. Archibald, 66; Davis, 99; E., 134. Archie, 45, 112. Artemus A., 59. Arthur F., 225; James, 149. Asa, 26. Asbury, 36. Atlas J., 124. Atwell D., 134. Augustus, 109; H., 30. Austin Barnett, 20; Gustavus, 81.
- B. Yancey, 146. Babe, 55. Balaam, 18. Bladwin, 18. Banner, 150, 151. Barney, 134. Bart Allen, 40. Barton, 40. Bayard Caldwell, 24. Ben, 26. Ben Beasley, 144. Benana, 50. Benjamin, 28, 68, 71, 103, 104, 113, 114, 134. Benjamin Alexander, 28, 68, 71, 95; F., 19, 20; Franklin, 59, 136; G., 161; John Hartwell, 92, 95; Joseph, 24, 25; M., 133, 134, 161; Mason Cleveland, 94, 133; Patience, 30; W, (Nap), 153; Willingham, 23.
- Bennett F., 151. Bennett, 160. Benson, 164. Benton Tatom, 150, 159. Berlin, 104, 105. Bernard, 26. Bernard Mann, 88, Berry, 35. Bertie, 52. Bertram St. Clair, 25. Beverley, 133. Binsaw, 164. Bird, 39, 40. Black Wiley, 84. Blatchely, 40. Blodgett, 129. Booker, 98. Bouldin Lee, 94. Braley, 163. Breckinridge, 103. Britain, 138, 139, 140, 152, 155. Bryan(t) 66. Buchanan Lanier, 87. Rev. Buck,

74, 75. Bud, 208. Buddie, 54. Burford, 66. Bulger, 158. Burd, 39. Burton, 95. Burwell (Burrell) 131, 156, 157, 159; Burwell Hubbard, 160; Thornton, 161. Byron, 86; Byron Eugene, 87.

C. 151. C. Alonzo, 31. C. Luther, 59. Cagin, 162. Calvert Gooseley, 128. Calvin, 151, 160. Calvin A., 44; H., 150, 151. Carl, 34, 60. Carter, 40. Cary Gene, 60. Cecil Britton, 28, 58. Chaina, 122. Chalkley, 131. Chappell Bonner, 79.

Charles, 20, 40, 54, 88, 96, 112, 115, 140. Charles B., 151; Bruce, 152; Bud, 121; Bunyan, 31; G., 117; C., 23; Cary, 23, 60; Cornelius, 34; D., 109; David, 42, 147; Douglas, 85; E., 144; Edward, 41, 42, 125; Ellis, 149; Elmer, 163; Francis, 58; Frank, 131; G., 119; H., 151; Hay, 20; Henry, 58, 38; Herbert, 89; Holliday, 39, 41; L., 153; LaMade, 24; Laughlin, 23, 24, 25; Love, 33, 35; Owen, 42; Palmer, 154; Robert, 40, 111; Roy, 111; Thomas, 69, 117; W., 143, 144, 150, 151; Charles Wesley, 154; Wilson, 89.

Chauncey Depew, 150. Chester Henry, 163. Chic, 35. Christopher, 122. Cicero, 122. Cicero Drury, 251; Franklin, 152; J., 70.

Cincinnatus, 29, 30, 70, 123, Cisra, 122. Clarence, 134; Edward, 1, 112; M., 40. Clark, 69. Claud David, 111. Claude, 70. Claude Robert, 24, 25; Weyman, 120. Claudius, 66.

Clay, 22. Clay Morris, 70. Clifford 134. Clinton, 54. Clyde, 20, 25, 45; Clyde O'Neal, 25. Coleman, 40. Coelin McKenzie, 135. Cordy Clifton, 116, 118, 119. Crad, 35. Craddock, 36. Curtis, 125.

D., 162. Dabney, 145. Dan, 51. Daniel, 10, 20, 131, 158. Daniel Mortimer, 70; Vaulx, 99, 100; W., 51; Webster, 51. Darling, Rev., 19, 20, 31; Darling, 20, 28, 29; G., 19, 20; H., 32; L., 20; Pinckney, 19, 20.

David, Capt. etc. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 28, 32, 33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 96, 100, 106, 107, 109, 113, 124, 130, 135, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 148, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165.

David Coleman, 126; Dudley, 162; Dwane, 25; Earl, 48; Franklin, 70; H., 31; Harrison, 111; Heston, 26; Holt, 45; J., 122; L., 41; Lee, 87; LeRoy, 134; Meade, 88; Mitchell, 100; Nathaniel, 27; R., 45, 46; Reeves, 161; Reuben, 162; Shafer, 110.

Dawson, 68. Denny Alexander, 24. Don McClure, 41. Donald, 35, 134. Donald Martin, 69. Douglas, 166. Dozier, 119.

Drury (Drewry), 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 140, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, Drewry Mortimer, 70; Morgan, 69; Murrah, 69; Paul, 70; Thomas, 69; W., 70, 142, 144.

Dudley, 9, 56, 140, 152, 155, 156, 161, 162, 165. Dudley Britain, 153; Guilford, 145; Robinson, 166, 167; Thomas, 167. Duncan, 34; Chovin, 24; Ira, 24, 26, 27; Isadore, 24, 26, 27, 35. Dunlap, 160.

Earl, 30, 40, 54. Earl F., 34; Metcalf, 40. Ebenezer, 119, 122, 123. Edgar, 34, 54, 74. Edgar B., 144; David, 111; Raymond, 60. Edgeworth, 149. Edmond K., 131. Edmund, 72, 73, 77. Edmund S., 45; Wilkins, 166.

Edward, 54, 143, 145, 152, 155.  
Edward B., 150; Bonner, 90; Clyde,  
27; D., 150, 151; Gregory, 98; H.,  
35, 127; Harden, 23, 24; Hartwell,  
90; Henry, 132; J., 36; James, 42;  
McCrary, 146; Robinson, 145, 151;  
Stanley, 102; Thomas, 98; Thorton,  
163.

Edwin, 21, 30, 40, 99. Edwin A.,  
30; Boltwood, 125; J., 51; M., 30;  
Scott, 90; Wiley, Rev., 34.

Eli F., 121; Eli P., 117; Eli  
Stanford, 69. Elias P., 70. Elihue,  
136. Elijah, 135. Elijah William, 153.  
Elisha, 108, 109, 125. Elwood, 66.  
Emmet Cooley, 124. Emmett, 103.  
Emory Battle, 110. Emory Bush, 111.  
Enoch, 69.

Ephraim, 35, 36, 37, 38, 106, 107,  
108, 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124.  
Ernest, 35. Ernest A., 147. Erving,  
134. Etheldred, 124, 127, 129. Ethel-  
dred D., 126; Jarrell (Jarrard), 127,  
128; J., 128; John, 127, 128. Eugene,  
150, 163. Eugene Francis, 163; M.,  
34; Millington, 60; Murrell, 34;  
Pinkney, 60.

F. Lewis, 45. Fayette Lamar, 149.  
Ferrell, 45. Finis C., 51. Fitzhugh  
Lee, 154. Fleetwood, 34. Floyd, 45.  
Floyd Deck, 69. Forest Lee, 164.  
Fran; 10.

Francis, 121, 122, 123, 134, 163.  
Francis D., 122; Edwin, 58; Green,  
58; Henderson, 125; L., 45; W., 28.  
Frank, 46, 69, 125, 146, 163. Frank  
Eugene, 69; Kohler, 26; Leslie, 112;  
M., 131. Franklin, 144. Franklin  
Darrow, 111; Hopkins, 45.

Fred Barnett, 41; J., 123; Thomas,  
75. Frederick, 138, 139, 140, 142;  
A.G., 153, 154; S., 144. G. Frank, 92.  
Garry Harris, 146. Gene, 35.

George, 4, 32, 103, 104, 105, 120,  
132. George Anson, 29, 30; B., 41;  
Bradley, 163; Calhoun, 161; Catoe,  
107; E., 131, Edward, 24, 155;  
Harper, 167; L., 111; Robert, 70;  
Sewell Thomas, 26; Tarry (Pop), 98;  
Theodore, 24; Turner, 95; W., 35,  
61, 162, 163; Washington, 32, 77, 92,  
93, 94, 162; Williamson, 24.

Gerald Douglas, 70. Glen, 70.  
Green W., 142. Grover Cleveland, 55.  
Guise, 70. Guy, 162.

H., 56. H.E.L., 58. H.F., 40.  
H.J., 149. H.L., 93. H. Mally (H.M.),  
45, 46. H.P., 149. Hal, 85. Hall,  
123, 134. Hallie, (Uncle), 117. Hamil-  
ton, 26. Hamlin, 13, 18. Harbert, 140.  
Harold, 25, 40, 132. Harold Clay, 70;  
Leighton, 85. Harris, 163, 193.  
Harris A., 104; Edward, 163. Har-  
rison Elmer, 95. Harrison Lee, 27.  
Harris Alexander, 169. Harry Thomas,  
99.

Hartford, 79. Hartwell, 70, 78, 79,  
88, 90, 91. Hartwell H., 70; Heath,  
88; Pamplin, 81. Harvey, 100. Hous-  
ton, 59. Henderson, 124. Henderson,  
135; Tisdale, 125; Withers, 126.

Henry, 9, 10, 12, 18, 19, 20, 28,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 55, 56,  
58, 67, 68, 93, 100, 107, 108, 111, 116,  
117, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 128, 137,  
148, 149, 150, 151, 156, 159, 161, 162,  
166. Henry A., 62, 125; Henry Allen,  
153; B., 30; Bruce, 128; C., 51,  
143; Cabanis, 30; Calhoun, 30; Camp  
(Judge), 31; Chovin, 24; Clark Cook,  
163; Clay, 52; Clayton, 144; Cobb  
Vance, 102; Cook, 69, 70; E., 30, 98;  
E.L. (awrence) 57, 58; Edgar, 54;  
Edwin, 58; Fillmore, 127, 128; Frank-  
lin, 70; Gregory, 100; H., 148; I.,  
36; J., 286; Kellogg, 125; L., 30, 44;  
M., 41; Madison (Dr. Henry), 19, 20;  
O., 45; P., 50; Randolph, 129; T.,  
31; Thompson, 29, 30; W., 120;  
William, 59; Wyche, 167.



Herb, Uncle, 133. Herbert (Harbert), 140, 141, 142, 143, 144. Herbert Cobb, 26; H., 134; Hadley, 42; Hartwell, 46; J., 143; Judlins, 42, 143, 144; Lemuel, 112; Mallory, 155.

Herman Odell, 112. Hillary Lee, 59. Hillman, 119, 122, 123. Homer Franklin, 26. Homer Holcomb, 26, 35. Horace Alexander, 51. Horace E., 155; Edward, 26; H., 41, 42. Horatio, 40. Horatio Manning, 94. Howard, 34. Howell, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 142. Howell Buchanan, 60; Cobb, 26, 30; J., 119, 122; L., 122; M., 114; P., 76.

I. Mortimer, 70. Ingram B., 114. Ion, 42. Ira Francis, 95. Ira J., 132. Irwill, 27. Isaac, 119, 121, 122.

Isaac, 119, 121, 122. Isaac H., 121; Hart, 121; Lockhard, 121; O. H., 121; S., 120; Sidney, 123; Simon, 123; William, 121.

Isham (Isam, Isom), 18, 19, 21, 22, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 58. Isham H., 31, 120; J., 41; R., 100; Robinson, 100; Sidney, 123. Isley, 41. Ivey Edwin, 121.

J. Clarence, 48. J.D., Jr., 150. J. Dudley, 61. J.F., 123. J. Garfield, 163, 164. J. Henry, 32. J. Knox, 59. J. Parker, 46. J. Vester, 110. J.W., 40. J. Wesley, 103. Jac, 36. Jackson, 61. Jackson (Wiley), 162. Jacob, 100.

James, King of Scotland, V, 7; VI, 6. James, 33, 35, 50, 54, 61, 66, 67, 68, 115, 119, 122, 123, 130, 134, 135, 142, 143, 144, 151, 163. James A., 32, 35; Albert, 146; Anthony, 16, 163; B., 40; Baugh, 155; Bryson, 25; David, 70, 94, 95; Dudley, 61; Duncan, 26; Edward, 109, 154; Edwin,

30; Emory, 90; Ernest, 132; F., 120, 155; Fain, 154; Fred, 155; Freeman, 153, 154; Gerard, 126; H., 45, 55, 142, 143; Hargrave, 131, 132; Hartwell, 90; Henry, 28, 60, 120; Howell, M.D., 146; Jordan, 58; Leonard, 111; M., 102, 103, 122, 131; McAden, 74, 75; Monroe, 143; Ned, 50; O., 32; Ollie, 90; P., 61; Pinkney, 61; R., 28, 31; S., Dr., 166; Simon, 112; Sterling, 166; T., 28; Tucker, 112; W., 27, 28, 29; James Wiley, 52, 111.

Jason, 144. Jasper, 52. Jasper M., 162. Jean, 146.

Jehu (Jehugh), 15, 16, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 149, 150, 156, 157, 160, 165. Jehu Aaron, 141, 149, 156. Jehu B., 150; Hubbard, 144, 148, 149; R., 142. Jeremiah, 287.

Jesse, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 63, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 132, 140, 141. Jesse Davidore, 26; Duncan, 26; E., 31; Edward, 26; H., 27, 28; L., 31; O., 28; Patrick, 111, 112; W., 26, 45, 50, 109, 112; Washington, Jr., 45. Williamson, 23, 25, 26, 35.

Jim, 35, 55. Jim Pinckney, 61. Jodie, 59, 112. Joe Franklin, 70; Joe John Wesley, 117. Joel, 60, 61. Joel A. 51, 61; Thomas, 50, 51; Wilkinson, 142.

John, Scotland, 3, 5, 7. John, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 78, 79, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 158. John A., 34; A.L., 150; Albert, 41; Alvin, 54; B., 28, 114; Bradbury, 84, 85; Brent 126; C., 41, 54; Cameron, 59; Carter, 40; Cobb, 102; D., 41; David,

111, 112; Dougherty, 150; Dudley, 153, 154; E., 136; Earl, 54; Edward, 45, 51; Edwards Rhodes, 25; Francis, 44; Frederick, 79, 89, 91; G., 152; Garland, 90, 112; Guilford, 27; H., 50, 71, 120, 143; Harrison, 41, 42; Headen, 147, 148, 149.

John Henry, 70, 81, 83, 84, 87, 102, 120, 125, 126, 147. John Hillman, 120; Howell, 117; Hugh, 148; Isler, 154; J., 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 39; Joseph, 146, 149; Kevan, 88; Kirkpatrick, 87; L., 40; Lockhart, 38; Louis, 25; M., 32; Mallory, 49; Matthew, 134; Maxey, 155; N., 50, 100; O. McGhee, 48; Orren, 110; Pinckney, 32; Porter, 27; R., 36, 104; Randolph, 25, 94, 128; Riley, 53, 54; Siddell, 48; Sidney, 60; Thomas, 101, 110, 128; Turner, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; Vester, 110; W., 24, 30, 50, 58, 59, 60, 74, 75, 111, 117, 131, 150; W. Cocke, 167.

John Wallace, 95; Wesley, 70, 112; William, 24, 146, 155; Williamson, 23, 24, 25, 27. Johnnie, 35, 36. Johnston, 24, 25. Johnston Folk, 24, 25.

Joseph, 13, 15, 16, 31, 33, 35, 54, 63, 64, 67, 108, 110, 112, 117, 120, 121, 130, 137, 138, 140, 141, 144, 156, 157, 158, 165. Joseph A., 31, 33, 108, 109, 111, 112; Joseph Benjamin, 112; Britton, 104; C., 99; Douglas, 117, 124, 166; E., 109; Franklin, 70; Gaston, 147; H., 30, 75, 121, 166; Hardee, 74; Hutcheson, 75; J., 117, 121; J. F., 45, 46; Littleberry (Little Joe), 154, 155; Littleton, 88, 89; Lockhart, 123; M., 30, 111, 152; Marion, 119, 122, 123; Martin (Jodie), 111, 112; Newson, 90; R., 36, 158; S., 123; Samuel, 155; Turner, 58; W., (Big Joe), 153; Walker, 35.

Joshua, 61; A., 123; B., 130. Josiah, 22, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 131, 132. Josiah K., 131. Julian Allen, 70; Donald, 112; Glascom, 87; Hughlett, 84, 86, 87; Lloyd, 149; Raines, 81, 82.

Julius, 143. Julius Purvell, 112. Junius Goodwin, 99; Nathaniel, 141.

Keenan Gordon, 52. Kelwyn Berkeley, 87. Kinchen, 115.

L.C., Jr., 35. Laborn, 144. Landon, 67. Larkin E., 40. Larry, 85, 114. Lawrence Aubrey, 155. Dr. Lawrence Henry, 57; Mills, 58; Murdaugh, 58; Vernon, 93. Lawson, 122. Lee Davis, 50. Leighton Hartwell, 83, 84, 85. Lemuel, 63, 66, 72, 78, 79, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92. Lemuel B., 109, 111; Franklin, 70; Hartwell, 88, 89, 90; J., 285; Jordan, 88.

Leon Lansing, 123. Leon Puckett, 100. Lawson, 122. Leonard, 162. Leonard Chapin, 35; Matthews, 155; P., 100; Z., 148. LeRoy, 58, 134. Leslie A., 52. Lester, 134.

Lewis, 17, 18, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 53, 57, 69, 70, 98, 114, 115, 156, 157, 158, 159. Lewis A., 31; Burwell, 163; Furman, 45; Henry, 45, 46; Jackson, 98; M., 40; P., 41; Wilmouth, 151.

Lindley, 131. Lindsay Campbell, 145. Linneus, 134. Linton, 61. Little Joe, 155; Littlebury B., 153. Littleton Waller Tazewell, 79, 91, 92. Littleton Wyatt, 92. Lodowick, Capt. A., 35. Louis, 162. Louis Warren, 162. Louis Wilmouth, 151. Lowell A., 134. Loyal B., 42. Lucien Taliaferro, 88. Lucius Adolphus, 147, 148. Lucius B., 110; Marks, 155; Walter, 70. Luke, 26, 147. Luther, 62, 131, 134.

M. James, 28. Madison, 98. Marcus, 26. Marion Lee, 26, 27. Marion Patterson, 88, 89. Marian (-on) Wilson, 90. Marion Wooten, 154. Mark Boyd, 26. Marshall J., 28. Martin, 143, 151. Martin Arnold, 74; B., 150;

L., 41; Van Buren, 140, 150. Marvin Jesse, 52. Marvin Stanton, 70.

Mason Bucktrout, 94. Massey Raines, 66. Mathew, 27, 66. Merritt, 134. Micajah, 133, 134, 136. Micajah Hawkins, 98, 99. Michael O., 120. Mike, 134. Mike C., 55. Miles 35. Millard Fillmore, 127, 128. Mills J., 58. Milton, 99. Milton Harvey, 100. Milton W., 131. Monroe, 151. Moore, 94. Mordecai, 53, 54, 130, 131, 132, 142. Mordecai Alvin, 54. Morgan Enoch, 69. Morgan Lee, 69. Morris Bascomb, 70. Murphy, 34. Myron, 134.

Nap, 153. Nathan, 28, 97, 99, 100, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162. Nathan J., 37, 28. Nathan W., 52. Nathaniel, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 159, 162. Nathaniel Aaron, 148; Gordon, 25; M., 98; Proctor, 101; Raines, 101. Nelson Brathwaite, 94. Newton Jasper, 162; Kennedy, 58; O., 70. Nicholas, 127, 128. Noah W., 41. Norwood, 99.

Orren Robert, 110. Orville Lester, 134. Orville Maurice, 134. Oscar, 28, 30, 49, 53, 70, 134, 150. Oscar A., 161. Oscar Tankersley, 69. Otis B., 24. Oxford Van, 120.

Pat H., 52. Patrick, 39. Patrick Henry, 124. Paul, 147. Paul Alvah, 26. Paul Ballard, 94; Brannen, 24; Dargan, 24, 26, 27; Davidson, 27; Gregory, 59; Manning, 94; Thomas Pankey, 126; Wiggins, 24, 27; Williamson, 27. Peter, 46, 54.

Peter, 13, 14, 17, 63, 64, 67, 130, 131, 132, 136. Peter Paul, 94. Peter Stokes, 26. Peterson Turner, 124. Phillip, 26, 43. Phillip A., 75;

Lucius, 147. Pierson, 33, 35. Pinckney, 144, 149, 160. Pinckney Coatsworth, 152. W., 151. Pleasant A., 149, 160. Pleasant Dilworth, 135. Plummer, 97, 99. Powell, 146. Pretlow, 135. Prince, 95. Pringle Powell, 26.

R.G., 143. R.H.O., 45. R. Kendrick, 61. R.R., 28, 158. Ralph, 68, 163. Ralph Conrad, 132. Ralph Leon, 100. "Red" Wiley, 50. Redding Columbus, 117. Reubin (Rubin), 17, 18, 32, 60, 61, 62, 159. Reuben Dozier, 161; H., 61; J., 28; Paschal, 161.

Richard, 36, 50, 63, 65, 66, 67, Richard Alexander, 31; Augustus, 29, 31; Bland, 24; Rogers, 46, 47; S., 136; Wesley, 120. Richmond V., 158. Rigdon, 35, 36. Riley, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55. Rip, 160.

Robert, Sir, Scotland, 3, 4, 8. Robert, 10, 28, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 76, 77, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115, 117, 124, 133, 142, 143, 146, 149, 150, 155. Robert A., 41, 95, 114; Banks, 69; Barclay, 125; Berkeley, 86; Blake, 48; Bruce, 127, 128, 129; Cooley, 125; David, 47, 49; Davis, 70; E., 77; Ellis, 58; Emory, 110; Epting-Howard, Rev., 25; F., 122; Frederick, 25; G., 142, 143; Goldsmith, 74; H., 46; Harrison, 121; Hartwell, 80, 81, 102; Irvine, 75; Isadore, 27; Kellog, 125; Lee, 69; Lewis, 46; Louis, 112; McIntosh, 45; Meier, 127; Oscar, 111; O., 110; P., 45; R., 27, 28, 36, 47, 97, 99; Rhodes, 24, 25; Rives, 75; Stanton, 70; Stockton Johnston, 91; W., 58, 59, 133, 144; William, 44, 48.

Robertson Eppes, 95. Robinson Bemis, 69. Ross Lanier, 87. Roy, 46, 111. Roy A., 50. Roy Bird, 40. Rubin, 61; Rudolph, 54. Rudolph Van, 26. Rufus 59. D., 158; Pinkney, 60; William, 44. Russell Cone, 30. Rynley, 28.

S. Edward, 151. S.W., 143. Sam, 35. Sam Houston, 54. Sample Webster, 143. Sampson, 37, 38. Samuel, 31, 61, 63, 66, 72, 78, 107, 108, 114, 115, 126, 135, 161, 162, 164. Samuel Ernest, 148; G., 161; Harlan, 70; Lee, 164; R., 55, 115; S., 55; T., 163; W., 100.

Seth, 108, 140, 142. Seth Garrett, 146; Newton, 143, 144, 146, 147; W., 146.

Shelby Cicero, 69. Sidney Sweatman, 146; Thomas, 123; Watson, 89. Silas Waverley, 88. Simeon, 116, 118, 162. Simon, 50. Smith, 150. Snits, 94. Solomon, 121, 122. Solon Earl, 135. St.Elmo, 150. Stacey, 54. Stafford R., 112. Stainback, 153, 157. Stanifer, 41. Stephen, 13, 130, 131, 133, 136. Stephen Duncan, 30; Johnston, 24. T., 136. Sterling, 115, 124, 139, 165, 166, 167. Sterling Cicero, 69; Green, 153; Wilkins, 167. Stewart, 39. Stony Lawton, 24, 25. Sumner, 98.

Taylor Lamar, 153, 154. Thaddeus, 133. Theodore A., 34, 54.

Thomas, 4, 12, 13, 14, 17, 28, 33, 34, 50, 64, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122. Thomas A., 152, 153, 158; Ansolem, 45, 46; Bernard, 70; Briggs, 101; Brown, 95; Clay, 40; Corwin, 132; Curtis, 90; E., 119, 123; Edmunds, 81, 101, 102, 103, 152; Ephraim, 122; F., 90; H., 99; Hartwell, 45, 79, 90; Haskins, 98; Hay, 20; Henry, 74; Ira, 94; J., 122; James, 28; Jefferson, 30, 69; Julian, 143; M., 34, 166; Marvin, 52; Merchant, 120, 121; Micajah, 97; Milton, 89, 90; Nathaniel, 101, 102; Norman, 69; Ogden, 26; Plummer, 99; Pretlow, 88; Raymond, 26; S., 32; W., 23, 143; Washington, 125.

Thornton, 162, 163. Thornton Benson, 163; Thornwall Kelly, 26. Thorwell, 114. Tom, 56, 58. Tony, 54. Troy H., 112. Turner, 124, 126. Tyler M., 30.

Uriah, 142, 143, 144.

Vernon Craig, 112.

W.A., 148. W.B., 150. W.C., 134. W.N., 28. W. Walter, 54. Wallace H., 134. Walter, 35, 117, 121, 163. Walter Benson, 163; Bruce, 117; Clifton, 26; D., 31, 133, 134; G., 147; Howard, 70; McNeil, 34.

Walworth Bradbury (Brad), 87. Walworth Lemuel, 84, 87. Ward, 52. Warren, 162. Warrinus de Peebles (Scot.), 3.

Washington, 124, 140. Washington W., 151. Wayland Albert, 112. Wesley, see J. Wesley. Whitmel Stringfellow, 98. Wiley, 33, 34, 35, 38, 49, 51, 52, 53, 68, 70.

Wiley Andrew, 50, 51; Ellis, 148; Jackson, 50. Washington, 22, 26. Will, 64. Will Z., 45.

William, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 70, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 151, 153, 165. William of Scotland, 3, 5, 6.

Capt. William, 76. William A., 145, 155; Alfred Bonaparte, 57; B., 41, 100; Balfour, 60; Barnabas, 110, 111; Battle, 110, 111; Berkeley, 84, 86;

Brisbane, 23, 24, 25; C., 123; Caldwell, 162; Cary, 60; Cincinnatus, 31; Cobb, 102; Cuyler, 24; D., 28, 45, 46, 53, 70; Drewry, 69; Drury, 147, 148, 149; Duncan, 87; Dunn, 101, 102; E., 43; Edward, 24, 25, 153; Eldridge Lemuel, 92, 93, 95; F., 115; Francis Mallory, 49; Gayle, 54; Gibson, 161; William H., 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 46, 54, 57, 58, 77, 109, 120, 121, 149, 158; Haley, 104, 105; Hartwell, 68, 71; Henry, 32, 34, 52, 56, 112, 117, 144, 163; Hiram, 162; Hosea, 30; Hubbard, 147, 148, 149; J., 28, 52, 120, 121, 158; Jackson, 29, 120; Jasper, 70; Jeremiah, 55; Jesse, 45; Joseph, 25; Joyner, 34, 35; K., 76; L., 110; Ladd, 64, 130, 131; Lemuel, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87; Leonard, 155; Lyon, 104; Michael, 51; Morgan, 158; O., 123; Oscar, 69; Otis, 69; P., 28, 36; Peter, 131, 132; Preston, 34, 36; R., 32, 50, 121; Richard, 117; Rives,

73, 74, 75; Robert, 48; Rodell, 34; Rufus, 69; S., 40, 41, 26; Scott, 136; Shepherd, 81; Shirley, 125, 126; Simmons, 89; Smith, 153, 154; T., 23; Thomas Moses Green, 153; Trigg, 48; Wallace, 127, 128; Walter, 51; Wesley, 49, 55; Wiley Ellis, 148; Wilkes, 74. (All 1st name William.)

Willie, 35, 68. Willie N., 28. Willis Manly, 40. Wilson, 54. Wilson Lear, 95. Winn McLean, 146. Withers Goodwyn, 126. Wyatt, 140, 141, 142, 144, 150, 151. Wyatt LeGrande, 51; M., 142, 143. Wylie, Wyley, see Wiley, 68.

Yancey, 146. Yancey McNairy, 146.

Zach, T., 148. Zeke, 43.

## INDEX

### First names of women born Peebles and those who married Peebles

A.E., 75. A.L., 122. Abbie A., 26. Abigail, 57, 131, 141, 152. Ada, 41, 161. Ada Brooks, 59; C., 34; Monroe, 126. Adaline, 136. Addie, 112. Adele, 52. Adelia, 95. Adelia A., 131; Bruce, 94; Jane, 95. Adellarr, 121. Adetia, 162. Adna Christine, 90. Adock, 66. Adranah, 45. Adriana Latigne, 20. Agatha (Agga) 162. Agatha Elizabeth, 162. Agnes(s), 10, 13, 63, 64, 65, 67, 78, 93, 108, 123, 134, 147, 149. Agnes Elizabeth, 148; Hayvagian, 101; Sophia, 131. Agy, 160. Alberta, 147, 148. Alberta G., 147. Alcie Jane, 55.

Alice, 26, 30, 46, 50, 62, 89, 131, 133, 134, 141, 144, 152. Alice A., 30; Brand, 74; Burke, 75; C., 125; Caroline, 41, 42; Eula, 101; Josephine Carolina, 117; M., 20; Mary, 102; S., 110; Zora, 74.

Aline, 34. Alison, 5, 6. Aliza L., 141. Allie, 141. Allie Jane, 141; Mae, 162. Alma, 54. Alma Theresa, 58. Almdea, 131. Almedia, 133, 135. Almedia C., 109. Alse C., 109. Alta, 131. Alta Fay, 52; Rhea, 25. Alvarado, 112.

Amanda, 36, 44, 45, 61, 74, 103, 112, 124, 131, 136, 143, 144, 146, 152, 158. Amanda A., 102; Caroline F., 61; M., 158; M.T., 148. Amantha, 61. Amelia, 97, 99. (See Meley) America, 30. Amy, 10, 131, 151, 159. Amy Emily, 102, 152; Anda, 161. Angeline, 143.

Ann, 14, 15, 42, 46, 52, 53, 54, 70, 91, 103, 104, 105, 114, 123, 124, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 156, 158, 162, 167. Ann C., 100; Cobb, 102; Eliza, 23; Elizabeth, 39, 109, 154; Hardin, 128; L., 19; M. (Nancy), 163; Martha (Nannie), 166, 167; Sophia, 125; Wilkins, 166.

Anna, 27, 91, 130, 131, 147, 160. Anna Constance, 161; Cordelia, 23; Cornelia, 91; Dora, 164; E., 88, 126; Eliza, 41; Erwina Agnes Bertha, 85; Lawton, 25; Leah, 51; M., 131; Mae, 54; Maria, 40; Rosina, 91; Vara, 111.

Anne, 120. Anne Ada, 59; Bradbury, 84, 85; Dobie, 102; Ervien, 86; Mendenhall, 95. Annie, 26, 34, 100. Annie Cameron, 129; E., 36; Elizabeth, 27; L., 85; Laurie, 92; Lee, 60, 112, 126; Leighton, 84, 85; P., 57; Ruffin, 129; Turner, 126; V., 67.

Annye Elizabeth, 149. Antoinette C., 27. Araminta, 164. Arlie, 54. Asenath, 131. Athanzar, 61. Athena, 87. Attelia, 86. Attelia Leighton, 86. Avery (Avey) 66.

Barbara, 114. Barbara Allen, 145. Bathsheba, 122. Bathsheba A.E. and Ann L., 123. Beatrice Eleanor, 42. Bell, 35. Benana, 50. Bertha, 20, 60, 126. Bertha Eudora, 27. Bertha May, 60; Bertie Marie, 42.

Becksey, 160. Bess, 146. Bessie, 34, 35, 50, 74, 88. Bessie Douglas,

154. Betsy, 56, 58, 67, 72, 142, 149, 157, 163. Betsy Ann, 39; B., 151; C., 163; T., 109. Bettie, 28, 50, 148, 151. Bettie Harrison, 94; P., 44. Betty, 143. Betty A., 84, 143; Ellen, 111; E., 52; Green, 111; Jane, 42, 164; Sue, 111.

Beulah, 36, 104, 105, 120, 143. Beverley, 134. Beverley Jeanne, 85. Biddie Ann, 50, 85. Billie (f), 128. Birdie, 153. Blanche, 87, 134. Blanche Gillett, 26. Bobbie Margaret, 149. Bobbie Nell, 145. Buena May, 54.

C., 46. C.A., 164. C. Eugenia, 30. Calla Susanna, 133, 136. Camila, 39. Cammie, 145. Cammie Louise, 145. Capitola, 148. Carlene, 54. Carlotta Alice, 154. Carol Rust, 148. Caroline, 24, 26, 30, 32, 40, 41, 61, 117, 133, 163. Caroline B., 46; F., 146; Julia, 34; M., 161; Martin, 24; Virginia, 147; W., 112. Carolyn, 35. Carra, 147. Carrie, 34, 74, 120. Carrie Addie, 145. Carrie Bell, 161. Carrie Lucretia, 163. Carolyn, 35. Cary Christian, 88. Cate, 138, 140. Catey, 140, 144, Catharine, 21, 23, 69, 88, 99, 100, 111, 123, 135, 140, 141, 211, 237, 239. Catharine A., 31; Bernard, 88; Edmundsen, 103; Ellender, 163; Louisa, 24; Maude, 24; Maybelle, 25; Minerva, 143.

Catherine, 35, 53, 100. Catherine E., 158; Elizabeth, 27; J., 109; Maybelle, 25; Morgan, 26; Smith, 142.

Cecelia, 48, 58. Celia (Sealy, Seley), 68, 70, 142, 144. Celia L., 122. Chaney, 148. Charity H., 136. Aunt Charity, 133, 136. Charity S., 31. Charlotte (Lotta), 23, 109. Charlotte Esther, 23, 24; Wayne, 112; Willene, 24. Cherry, 66. Chrisann, 52. Christian, 8, 120. Christian Dickson, 4. Christiana, 135. Christiana A., 153. Christie L., 163. Criston, 5. (See Criston). Civil, 66.

Clara, 35, 40, 45, 50, 56, 59, 146, 148. Clara Bell, 132; Carlie, 55; Ethel, 95; Lee, 26. Claricey M., 38. Clarissa M., 50. Clarita, 58. Clementine, 32, 50, 162. Cleo, 52. Clifford (f), 149. Clothiel, 27. Clyde Lois, 154. Coila, 145. Constance, 10. Constance Marie, 147. Cora Ann, 41. Cora D., 145; Evelyn, 145; G., 117; Josephine, 60; Zelma, 25. Cordelia, 32. Cordelia A., 59. Corilla, 162. Corrine, 75. Cornelia, 121, 122. Cornelia Ann, 19, 20; Eliza, 26; J., 61. Criston, 4. Cynthia, 21, 39, 61, 151, 152. Cynthia Brooks, 94; A., 151; C., 109.

D.L., 153. Daisy, 154. Daisy Viola, 147. Dana, 45. Darbiana, 25. Darling, 51. Darusha, 126. Davie (f), 146.

Deborah, 131, 133, 135. Deborah Belle, 95; J., 131; Jeannette, 135; King., 90. Delia, 111. Delila, 50, 120. Delila Emeline, 120, 121. Delilah, 120, 121; E., 120. Della, 117, 122. Della Leone, 51. Delphia, 117. Delphia A., 117; Alvania, 118. DeWitt, 51. Dialectica, 48. Dicie Almeda, 117, 118. Docky, 65, 66. Dolly, 35, 68, 159. Dora, 152. Dora M., 88. Doris Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 27; May, 102. Dorothea, 35. Dorothea Martha, 23. Dorothy, 24, 25, 32, 159. Dorothy Everett, 154; Mae, 85; Nell, 58. Doty, 153.

E. Frances, 99. E.H., 52. Earnestine, 161. Edith, 40, 66, 111. Edith Cavell, 58; Marie, 147. Edmonia, 41. Edna, 40, 103, 131. Edna Louisa, 60; Moore, 24. Edwina Lou, 126; W., 41. Effey, 53.

Eleanor, 54, 95, 102, 123. Eleanor Bobo, 85; Nelms, 95.

Elenia, 46. Elinor, 156. Elisabeth, 84, 99. Elise, 99. Eliza, 26, 32, 34, 92, 123, 125, 145, 149, 151, 153. Eliza A., 150. Eliza Allen, 153; Ann, 51, 52, 111; Ann R.H., 124; Eliza (Lida) Barbara D., 145; Campbell, 145; Cutie, 149; E., 34; Ellen, 30, 123. Grizelda, 124; J., 77, 123; Jane, 24, 40, 61; M., 111, 132. R., 34, 122; Rebecca, 35.

Elizabeth, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 21, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 88, 96, 97, 99, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162. Elizabeth A., 19, 20, 83. Adkins, 67; Ann, 35, 45, 97, 154; Ann Thomas, 81. Elizabeth B., 145, 154; C., 24, 148; Catharine, 147, 149; Collier, 28; D., 146; E., 34, 35; F., 101, 159; Foster, 144, 146, 151; H., 136; J., 28; Jane, 110; Jeffries, 98; L., 131; Lee, 90; Leighton, 85; Lenox, 119; Lou, 50; M., 110, 121; Mann, 88; Mary Binns, 93; P., 28; Rebecca, 35; Stoney, 23; Stuart, 126; Vermell, 45, 46; W., 166; Wyche, 101, 102.

Elizer, 22. Ella, 35, 51. Ella Black, 100; C., 23; Frances, 93; M., 111; Manson, 101; May, 40; Robertson, 147; Vivian, 111. Ellen, 26, 30, 34, 52, 148. Ellen Christine, 155; L., 30; Lucretia, 20; Reich, 143; Eloise, 24. Elsie Ruth, 111; Elspet, 4, 5, 6.

Emaline, 136. Emelia Wellington, 23; Emeline, 32, 40. Emilie Virginia, 85; Emily, 26, 95, 135, 141, 143, 164. Emily Ann, 126; Collier, 126; E., 34; Osler, 154; Lucy, 163; M., 161; Malvina, 163; R., 123, 161; Stokes, 26; Emma, 34, 45, 50, 53, 59, 132, 143, 163. Emma Blunt, 144; Clevia, 111; Clifford, 50; Elizabeth, 90;

Jane, 81, 82, 83; L., 112; Susan Georgianna, 45, 46; Viola, 163.

Emmy, 121. Eolia, 24. Epsey A., 61. Esaia, 17. Essie Ethel, 111. Estelle, 94. Estelle Gwinn, 95; O., 46. Esther, 92. Esther Keene, 25; Laura, 92. Esty, 134. Ethel, 125, 154. Ethel Emma, 163; Rhodes, 25. Ethelyn Mae, 41. Etta, 40. Ettie, 31. Eudora, 150, 153. Eugenia, 24. Eugenia Haywood, 155. Eugenia Watson, 74. Eula, 111, 147, 149. Eula Mae, 54. Eulalie, 36. Eunice (Unos), 121, 150. Eunice Lee, 90. V., 256. Eunicey, 32. Euphemia, 7. Eva Irene, 26. Eva Lee, 51. Evaline, 97. Evelyn, 111, 145. Evelyn Fleming, 87.

F. Catharine, 45. Faith, 32, 151. Faithey B., 109. Fannie, 99, 141. Fannie B., 48; D., 150; Elizabeth, 53; Ella, 53; Hillyard, 74; Louise, 58; Fannie N., 30. Fanny, 149. Fay Beatrice, 51. Faye P., 120. Finley, 90. Flora, 43, 45, 46, 134, 150. Flora McDonald, III. Flora R., 131. Florence, 89, 110. Florence E., 109; Elizabeth, 74, 155; Eugenia, 146; Leonora, 146; Marie, 81; Nettie, 141; virginia, 90.

Foster Lorraine, 59. Frances (Fannie, Fanny), 27, 29, 77, 103, 104, 107, 110, 121, 122, 146, 149, 152, 157, 158. Frances Ann, 24, 48; E., 101; Elizabeth, 147; F., 101; H., 30; J., 30, 31, 152; Joy, 154; Lelia, 54; Madora, 161; McLean, 146; P., 79; Rebecca, 83; Rowena, 50; S.E.J., 121; Virginia, 163. Fredena, 162. Fronelle, 74. Fronia L., 143.

Gail Adair, 85. Garnett, 92. Genevieve, 98. Genevieve, 25. Georgiana, 126. Geraldine, 111. Gertrude, 27, 41, 42, 59, 111. Gertrude Addie, 24; (Gertie) B., 153; Gertrude Elizabeth, 23; Venable, 94. Gilia A., 40. Gilly.



108, 124. Gladys, 50, 134. Golda Luine, 60. Grace, 95, 147. Grace Luraney, 60. Greta Joan, 154. Grizelda, 124. Guessner, 110.

Hannah, 12, 13, 17, 39, 48, 49, 114, 115, 116, 119, 133, 134, 136, 152, 157. Hannah Ann, 132, 152, 157. Hannah Frazier, 58. Harriet, 41, 50, 52, 78, 119, 125, 136, 143, 162, 163, 164. Harriet Frances, 41, 102, 126; Olivia, 102; Rebecca, 24; S., 121; Susan, 74; Thornton, 163. Harriett Elizabeth Ann, 102. Harriott, 75, 78. Hattie, 50, 59, 102. Hattie E., 289; Jane, 50. Hawkins, 99, 110. Hazel, 134. Hedwig, 127.

Helen, 4, 30, 51, 134, 146, 163; Helen Antionette, 146; Grace, 42; Helen Leonora, 146; Lois, 112; Louise, 155; Jervey, 155; Read, 198; Stockton, 91. Helene, 4. Henrietta, 53, 135, 154. Henrietta Ann, 20. Henry (f), 102. Hester, 95. Hester C., 109. Elizabeth, 95; Jane, 95. Hettie, 158. Hetty C., 109. Hilda, 246. Hilda Pearl, 42. Huldah, 64, 67, 130, 136. Huldah Ladd, 13, 130.

Ida, 28, 34, 50, 115, 135. Ida A., 90. Ida Belle, 163; E., 34; Elizabeth, 154; K., 166; Mae, 115. Ina, 40. Indiana M., 77. Susan, 154. Ion, 41. Ione, 48. Ira Mae, 53. Irene, 25, 87, 132, 134, 167. Irene Feliciano, 92; Jessey, 23.

Irma Louise, 154. Isabel, 162. Isabel M., 148. Isabella, 21, 27. Isadora, 112. Iva Jane, 148. Isora Williamson, 75.

Jane, 24, 27, 29, 40, 41, 60, 61, 79, 95, 111, 142, 152, 155, 159, 162, 164. Jane E., 27, 150, 151; Elizabeth, 153, 154, 159; Jemima, 30; Lawton, 23; M., 158; Maria, 88; Scarborough, 58; Telfair, 149.

Janet, 23, 120. Jaquin, 26. Jean, 52, 107. Jean Brooks, 94. Jeanne, 85. Jeannette, 149. Jemima, 152. Jemima F., 152; H., 30. Jemimah, 108. Jennie (Jenny) 25, 27, 45, 152. Jennie Christina, 27; Harrison, 87; Love, 148; Marian, 100. Jenny, 103, 139. Jensey, 103, 140, 141, 162. Jessie, 44, 132. Jessie C., 57. Jim Anna, 61. Jimmie Kate, 52. Jinsey, 142.

Joan Elizabeth Frances, 79. Joannah G., 30. Joline, 51. Josephine, 30, 36, 40, 42, 90, 95, 98, 117, 121, 128. Josephine E., 150; Pleasant, 94. Josie Lee, 155. Juanita, 50. Judeth, 7, 9. Judith, 58, 104, 111. Julia, 24, 30, 34, 41, 54, 129, 145, 148, 158. Julia A., 62; A.J., 122; Alice Howland, 89; Ann, 52, 54, 132, 146; Anna, 88; C., 61; Carl, 54; E., 46; Edna, 163; Eliza, 34; Ellen, 26, 35, 132; F., 19; Frances, 58; Lee, 91; S., 128; Juliet, 30; Julietta, 133, 135; Juliette Irwin, 165; July Ann, 61.

Kansas, 50. Karen N., 51. Kate, 103, 162. Kate (Katie) Arrington, 89; E., 49; F., 141. Kate Irene, 154; Jane, 149; L., 28; Smith, 89.

Katharine, 59, 86, 121, 146. Katharine Field, 125; Jane, 52. Kathleen Margaret, 126; Rush, 126; Theodora, 25. Kathryn, 41, 134. Kathryn Ann, 58; Octavia, 90; Shaw, 111. Katie, 56; E., 48. Katura, 143. Katy Bridgers, 99; Jane, 51; Robinson Smith, 144, 147. Kessiah, 53. Ketura, 143. Keturah L., 31. Kezia, Kessiah, etc., 17, 33, 37. Kimberley Gertrude, 52. Kimmie, 34. Kitty, 42, 51.

L.E., 147. L.M., 146. Lacy, 141. Lady Jane, 59. Lana (Launa), 158. Lannie, 67. Laura, 24, 35, 45, 46, 100, 160, 164. Laura Ann, 57; Calhoun, 143; Cornelia, 57, 58; Frances, 20; L., 34; Lavinia, 60; O., 61; V., 41;

Vernona, 92; Williamson, 25. Laurie, 52. Lavina, 122. Lavinia, 27, 29, 72, 109, 111, 112, 120, 121, 151, 162. Lavinia J., 112.

Leah, 44, 50, 92. Leah C., 98. Leantha Madon, 42. Lee, 85. Leila, 20. Leila Viola, 147. Lela, 50. Lelia, 58, 134. Lelia A., 84; Mason, 95. Lena, 38, 41, 151. Lenilla Mary, 36. Leonorah, 159, 150. Lessie, 50. Leota, 145. Lessie, 50. Lettie, 54. Levicey, 22, 26. Levisa Jane, 95.

Lida, 145. Lida Gippie, 145. Lida Lois, 145. Lila Jane, 24, 104. Lilah Christina, 27; Elaine, 25. Lileth, 144. Lilla, 60. Lillace R., 46. Lillian, 34, 35, 48, 54, 167. Lillian C., 131; F., 160; Rebecca, 112; Virginia, 26. Lillie Bell, 112. Lillie Castilia Elmina, 117, 118. Lilly, 36. Lilly H., 141. Lirene, 25. Liza, 146. Lizzie, 148, 163. Lodoska, 151. Lois, 100, 123, 146. Lois Julia, 58; June, 48. Lola Elma, 52. Lollie M., 128. Lonnie, 74. Looney, 148, 149. Loretta, 136. Lorintha E., 40. Lou, 53, 54, 134. Lotta, 109.

Louisa, 26, 45, 46, 61, 89, 136, 142, 158. Louisa Augusta, 102; C., 36, 151, 152; Collins, 89; Estelle, 90; Jane, 44, 61, 145, 152; Jean, 145; Laughlin, 23; Lou, 134.

Louise, 36, 41, 54, 60, 110, 133, 152, 155. Louiza R., 31. Love, 54. Lovisa, 53. Lucena E., 121. Lucia, 30. Lucie, 131. Lucile, 134, 147. Lucile Sledge, 26. Lucille, 42, 46. Lucinda, 39, 122, 133, 134. Lucinda E., 111; Green, 79. Lucretia, 44, 119, 127; D., 119. Lucy, 10, 20, 73, 104, 126, 113, 115, 130, 135, 142, 143, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155. Lucy Ann, 48, 79, 90, 101, 135; Lucy Catharine, 98; Christine, 90; E., 49; Ellen, 155; Jane, 104; Mason, 94; V., 153; Virginia, 153; Y., 155. Lula, 117, 144, 148, 150. Lula Cleveland, 94; Lenora,

145; Maude, 155; Warren, 117. Luraney, 46. Luraney Catherine, 60. Luvenia, 143. Lydia, 25, 122, 136.

M.E., 59, 150. M.G., 150. M.S., 74. Mabel, 125, 134. Mabel Edna, 163; Tamplet, 25. Mackie, 30, 111. Macy, 131. Madeline C., 95. Madge, 134. Mae, 58, 100, 163. Mahala, 24, 53. Mahala Olive, 24, Varie, 25. Malinda, 32, 43, 142, 143. Malissa, 143, Malita, 50. Mallie, 100. Mamie, 149. Mamie Burns, 24, 27; Eliza, 110; Elizabeth, 20; Evelyn, 26; Lee, 55. Mamy Adele, 149. Manerva Frances, 152. Marcia, 134.

Margaret (Margret), 4, 5, 7, 19, 29, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 50, 54, 67, 69, 95, 111, 120, 133, 144. Margaret A., 40, 131, 143; Aldred, 69; Amanda, 57; Ann, 25; B., 20; Carrington, 27; Celia, 25; Cooley, 125; E., 44, 54, 123; Eliza, 163; Mordecai, 129. Rebecca, 127, 128; Ruth, 25; Vaulx, 99; Margie, 24.

Margret, 5. Marguerite, 150. Maria, 52, 77, 119, 164. Maria Davis, 146; Florence, 88; Frances, 57; G., 29; Jane, 45; Lewis, 93; Louisa, 40, 83, 102; Louise, 63. Mariah, 120; Mariah J., 52; R.J., 128; W., 23. Marie, 25, 146, 147. Marie E., 163; Frances, 132; Louise, 26.

Marietta Christine, 42. Marilyn Ann, 42. Marine, 45. Marion, 161. Marion Lucile, 48; M., 48. Marjorie, 4, 110. Marjorie Kay, 46.

Martha (Patsy, Patty), 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 51, 52, 60, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 131, 133, 134, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 152, 159, 160, 162, 166.

Martha A., 32, 70, 99, 111, 141, 143, 153; Martha Agnes, 153; Ann, 19, 77, 125, 142, 144, 153, 159; Ann

Elizabeth, 161; Boulden, 154; C., 54, 121; E., 27, 122, 149, 150, 158; Elizabeth, 147; Ellen, 41, 120; Emma, 32, 120, 121; F.E., 155; Frances, 75; H., 109, 166; Irene, 87; J., 41, 120; Jane, 52, 150; M., 163; Octavia, 89; P., 166; R., 36; Rice, 98; Rosa, 20; Thornton, 87.

Mary (Mollie, Polly) 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 90, 92, 97, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165.

Mary A., 28, 34, 40, 41, 54, 60, 61, 114, 131; A. E., 77; Ann, 53, 99, 101, 125, 143, 146, 158; Adelaide, 147; Alice, 110, 123; A.E., 148; Annis, 133, 135; Ann, 28, 52, 53, 54, 87, 90, 99, 101, 110, 125, 132, 136, 143, 146, 152, 158; Mary Ann Harrison (last name Powell) 90; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 60; B., 41, 93; Belvidere, 101; Blanche, 84, 85; C., 31, 102, 110, 121, 158; Cairnes, 88; Catherine, 26; Chastine, 88, 89; Didemia, 158; E., 35, 36, 105, 110, 127, 143, 144, 166; E. G., 75; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 20, 25, 48, 52, 74, 90, 101, 125, 128, 144, 146, 155, 161; Ella, 110; Ellen, 41, 42; Emerson, 102; Emma, 31, 81; Emory, 110; Eolia, 25; Evelyn, 81; F., 150, 166; Frances, 147; Gibson, 48, 158; Mary H., 89, 120, 121, 131, 148; Harden, 23; Hillyard, 74; Hinton, 75; J., 30, 43, 60, 122, 123, 136, 150, 151; J.E.C., 145; Jane, 60, 74, 75, 149, 159; Johnston, 68; Josephine, 126; Katherine, 76; Knox Polk, 98, 99; L. 166; Langley, 88; Lee, 126, 145; Lillie, 36; Lou, 27; Louise, 25, 99, 112; M., 31, 45, 46, 54; Magdalene, 135; Matilda, 42, 43; McDowell, 23; Minerva, 143; Myrtle, 40; Octavia, 89; Permelia, 12, 20;

R., 109, 111; Rebecca, 93, 147; Robinson, 166, 167; S., 31, 98; Stanley, 143; Stith, 79; Susan, 101, 146; Virginia Howell, 92; W., 28, 34; Wilkes, 75; Walker, 45. (Mary 1st name of all.)

Mason (Macy) B., 131, 132. Masilla, 152. Matilda, 41, 42, 98, 115, 120, 136, 144. Matilda Archer, 35; C., 28. Mattie E., 45. Mattie E.M., 100; Lee, 87; Louisa, 112. Maud, 53, 143. Maud Eloise, 26; Estella, 26. Maude Elizabeth, 22, 26, 111. Maudie T., 54. May, 26. Maybelle Eunice, 24, 25. Mealey, Meley, Milly, etc., see Amelia. Medora, 48, 49. Melissa, 30. Mellie, 134. Melvy, 100. Memory, 125. Meredith Ann, 52. Michael (f), 135. Mitchell, 23. Mignon Geneva, 58. Mildred, 58, 89, 120, 125. Mildred Frances, 24; Gertrude, 112; Maude, 155; Prince, 27.

Min, 28. Minerva, 50, 143, 158. Minerva A., 30; Ann, 50; Ann Jane, 109; J., 31. Minnie, 36, 43, 112, 144. Minnie E., 54; Olif, 60; Robbins, 112. Minny, 146. Missouri C., 62. Missy, 36. Mollie (Molly), 55, 100, 110, 138, 161. Mollie E., 144; W., 127, 148; Warmuth, 100. Morna, 100. Mourning, 13, 130, 143. Muriel, 55. Myra, 154. Myrtle, 146. Myrtle Jordan, 95; Wilson, 112.

N. L., 144. Nan Pickering, 87. Nancy, 35, 40, 49, 50, 59, 60, 66, 99, 100, 101, 109, 111, 112, 120, 125, 140, 143, 146, 157, 158, 161. Nancy Abernathy, 124; Altman, 34. Ann, 21, 22, 26, 34, 35. Ann Elizabeth, 111; C., 29, 122, 151; D., 41; E., 61, 143, 150; Ella, 55; Eveline, 100; Jane, 58; Kevan, 88; M., 121, 141; Mansil, 44; Margaret, 153; Moseley, 154; Pullen, 186; S., 100; V., 120, 121; W., 153.

Nannie, 128. Nannie A., 117, 153; E., 111; May, 145; Ola, 146. Naomi, 134. Narcissa, 44. Natalie Bettie, 24. Nathia Ann, 110. Navada May, 42. Navada Ruth, 42. Neely, 110. Nelda M., 54. Nell, 52. Nellie, 88, 135. Nettie, 26, 50, 110. Nettie V., 121. Neva, 75. Niena, 51. Nola, 40. Nona Martin, 146. Norah E., 51.

Octavia, 30. Odie, 60. Ola, 161. Olive, 112. Olive Rebeckah, 112, 124. Olive Zelma, 112. Olivia, 24. Olivia E., 112; Susan, 141. Ollie, 136. Ama Dee, 52. Ona, 48. Opal, 52. Orelia A., 110. Ouida, 92, 134.

Paletera, 155. Parellas, 27. Patricia A., 95. Patsy (see Martha), 39, 40, 54, 71, 97, 98, 99, 122, 163. Patsy H., 109. Patti, 52. Patty, 72, 97, 154. Patty Estelle Amanda, 17, 118. Paula Jean, 54. Pauline, 41, 100, 123. Pauline., 144; Lyon, 141. Pearl, 42, 58, 153. Pearl Lacy, 112. Pearle, 81, 153. Peen, 56. Peggy, 95. Peggy Ann, 134. Peggy Joyce, 54. (See Margaret.) Pena, 45. Penelope (Penny), 66, 115. Penninah, 135. Permelia Ann, 50, 52. Permelia J., 61. Pet, 135. Phebe, 66. Phoebe, 121, 122. Phoebe Sarah, 23. Phyllis, 24.

Polly (see Mary). 28, 30, 31, 56, 58, 79, 100, 108, 126, 131, 142, 144, 145, 151. D., 162; H., 152; S., 30. Precious Tabbie, 100. Priscilla, 40, 104, 113, 114, 144, 150, 152. Priscilla Alice, 101. Prudence, 40, 108. Pulina (Paulina?), 100.

Rachael, 24, 33, 69, 122, 124, 131. Rachael Elizabeth, 90. Rachel E., 131. Ramona, 42. Rea J., 135. Reba, 24. Reba Gail, 24. Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebekah), 10, 18, 21, 27, 39, 40, 48, 49, 67, 68, 69, 71, 78, 79, 88, 91, 92,

93, 97, 104, 109, 112, 114, 115, 122, 124, 128, 132, 134, 135, 148, 149, 152, 160. Rebecca A., 40, 71; B., 114, 128; C., 25; Dillard, 102; H., 131; J., 28. Rebecca Jane, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 102, 152; Jett, 161. L., 101; Lucretia, 128; M., 127, 128; O., 124; Thomas, 90; Virginia, 103.

Rhoda Nell, 54. Rhuhamer, 140, 150. Rita, 24, 26. Rosa, 34, 54. Rosa Christina, 26, 35; Cornelia, 26; Lou, 24, 27. Rosalie, 90. Rosalyn Haskins, 89, 90, 91. Rose, 163. Rose E., 131. Rosella Catherine, 34. Ruby, 95, 99, 160. Ruby Charlina, 24; Tucker, 155. Rush, 121.

Ruth, 26, 50, 52, 10, 141, 146, 162. Ruth Ann, 134. Ruth Elizabeth, 25; Hutchins, 99; May, 94; Ogden, 26; Rebecca, 59; Virginia, 95.

Sabia Jane, 31. Sabrina, 112. Sadie, 34. Sadie Agatha, 24. Sallie, 31, 51, 52, 66, 127, 141, 143. Sallie A., 74, 143. Sallie Blunt, 127, 128; Elizabeth, 148; Field, 88; Isadore, 125; J.P., 127, 128; Miller, 30; Sue, 148; Virginia, 31; Watson, 89. Sally, 28, 96, 103, 138, 140. Sally Ann, 102, 107; Elizabeth, 148; Jean, 140; M., 142; Robinson, 19; Sue, 148.

Samantha, 112. Sandra Diane, 134. Sarah (Sallie, Sally), 7, 13, 18, 19, 28, 30, 39, 44, 46, 50, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 69, 75, 76, 94, 96, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 142, 150, 151, 159, 160. Sarah A., 52, 104, 111, 112, 143; A.M., 121; Angelina, 57; Ann, 31, 66, 100, 121, 136, 162, 163; C., 36; de Berniere, 146; Dell, 55; E., 41, 54, 75, 115, 166; E.W., 114; Elizabeth, 104, 127; F., 75; Fowke, 20; Frances, 52, 53, 54, 154; H., 46, 121; J., 121, 122, 155; Jane, 27, 40, 45; L., 124; Louise, 24; M., 60; Marie,

26; McCrady, 146; N.M., 121; R., 59; Rebecca, 128; S., 122; Susan, 124; Victoria, 45, 46; Virginia, 167. Savannah (Susannah), 31.

Seley A.C. (Bible), Celia L. E. (Tombstone), 144. Selestia, 162. Sibilla, 131. Siewers Ann, 141. Sondra Ruth, 90. Sophronia T., 144. Sophia Mary, 121. Sophia Sheldon, 125. Sophiah, 27. Sterling Wilkins, 167. Sue, 28. Sue Davis, 74.

Susan, 34, 35, 36, 53, 74, 76, 86, 95, 104, 121, 127, 133. Susan A., 114; B., 153; Blunt, 127; C., 155; Catherine, 23; Childs, 74; Davis, 74; E., 61; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 24, 88, 89, 90, 104, 167; Eliza Eldridge, 93; Gilliam, 88; Green, 153; Harris, 75; Jane, 141; Louisa, 36; Ruth, 94. Susanna, 33, 96, 101. Susanna P., 102; R., 101, 102. Susannah, 31, 32, 50, 56, 76, 93, 96, 130, 158, 159, 161. Susannah G., 101. Susie, 26. Susie M., 34. Swannie, 112. Sylvia, 135. Sylvia Lynn, 25. Sylviah, 132.

Tabitha, 33, 34, 35, 36, 100, 150, 166. Temperance J., 146. Templean, 164. Tennie, 146. Thelma, 54, 163. Thelma M., 54. Theresa 58. Thessa(y), 56. Thurza, 144, 150. Tillathy, 138. Tinney Rebecca, 50. Tinsey, 158. Temmie, 121. Twilla Mae, 54.

Ula, 147.

V.E., 54. Vara, 67. Velma A., 151. Vera, 50. Vernon, 92. Vichlorine Ann, 125. Vienna, 81, 102, 152. Vina, 39, 119. Viney, 109. Viola, 98. Violet, 126, 146.

Virginia, 25, 26, 27, 58, 146, 158, 167. Virginia B., 162; Bouldin, 94; Carolina, 28; Crockett, 88; E., 135; Elaine, 85; L., 102; Lee, 135; Louise O'Bannon, 20; M., 146; W., 75.

W.A., 151. W.F., 52. Warrenta Elizabeth, 48. Wesley Duke, 60. Wessie Indiana, 93. Wessie Virginia, 94. Willie, 148. Willie Jane, 93; L., 44; May, 26; Murphy, 111; Myrtle, 146. Willy Ann, 109. Wilma Doris, 42. Wilmot, 9. Wilmouth, 39. Winifred, 103, 109. Winifred A., 95. Winnaford, 50. Winnafred Angelina V., 45. Winney, 50. Winnie, 25. Winny, 46, 50. Writher, 124. Wyche, 154.

X

Y

Zaidie Estelle, 163. Zalinda, 136. Zelma, 112. Zenobia, 25. Zenobia Latana, 25. Zephia Elizabeth, 86. Zora, 74. Zora A., 145.

## INDEX

Surnames - of men who  
married Peebles Women, of women who m. Peebles Men.  
Other connected surnames

Abbott, 42. Abernathy, 125. Able, 25. Adams, 12, 13, 15, 83, 92, 112, 133, 137, 138, 139, 142. Addington, 52. Addison, 64, 92. Adkins, 67. Aiken, 143. Akers, 149. Akins, 54. Albert, 115. Aldred, 144. Aldridge, 145. Alexander, 48, 50, 163, 166.

Allen, 59, 126, 138, 153, 159, 160, 167. Allison, 6. Alsberg, 144. Alston, 75. Altaman, 33. Altmeier, 75. Amiss, 119. Amos, 145. Anderson, 51, 73, 122, 126, 134, 163. Andress, 51, 53. Andrews, 75, 78, 87, 100, 104. Aphorp, 86. Arnett, 41. Arnold, 74. Arrington, 89, 121. Arthur, 89. Ash, 40. Ashby, 42. Aston, 6. Atherton, 113. Atkinson, 21, 155. Atterbury, 39, 41. Austin, 46, 147. Avent, 76. Avera (Avery), 66. Averett, 75.

Badders, 112. Bagley, 109. Baggett, 112. Bagley, 97. Bailey, 20, 26, 28, 54, 75, 110, 131, 132, 133, 135, 144. Baird, 76, 79, 80, 101. Baker, 50, 143, 144, 147. Bancroft, 12. Banks, 87. Banner, 150. Bannister, 9. Barclay, 124. Barfield, 50. Barham, 93, 151. Barker, 13, 16, 32, 60, 63, 65, 72, 78, 108. Barnes, 24, 46, 150. Barrett, 166. Barrington, 133, 135. Barron, 50; Baskin, 57. Bass, 113, 115. Bateman, 145. Bates, 65, 111. Batey, 100. Batten, 24. Battle, 83, 84, 102. Baugh, 92, 153, 154. Baxter, 87. Bazor, 51. Beals, 102. Beccomb, 98. Beckham, 97, 98. Beddingfield, 112. Behrens, 132. Bell, 4, 76, 140, 141. Belsches, 65, 73. Belt, 41. Bendall, 118. Bennet, 77, 133, 137. Bent, 117. Benton, 150. Bernard, 88. Berry, 161. Beville, 101, 152. Bible, 60. Biggs, 143. Binford, 13, 14, 18, 64, 67, 130, 133, 134.

Bird, 31, 106. Birdsong, 77, 131. Birthwright, 155. Bishop, 6, 7, 10, 52. Bittner, 85. Black, 32, 49, 60. Blackley, 138. Blackwater Meeting, 64, 65. Blair, 140. Blake, 48. Blakeley, 140, 150, 151. Bland, 6. Blankenship, 49. Blanton, 74, 82. Blick, 125. Blue, 120, 121. Blunt, Blount, 127, 128. Boaz, 161. Bobo, 85. Boisseau, 80. Bolling, 82, 83. Bolton, 154. Bonner, 27, 78, 79, 88, 110. Booker, 25. Boon(e), 113, 124. Boren, 95. Bostick (wick), 74, 158. Bowden, 89. Bowen, 102, 128. Bowers, 25. Bowman, 51, 153. Bowns, 142. Boyce, 20, 127, 128. Boyd, 48, 49, 160. Boykin, 18, 107, 113, 126. Bozeman, 158. Bracewell, 160. Bradbury, 84. Bradley, 54, 114, 163. Bradshaw, 90. Bradstreet, 164. Branch, 127. Brandon, 30. Brannen(on), 24, 26, 56. Branstetter, 134. Brantley, 21. Braswell, 66, 151. Brathwaite, 94. Brazewell, 159. Braziel, 149, 159. Breece, 153. Breeding, 113. Breedlove, 24, 58. Brewer, 99, 109. Brewton, 24. Brickhouse, 85. Bridgers, 98. Briggs, 101. Britain, 143. Britton, 58. Broaddus, 117. Broadnax (Brod-) 80, 138, 140. Brock, 53, 131. Brooks, 35, 40, 148. Brookshire, 52. Brotherton, 126. Brown, shire, 52. Brotherton, 126. Brown, 10, 20, 45, 46, 77, 95, 107, 124, 148, 149, 158, 161. Browning, 38, 48, 157, 158. Family, 158. Brownson, 154. Bruce, 5, 145, 150, 151, 152, 157. Bryan, 66. Buchan, 1. Buchanan, 134. Buck, Capt., 69. Buckner, 24. Bucktrout, 94. Buell, 163, 164. Bullock, 65. Burke, 54, 141, 158. Burleigh Mtg., 64, 65. Burney, 158. Burrow (Burrough), 12, 13, 95, 138. Burton (-don), 6, 9, 15, 137, 138, 147, 156. Busby, 8, 9, 12, 63. Bush, 99. Butler,

130, 132, 134. Butts, 80, 81, 138.  
Bynum, 104. Byrd, 30.

Cabaniss, 30, 123, 129. Cain, 58,  
139. Caleb, 13. Calhoun, 143. Cam-  
eron, Rev., 58, 59, 67, 129, 134.  
Camp 31. Campbell, 54, 92, 119, 145,  
134. Cannington, 55. Cannon, 124.  
Cantrell, 40. Capers, 81. Carlile  
(lisle), 17, 63, 64, 106. Carlon, 53.  
Carney, 68. Carr, 120. Carruthers,  
23. Carson, 42, 46. Carter, 10, 52,  
79, 138, 156; "of Shirley", 87. Cart-  
wright, 48, 49. Casey, 58. Cassell,  
38. Castell, 40. Castle, 41. Cato  
(-toe), 19, 107, 119. Cavender, 152.  
Cavaness, 152. Chaffin, 148. Cham-  
berlain, 160. Chambers, 1, 2, 77.  
Chamblis (-less), 65, 72, 73, 76, 77.  
Chaney, 142. Chapmen, 109 163.  
Chappell, 12, 18, 63, 64, 96, 106,  
136. Chase, 126, 136. Chenault, 48.  
Cherry, 97. Chisholm, 24, 25. Chovin,  
24. Christian, 88. Churchill, 47.  
Clack, 137. Claiborne, 65, 73.  
Clark (-e), 48, 68, 104, 106, 107, 115,  
122, 124, 146, 147. Clay, 153. Cle-  
land, 27. Clement(s), 66, 80, 99.  
Clifton, 115, 116. Cloud, 105, 161.  
Clouser, 134. Clyburn, 45. Coach,  
134. Coalts, 70. Cobb, 81, 102, 152.  
Cocke, 9, 63, 80, 166. Cockerel, 54.  
Coffin, 95. Coker, 87. Coleman, 102.  
Collier, 28, 54, 107, 126. Collins, 75,  
85, 89, 122, 149. Coltraine, 147.  
Colyer, 26. Comans, 66. Comer, 41.  
Compton, 7. Conlin, 51. Conn, 52.  
Conrad, 118, 132. Coogler, 50. Cook  
(e), 12, 15, 80, 91, 103, 106, 107, 112,  
117, 129, 137, 138, 142, 156, 157, 159.  
Cooksey, 140. Cooledge, 30. Cooley,  
125. Cooper, 65. Cope, 35. Cope-  
land, 26, 85. Corder, 30. Cordell, 100.  
Cotton, 56, 64, 79, 102. Cottrell, 40,  
Council, 112. Couper, 89. Cowden, 75.  
Cox, 53, 89, 120, 134. Coxwell, 49.  
Craig, 4, 30. Craigie, 4. Crawley,  
112. Creel, 31, 34. Crews, 6, 7.  
Crispin, 163. Crockett, 88. Cross-  
well, 57. Crowder, 87. Crudup, 147.  
Crutchfield, 151. Culbertson, 158.

Culpeper, 56. Cummins, 144. Cun-  
ningham, 52, 152. Cureton, 163.  
Curry, 110. Curtis, 26. Cushing, 41.  
Dale, 136. Dameron, 166. Dancy,  
114. Daniel, 103, 161. Darke, 141.  
Darling, 29. Darr, 125. Darrow, 111.  
Darvel, 62. Daughtry, 126. Davidson,  
27, 41, 90. Davis, 25, 26, 83, 92, 93,  
113, 145. Dean, 109. Deberry, 126.  
Decker, 133. DeLoach(e), 27, 34, 35.  
Denham, 40, 149. Denley, 40. Denny,  
24. Dent, 31. Denton, 120, 137. De-  
Shazo, 110. Dettmar, 82. DeWitt, 87.  
Dickerson, 54. Dickinson, 26. Dick-  
son, 4, 42. Dillard, 123. Ditty, 6.  
Dobie, 65, 102. Dobson, 30. Doden,  
27, 29. Dodgins, 161. Douglas, 2,  
161. Douthitt, 144. Dowd, 120, 121.  
Dowling, 35. Downey, 166. Downman,  
95. Dowty, 103. Dozier, 161. Drake,  
104, 116. Drayton, 7, 8, 9. Dry, 152.  
Dudley, 9, 15, 89, 145, 163. Duding-  
stone, 5. Dugger, 77. Duke, 15, 17,  
63, 70, 137. Dumesnil, 167. Dunbar,  
20. Duncan, 5, 19, 86. Dunlap, 160.  
Dunn, 67, 71, 101, 102. Dupree, 107.  
Dykes, 27. Dyre, 145.

Eatman, 112. Eaton, 134. Ed-  
monds, 90. Edmunds, 100, 113, 127.  
Edwards, 127, 139. Elder, 52. Eld-  
ridge, 79, 92. Elliott, 88, 163. Ellis,  
16, 23, 24, 26, 65, 100, 136, 148, 160.  
Ellison, 158. Elmore, 89. Emly, 137.  
English, 158. Ennis, 126.

Epes, Eppes, Epps, 17, 63, 72, 73,  
76, 89, 95, 98. Epperly, 85. Epper-  
son, 51, 153. Etherington, 132. Eus-  
tis, 126. Evans, 45, 66, 96. Eves,  
165. Ezell, 107, see Zills, Sills.

Fagg, 151. Fain, 154. Faison, 95.  
Falls, 26. Farley, 145. Fason, 112.  
Fearing, 74. Feemster, 147. Fen-  
ner, 76. Ferrell, 102, 103. Fesmire,  
141. Field, 65, 77. Fielding, 133.  
Fields, 42. Finley, 47. Fleming, 87.  
Fletcher, 41, 56, 114. Flewellyn  
(Fluellin), 56, 65, 66, 161. Flint, 87.

Fluker, 56. Folk, 24, 25, 34. Ford, 42, 58, 134. Foreman, 40. Forrest, 145, 146. Foster, 144, 147. Fox, 14, 114, 154. Fran., 10. Franckes, 102. Frasier, 141. Frazier, 54. Freeman, 89, 102. Friends, see Quakers. Fry, 31. Fulcher, 41, 47. Fuller, 54, 128. Fuqua, 93. Furman, 21.

Gabbert, 81. Gabriel, 132. Galloway, 45, 51, 53. Gannaway, 74. Garcia, 92. Gardner, 2, 25, 117. Garland, 73. Garner, 50, 92, 146. Garrett, 146, 147, 150. Garvin, 33. Gary, 146. Gaston, 126. Gatling, 128. Gaunt, 124. Gay, 117. Gaylord, 103. Gee, 79, 93, 101. Geiger, 28. Gentry, 161. George, 88. Gibbon, 41. Gibson, 56, 160. Gifford, 91. Gilbert, 56. Gill, 35. Gillett, 21. Gilliam, 138. Gilmore, 115. Gledstane, 4. Glover, 123. Goddard, 117. Godfrey, 25. Goethe, 22, 26, 34, 35.

Golden, 54. Golightly, 65. Golsan, 49. Goodrich, 138. Goodrum, 139. Goodwin, 127, 111. Goodwyn, 127. Gooseley, 128. Gordon, 94. Gourlay, 5. Gower, 119. Grace, 50. Graham, 112, 158. Grainger, 75. Granade, 59. Granger, 34. Grant, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89. Grantham, 52. Graves, 98. Gray, 24, 26, 51, 59, 121, 158. Green, 12, 14, 17, 18, 36, 52, 64, 79, 86, 87, 91, 108, 120, 121, 147, 152, 155. Greenway, 73. Greenwood, 86. Gregory, 90, 98, 100, 163. Griffin, 24, 104. Grimes, 22. Grist, 102. Grizzard, 154.

Groble, 145. Guilford, 26. Gunnels, 58. Guthrie, 141. Guven, 4. Guyoten, 161. Gwaltney, 94, 95.

Hagaman, 91, 110. Hagen, 134. Hagoood, 155. Haithcock, 100. Halbert, 43. Halbrook, 31, 43. Hale, 28, 94. Haley, 104. Hall, 10, 35, 53, 63, 78, 80, 98, 123, 163. Hamilton, 19. Hamlin, 13, 67, 119, 121, 122.

(Hamblin). Hammett, 119 121, 122. Hammond, 45. Hancock, 95, 100. Hand, 59. Haney, 110. Hannaford, 103. Hanson, 85, 161. Haralson, 158. Hardage, 121. Harden, 33. Harding, 70, 137. Hargrave, 116, 130, 147. Harlan, 59. Harley, 24. Harold, 152. Harper, 55, 56, 59, 167. Harrall (-ell, ill), 20, 41, 127. Harris (-iss), 74, 82, 109, 110, 116, 125, 127, 128, 141, 147, 148, 152, 162.

Harrison, 8, 10, 14, 25, 41, 65, 68, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 108, 111, 116, 138, 140, 147, 154, 166. Harrison family, 79.

Hart, 74, 92, 102, 121, 122, 158, 160, 161. Harville, 158. Harwell, 65, 138. Haskins, 88, 89, 98, 99. Hawkins, 77, 97, 123. Hay, 4, 6, 20. Hayden, 152. Haynes, 76. Headen, 141, 147, 148, 149. Heape, 33. Heard, 157, 158, 160. Hearne, 117. Heath, 78, 79, 90, 92, 93, 95, 104, 106, 163. Heflin, 151. Heilig, 147. Heller, 92. Henderson, 50, 149. Hendsey, 145. Hennington, 54. Herard, 146. Hester, 30, 75, 166. Hickman, 55, 161. Hicks, 56, 86, 107, 145, 159. Hiatt, 131. Higbee, 26, 40. Highsmith, 121, 151. Hildreth, 110. Hill, 21, 98, 99, 108, 111, 124, 138, 161. Hilliard, 20, 74. Hilsheimer, 95. Hines, 18, 115, 143. Hinson, 50. Hinton, 112. Hitch, 134. Hobbs, 94, 119, 122. Hocker, 94. Hodges, 151. Hoe, 6, 7. Hoftan, 42. Hogan, 119. Hogg, 158. Hoke, 144. Hole, 134. Holland, 45, 46, 53, 163. Hollowell, 130, 136. Holton, 154.

Honeycut, 12. Hood, 110. Hooker, 118. Hooks, 128, 145. Hooper, 50, 144. Hooten, 26. Hope, 143. Horn, 94, 125, 143, 150. Hornsby, 147. Horton, 13, 17, 19, 36, 65, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 165. Hose, 22. House, 109. Housley, 134. Howard, 117. Howe, 154. Howell, 92. Hubbard, 9, 15. Huckiby, 137. Hudson, 124. Hughes, 100. Hume, 88. Hudsonley, 125. Hunnicutt (See Honeycut),



13, 63, 64, 65, 67, 131, 132, 136. Hunt, 117, 148. Hunter, 21, 117. Huston, 135. Hutcheson, 74. Hutchins, 98. Hutson, 116. Hutt, 73. Huxford, 30. Hyde, 144.

Ibels, 85. Ingersoll, 156. Ingram, 114. Isler, 153. Ivey (Ivie), 96, 109.

Jackson, 39, 139, 146, 161. James, 54, 91. Jamison, 162. Jancey, 132. Jarrard, 18. Jarratt, Jarrot, 75, 154. Jay, 110. Jean, 72, 140, 141. Jefferson, 73. Jeffrey, 48. Jelks, 66. Jenkins, 64. Jennings, 161. Jerrell, 55. Jester, 110. Johns, 34. Johnson, 41, 47, 52, 66, 68, 69, 97, 121, 133, 153, 155, 163. Johnston, 23, 24, 26, 91, 135. Johnsy, 39. Joiner, 120. Jolly, 92, 93.

Jones, 6, 10, 14, 19, 26, 41, 42, 56, 64, 67, 73, 75, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 97, 99, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 136, 138, 143, 147, 150, 153, 162, 166. Jordan, 58, 67, 70, 88, 107, 123, 147, 149, 150. Justice, 141.

Kalb, 34. Kannington (Can-) 55. Kay, 46. Keene, 23. Keller, 22, 26. Kelley, 40. Kellogg, 124. Kelly, 109. Kennedy, 118. Kenney, 28. Kennon, 42. Kent, 47, 48, 93, 148. Kernodle, 94. Kerr, 135. Kessinger, 39. Kevan, 88. Key, 146. Kinchen, 115. King, 20, 45, 57, 103, 110, 118, 136, 148. Kirby, 115. Kirkham, 161. Kirkland, 77. Kirkley, 86, 87. Kirkpatrick, 87. Kneller, 25. Knight, 97. Knighten, 38. Knowland, 50. Kramer, 154.

Lack 98. Lackey, 134. Ladd, 64, 130, 136, 145. LaFollette, 134. Lamp, 87. Lancaster, 19, 66. Land, 102. Langhorn, 54. Langley, 88.

Lanier, 12, 15, 32, 77, 87, 107, 118, 137, 138, 140, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165. Lassiter, 108, 109. Lauder, 4. Lawson, 59. Lawton, 23, 24. Lea, 157. Leatherman, 135. Leavell, 166. Ledbetter, 143. Leddon, 25.

Lee, 19, 29, 56, 57, 65, 66, 76, 82, 87, 91, 94, 119, 142; General Lee, 87. Lee Family, 57. Orrin D., 45 57. Leftwich, 126. Leitner, 150. Lenox, 119. Lensy, 137. Lenton, 4. Lessenberry, 72. Lewis, 26, 45, 75, 154, 155. Likyan, 56. Lilley, 102. Lingo, 81. Littig, 135. Little, 117. Lindy, 105. Llewellyn, 39. Lloyd, 77. Locke, 115. Lockhart, 37, 38, 42, 119, 122, 166. Loggins, 146. Long, 48, 113, 128. Loper, 52. Lott, 94. Louckes, 41. Love, 49, 159. Lovell, 94. Lowe, 53, 148. Lownesney, 126. Lowry, 108. Loyal, 158. Lucas, 102. Lucius, 110. Luckey, 120. Lucy, 155. Luhn, 124. Lumsden, 147. Lundy, 105. Lyon, 117. Lysle, 133.

McAdo(doo), 162. McAlpin, 26. McBride, 21. McCaghren, 53. McCaleb, 126. McCaw, 40. McClaskey, 134. McClure, 41, 147. McConnell, 159. McCown, 45. McCoy, 23, 161. McCrady, 146. McFarland, 143. McGhee, 48. McGowan, 82. McIntyre, 111. McKee, 51. McKenny, 140, 141. McKenzie, (-y), 25, 57. McKeown, 120. McKinney, 141. McKoy, 23. McLaughlin, 23, 99. McLean, 146. McLemore, 71. McLeod, 55. McNairy, 142, 146. McPherson, 167. McSween, 45. McWilliam, 49.

Mabry (Maberry, Maybury), 14, 15, 43, 47, 137, 138. Mackie, 5, 9. MacLin (McLin), 15, 113, 137, 138, 139, 140, 156. Maddox, 110. Maier, 110. Maine, 71. Major, 8. Mallory, 48, 158. Malone, 138, 142, 164. Mangum, 104. Mann, 60, 88. Mans, 100. Mapp, 158. Marbury(-berry), 100. Mardis,

125. Marenor, 126. Marion, Gen., 21, 39. Marks, 79, 84. Marring, 163. Marsh, 13, 52, 55, 146. Marshall, 44, 57. Martin, 98, 154. Marvin, 117. Maryman, 44. Mason, 27, 76, 101. Massey (Massie) 111, 154, 158. 159. Matheny, 19, 100. Matthews, 50, 56, 131, 153. Maury, 76. Maxwell, 52. May, 75, 141, 158. Mayhugh, 95. Mays, 96. Meier, 127. Meletio, 59. Melone, 140. Mendenhall, 147. Mingle, 146. Merchant, 120, 121. Meredith, 143, 144. Meroney, III. Merrill, 41. Merrymoon, 13. Metcalf., 40. Michell, 23. Miles, 36, 77. Miley, 24. Milhouse, 19. Miller, 23, 54. Mills, 58. Mimms, 28. Minchen, 91. Minge, 8. Minton, 143. Mitchell, 99, 113. Mixon, 35, 36. Mizell, 22. Mof-fett, 54. Montgomery, 43, 120, 147.

Moore, 23, 28, 67, 78, 89, 90, 94, 118, 133, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 159. Moose, 148. More, 12. Moreland, 56. Morgan, 94. Morris, 25, 29, 31, 72, 93, 94, 95. Morrison, 23. Morrow, 20, 111. Morton (-toun), 5. Mose-ley, 148, 154, 159. Moss, 97. Mosse, 23. Moye, 118. Mulford, 164. Mullen, 132. Mullins, 53. Munford, 9. Mur-dock, 152, 158. Murphy, 44, 110, 148. Murray, 151. Murrill, 34, 115. Mus-slewight, 106. Myrick, 161.

Nance, 152. Needham, 134. Neel (Neal), 75, 122, 141. Neff, 163. Nelms, 95. Nelson, 50, 100, 152. Nettles, 39. Nevens, 40. Neville, 104, 124. Newby (Nuby), 13, 64, 132. Newman, 53, 167. Newsome, 90, 99, 119, 122, 150. New-ton, 117, 149. Nichols, 48, 66. Nichol-son, 54, 132. Nigh, 42. Nix, 22. Nixon, 132. Nolen, 31. Nordyke, 132, 136. Norman, 19, 27, 152. Norris, 144. Norwood, 51, 114. Nosworthy, 103. Nowland, 38. Nye, 52.

Oats, 50, 52, 53. Oberg, 94. Ober-on, 23. Ocheltree, 126. Ochs, 85.

O'Connor, 90. Odell, 41. Oden, 28, 29. Odom (-um), 12, 19, 20, 128. Oliver, 77, 120. O'Neal, 24, 25. Orren, 110. Oscar, 134. Osborne, 82. Oswald, 23, 26. Overby, 75, 77. Owen, 37, 39, 157. Owens, 20.

Pabells, 64. Pabill, 10. Pace, 111, 115, 141. Pacetti 36. Paden, 163. Page, 100, 112. Paine, 14. Pair, 67. Palmer, 54, 154. Pamplin, 81. Pankey, 126. Parham (Parram), 56, 76, 101, 102, 106, 137, 138. Par-ish, 158. Parker, 66, 117, 118, 134. Parks, 145. Parlett, 94. Parnell, 25. Parrish, 30, 31, 50. Partridge, 96. Paschal, 74, 162. Pate, 25, 38, 45, 46. Patison (Pattyson), 12, 13, 64. Patterson, 19, 20, 31, 58, 94, 154. Patrick, 102. Patton, 167. Paul, 21. Payne, 50, 51. Peach, 144. Peacock, 149. Pearce, 53, 58. Pearson, 136, 155. Peed, 93. Peelle, 10. Pegram, 80. Pence, 55. Pendergrass, 99. Pendleton, 31. Pennecuik, 3. Pen-nington, 67. Percy, 92. Perdue, 140, 141. Perkins, 92, 120, 151. Perry, 51, 112, 141, 161. Person, 114, 116. Peters, 114, 146.

Peterson, 68, 107, 116, 127, 134. Pettway, 94. Petty, 141. Peyton, 20. Phelps, 153. Phillips, 120, 127, 160. Phipps, 112. Pie, 35. Pierce, 104. Pinckerton, 135. Pinkney, 145. Pit-man, 42, 103. Pitts, 70. Pleasants, 154. Plummer, 97, 131. Pogell, 92. Pond, 95. Pool, 153. Poole, 122. Pope, 66, 121, 152. Porter, 118. Portner, 94. Potts, 72, 73, 75. Pou, 49. Pouer, 163. Pover, 163. Powell, 42, 49, 75, 90, 104, 109, 160. Powers, 110. Piythress, 7, 8, 9. Pratt, 39. Prescott, 119. Preslar, 38. Pretlow, 79, 80, 81. Prewitt, 56. Price, 24, 46. Priddy, 143. Priester, 35. Priestly, 38. Prince, 95. Pritchard, 127, 142. Probles, 72. Proctor, 85, 101. Prosser, 91. Provine, 104. Pruitt, 90. Pryor, 125. Publes, 72.

Puckett, 100. Pullen, 109. Pulley, 93.  
Purse, 26. Purvis, 50, 52, 54.

Quakers, 63, 64, etc., Chapt. V.  
Chapter III, etc.

Quinerly, 118. Quinn, 52.

Ragland, 152. Raines, 64, 66, 79,  
101, 138, 139, 165. Randle, 162. Ran-  
dolph 106, 118. Raney, 93, 95, 154.  
Rankin, 125. Ratcliffe, 20, 103. Rath-  
man, 94. Ratican, 128. Rauls, 136.  
Ravenscroft, 10. Ray, 60, 126. Rayle,  
143, 146. Raynes, 54. Rawlings, 153.  
Rawls, 135.

Read, 136. Reader, 40. Reams,  
39, Reddish, 112. Reeves, 160. Reich-  
ard, 134. Reid, 22, 34, 77. Remley,  
134. Renn, 66. Renwick, 1. Rew,  
94. Reynolds, 19, 20, 24, 141. Rhodes,  
24, 25. Ryals, 67, 69. Richardson, 47,  
126, 148. Ridenhauer, 147, 150. Riley,  
27. Ripley, 60. Rivers, 22, 139, 165.  
Rives, 14, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76, 101, 103,  
104, 105, 114, 116, 141. See Reeves.  
Roach, 124. Roberson, 165. Robert,  
23, 24. Roberts, 26. Robertson, 109,  
128. Robinson, 19, 37, 97, 113, 135,  
139, 151, 165. Rock, 162. Rogers,  
51, 69, 108, 147. Rollins, 118. Rom-  
aine, 88. Rose, 46, 95. Rosser, 65,  
106, 107, 141. Routh, 36, 153. Row-  
land, 90, 120. Rowling, 143. Royall,  
17. Royston, 155. Ruffin, 80, 129,  
139. Runnels, 53. Rush, 126. Rush-  
ing, 59. Russell, 50. Rust, 148.  
Ruth, 35, 133. Rutledge, 150. Ryals,  
67. Ryan, 50.

Sadler, 162. Salley, 109. Sampson,  
19. Sams, 123. Sandford, 5. Sandi-  
ford, 22. Sargent, 40. Saunders, 152,  
167. Saussy, 27. Scarborough, 45,  
46, 57. Schmidt, 30. Schooler, 133.  
Schultz, 67. Scott, 4, 5, 90, 145.  
Schultz, 67. Seaborn, 71. Sears, 130.

Sebrell, 141, 142. Seibert, 129. Self,  
142. Sellers, 80, 122. Semmes, 40.  
Sessions, 158. Seward, 90. Sewell,  
52. Shands, 73. Shannon, 52. Sharp,  
163. Shaw, 109. Shearing, 137, 138.  
Sheffield, 95. Sheiby, 25. Shelton, 103,  
153. Sheppard, 147. Shock, 13, 63,  
65, 78. Sholar, 147, 148. Short, 77,  
89, 99, 115. Shotwell, 50. Shultz, 42.  
Shuping, 148. Sills, 10. Simmons, 44,  
94, 137, 138. Simms, 140. Simons, 39.  
Sims, 52, 109, 140, 165. Sindlonger,  
163. Sisson, 137, 138. Skillern, 146.  
Skinner, 132. Skipper, 59. Slade, 101.  
Slatter, 56. Slaughter, 41, 42. Sledge,  
76, 96, 104, 106. Small, 5. Smart, 40.

Smith (Smyth), 5, 21, 25, 29, 35,  
40, 45, 50, 58, 60, 75, 77, 80, 89, 110,  
133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 147, 151, 152,  
157, 159, 166. Smoot, 93, 94. Smyth,  
5. Snow, 93, 94. Snyder, 87, 166,  
167. Soles, 49. Solomons, 25. Sor-  
enson, 42. Sorrel, 158. Spalding, 86.  
Span, 26. Sparrow, 8. Speaks, 22, 34.  
Speed, 35. Speer, 135. Speights, 35.  
Spies, 153. Spoor, 163. Spotswood,  
91. Sprott, 50. Stainback, 153. Stan-  
cell, 126. Standard, 21, 29. Stanford,  
122. Stanley, 35, 66, 143. Stanton,  
133, 136. Stapler, 56. Staples, 56.  
Stapleton, 120. Steed, 90, 137. Steen,  
132. Stell, 111. Stella, 89. Stephens,  
74, 75, 120. Stephenson, 79, 93, 134.  
Stevenson, 85. Stewart, 20, 39, 44, 92.  
Stith, 80, 137, 139. Stokes, 6, 26, 38.  
Stonebraker, 86. Story, 132. Stott,  
99. Strickland, 30. Stuckey, 45, 57.  
Sturdivant, 149. Sullivan, 58. Sum-  
mer, 24. Sumter, 37. Sutherland, 98.  
Sutton, 51. Swan, 5. 123. Sewatman,  
146. Sykes, 73, 149. Syms, 165.

Taliaferro, 88. Talley, 30. Tap-  
ley, 8. Tarkington, 115. Tarrant,  
19, 20. Tarver, 113, 114. Tate, 74.  
Tatum, 63, 64, 78, 96, 139, 144, 150,  
160. Tavner, 40. Taylor, 34, 36, 50,

66, 81, 101, 102, 109, 111, 118, 124, 127, 141, 152, 153. Temple, 78, 79. Terrell, 55. Terry, 42, 136. Tèw, 50. Thagwood, 121. Tharp, 159. Thennott, 48. Theus, 26. Thomas, 30, 79, 92, 112. Thomason, 32. Thompson, 29, 147. Thonson, 5. Thornberg, 143. Thornlow, 143. Thornton, 101, 162. Thorwell, 114. Threatt (Thweatt?), 76. Threewitts, 17, 62, 138. Thriepland, 4. Tillman, 161. Tisdale, 125. Tobin, 19. Todd, 131. Tomlinson, 96, 106. Tompkins, 36. Toney, 125. Tooke (Tuke?), 67, 107. Townsend, 145. Towse, 40. Travis, 71. Trawick, 55. Trigg, 47, 48. Tritt, 81. Trotter, 77, 146, 147. Tucker, 111, 155. Tuke, 106. Tulloss, 74. Tunstall, 81, 154. Turner, 40, 58, 68, 71, 89, 116, 143, 146, 147, 154. Tussey, 95. Tuten, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36. Tweedy, 21. Tye, 8. Tyndal, 36. Tyner, 127. Tyson, 118.

Ulmer, 22. Upchurch, 111. Upton, 100. Urquhart, 127.

Varian, 101. Vaughan, 80, 113, 159. Vaulx, 99. Veazey, 158. Venable, 102. Vester, 110. Vick, 117. Vincent, 68, 123, 152. Vinson, 106, 113, 124. Vitte-toe, 42.

Waits, 145, 148. Walker, 15, 19, 40, 45, 56, 78, 105, 137, 158. Wall, 107, 159. Wallace, 9, 52, 66, 117. Waller, 90. Walton, 104. Ward, 8, 51, 163. Wardrooper, 43. Warmack, 36. Warmuth, 100. Warren, 111, 117, 145. Washington, 32, 34. Waters, 124. Watkins, 78, 99, 104, 111, 112, 133,

164. Watson, 4, 89. Watts, 117, 171. Weaver, 59, 96, 155. Web, 101, 129, 167. Webster, 146. Weems, 148. Weisenfeld, 85. Welch, 48. Welles, 54. Wells, 67, 84, 118, 162, 164. West, 39. Westmoreland, 51. Whatley, 160. Wheeler, 120, 127, 163. Wheeling, 164. Whitaker, 148.

White, 20, 31, 48, 53, 77, 86, 103, 112, 118, 132, 134, 163. Whitehurst, 117. Whitely, 135. Whitfield, 66, 132. Whitford, 104, 105, 127. Whit(te)more, 66, 137, 138. Whittenton, 109. Whittington, 104. Wiedman, 89. Wiesner, 134. Wiggins, 55. Wilburn, 52. Wilkerson, 52, 60. Wilkes, 74, 154. Wilkins, 160, 166. Wilkinson, 52, 54, 55, 142, 155. Williams, 51, 52, 60, 65, 69, 73, 76, 77, 90, 93, 94, 98, 111, 112, 118, 119, 124, 131, 153, 157, 158, 162. Willie, 73. Willingham, 23. Williamson, 55, 138, 142. Wilson, 31, 53, 88, 126. Wing, 30. Wingo, 57. Winingder, 94. Winn, 30. Winstead, 117, 118. Withers, 126. Winn, 30. Witt, 74. Wolf, 26. Womack, 159. Womble, 141. Wood, 112, 146, 153. Woodham, 55. Woodruff, 103. Woods, 61, 92, 162. Woodward, 112. Woolfolk, 110, 117. Worner, 92. Worseley, 117. Wren, 120. Wright, 26, 39, 56, 125, 152. Wyatt, 7, 11. Wyche, 106, 166, 167; Family, 166. Wyman, 25. Wynne (Wynn), 7, 34, 75, 76, 77.

Yarbrough, 98, 126. Yelverton, 154. Yokeley, 86. Youman(s), 21, 23, 25. Young, 54, 90, 109.

Ziegler, 27. Zills, 10, 67. Zipperer, 22.